



NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

MICROCOPY

594

ROLL

78

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

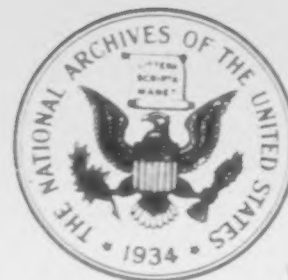
Microcopy No. 594

COMPILED RECORDS SHOWING
SERVICE OF MILITARY UNITS IN
VOLUNTEER UNION ORGANIZATIONS

Roll 78

MASSACHUSETTS

Twelfth Infantry
through
Nineteenth Infantry



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1964

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

INTRODUCTION

On the 225 rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled records that give the military service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations. The compiled records are card abstracts containing information relating to the stations, movements, or activities of each unit or a part of it, and frequently to its organization or composition, strength and losses, and disbandment. Sometimes the names of commanding officers, the dates the unit was called into service and mustered out, the terms of service, and similar information are included.

The compilation of records of service by military units of volunteer Union organizations was undertaken simultaneously with the compilation of the service records of volunteer Union soldiers. The work was begun in 1890 under the direction of Capt. Fred C. Ainsworth, head of the Record and Pension Division of the War Department. The abstracts were made from original muster rolls and returns in the custody of the War Department and from rolls borrowed from the Second Auditor of the Treasury. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts were accurate.

Most of the compiled records reproduced on this microcopy are arranged alphabetically by State or Territory. The remainder are for units that were not limited to any one State or Territory; among them are the U.S. Colored Troops, U.S. Volunteers, and U.S. Veteran Reserve Corps. The records are further arranged by organizational breakdown under each unit.

Most of the compiled records for each organizational unit are in jacket-envelopes bearing the title "Record of Events" and giving the name of the unit. Many of the cards contain abstracts of the record-of-events information as found in original muster rolls and returns. Also included are some cards showing the exact captions of the muster-in and muster-out rolls that were copied and the certifications by the mustering officers verifying the accuracy of the rolls. The jacket-envelopes for a few units contain no documents but do contain references to other units with which these units were merged. In some instances the references concern transfers of documents.

Preceding the jacket-envelopes for the organizational units there sometimes are envelopes containing general notation cards giving information relating to the units. Some of the notations are statements of determinations made by the War Department concerning the service of the units; others contain information that was found in original records other than muster rolls and returns.

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

There are some card abstracts made from returns that are not in jacket-envelopes. These abstracts were accumulated by the War Department to be interfiled with the regular abstracts but were not interfiled, for one reason or another. The usual reason was that the abstracts made from returns were compiled later than those from muster rolls and in some cases the War Department failed to complete the filing of them. The National Archives has collected all the unjacketed abstracts that could be found for each unit and has filed them immediately after the jacket-envelope containing related abstracts for the unit. A card labeled "Additional Card Abstracts of Records" has been placed at the beginning of each set of unjacketed abstracts to distinguish them from the ones that are in jacket-envelopes.

The National Archives also has compiled service records of the volunteer Union soldiers who served in the units whose service histories are reproduced in this microcopy. They consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit in which he served and typically containing (1) card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found not only in original muster rolls and returns but in other original records such as hospital rolls, descriptive books, and lists of deserters; and (2) the originals of any papers relating solely to the particular soldier. In a few instances there are compiled service records for volunteer Union soldiers who served in units for which there are neither record-of-events nor general notation cards; consequently, there is no record of such units in this microcopy. These units generally served only for short periods (about 1 to 3 months) or failed to achieve a complete organization. There are card indexes that may be used to locate the compiled service record of a volunteer Union soldier. Most of the indexes and some of the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers have been microfilmed.

The compiled records showing the service histories of units in volunteer Union organizations reproduced in this microcopy, the compiled service records of volunteer Union soldiers, and the indexes to the latter are part of Record Group 94, Records of The Adjutant General's Office.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regimental and
(Field and Staff)

12th MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	14807614	2	36469264
3	14807615	2	36469265
3	14807616	2	36469266
4	14807617	2	36469267
5	14807618	2	36469268
6	14807619	2	36469269
7	14807620	2	36469270
8	14807621	2	36469271
9	14807622	2	36469272
10	14807623	2	36469273
11	14807624	2	36469274
12	14807625	2	36469275
13	14807626	2	36469276
14	14807627	2	36469277
15	14807628	2	36469278
16	14807629	2	36469279
17	14807630	2	36469280
18	14807631	2	36469281
19	14807632	2	36469282
20	14807633	2	36469283
21	14807634	2	36469284
22	14807635	2	36469285
23	14807636	2	36469286
24	14807637	2	36469287
25	36469263	2	36469288

See also

A. G. Co., 12 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *W. H. Fitch*
Company () in the 121 Regiment
() Brigade, of Mass. Inf.
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel
Frederick Stebbins, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *26* day of *June*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of *Three*
years unless sooner discharged
from this *21* day of *June*, 1861.

Signed *E. H. Marshall*
E. H. Marshall Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation:

A. J. Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Vols.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Company *First Mass. Vols.*
Company (*1st*) in the *1st* Regiment
(*1st*) Brigade, of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Delcher *Hobbs*, called
into service of the United States by *the President*
from the *1st* day of *July*, 1861,
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the
service of the United States for the term of

3 years unless sooner dis-
charged
from this *1st* day of *July*, 1861.

(Signature) *Wm. H. Ames*
1st Lieut. & Co. Mustering Officer.

Date *July 10*

Station *1st Lieut. & Co.*

General Notation:

Field & Staff, 12 Reg't

3rd Mar. Sq.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *June 26 to August 1, 1861,*

shows station,

Camp near Washington, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

u

✓

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

STATION.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of April 1862
shows 1 Co. sent to the front at

Not stated. Return
~~from the front~~ dated Camp
Warrenton Junction
May 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Accounting

Field & Staff. / Reg't. 1st Regt.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Reg't Mass. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of May 1862
shipped from the State Arsenal at
Camp near Front Royal Va
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

Return from

1st Regt Mass Light

Regimental Return

for the year 1862
shows the following
Manassas Plains
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

if any

12 Regt Mass. Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of July 1862
shows the following losses sustained at

Camp Near Waterloo N.Y.

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

16th July 1862

12 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *August 1862*
showing the number of men who were stationed at
Centreville Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Continued

Reg't

Regimental Return

For the month of _____ 186____
Submitted by _____
Examined at _____
by _____

RECORD OF EVENTS

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Reg't, 2nd ...

Regimental Return

for the month of ...
shows ...
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

Reg't, 1st Cavalry, 1864

Regimental Return

for the month of _____ 1864
shows _____ companies stationed at _____
except _____

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. / Regt

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Regt. Mass Light

Regimental Return

for the year 1862
showing the number of men who were stationed at
Camp near Fort Fisher, Florida
except those who were absent on detached service.

RECORD OF EVENTS

1
1/2

Regt *1st Regt*

Regimental Return

for the *1st* *Regt*
showing *the* *names* *of* *the* *men* *who* *have* *been* *in* *the* *Regt*

Ampleforth Chapel
1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Reg't Mass Infr

Regimental Return

for the month of May 1863

showing the number of men present at

Camp near Fitchburg, Mass. 1st

and 2nd Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Reg't *Massachusetts* 10 *th* *Inf.*

Regimental Return.

for the month of *March* 1863.
Showing the strength of the regiment at
Camp near H. Stone Bridge, Va.
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Ordered

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1881

18807629

1882

Handwritten text, likely a signature or date, appearing as "1882" and "1881" in a cursive script.

12th Regt Vt Cavalry 11th Div.

Regimental Return

for the month of April 1863.
showing the number of men present at
Camp near Fort Sumter, Va.
and the number of men absent.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Chas. D. W. W.

12.11

Regit

1100

Return Oct. 2

May 20, 1863.

RECORD OF FINES

Field & Staff. 1st Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't
Field and Staff
Mustering

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of _____ 1894
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at
_____ except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the year

18

shows the number of men who were stationed at

each of the following

RECORD OF EVENTS

Field & Staff. / Reg't /

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

RECEIVED
STANDARD
EXHIBIT

RECORD OF EVENTS

12 Reg't 2nd Inf.

Regimental Return

for the year 1862
showing the number of men
who have been in the service of the
12th Reg't 2nd Inf. during the year
1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS

and other events
of the 12th Reg't 2nd Inf.

Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't*
of *the* *1st* *Reg't*
of *the* *1st* *Reg't*
of *the* *1st* *Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

~~~~~

1st Regt. Maine July

Regimental Return

for the

*1st Maine*

showing

the number of men who served at

*Fort Sumter, S. C.*

excepted from

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Balance of 1st Maine 3rd*  
*from 1st Maine 1st*  
*from 1st Maine 1st*

12 Regt Maine Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of November 1863.

Submitted by the commanding officer

at Valley Forge Pa.

Approved by the Adjutant General

RECORD OF EVENTS

Entered at Valley Forge  
on 23rd Nov 1863  
Left 2nd

Wm. L. ...

Field & Staff. / ' Reg't /

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12 Reg't. 1st. Inf. Div.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec. 1893  
shows 1st. Inf. Div. 1st. Reg't. 1st. Inf. Div.

*See Led. 1st. Inf. Div.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

*1st. Inf. Div. 1st. Reg't. 1st. Inf. Div.*  
*2nd. Inf. Div. 2nd. Reg't. 2nd. Inf. Div.*

Reg't

Regimental Return

RECORD OF EVENTS



Field & Staff. / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

12<sup>th</sup> Reg't N.Y. M. & V.

Regimental Return

for the month of

February 1862

shows the names of the soldiers who were stationed at

Fort Culberson, N.Y.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Release of Company B.  
from guard duty at Fort

2 Reg't - 1st Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the year 1861  
of the 1st Mass Inf  
in the 1st Mass Inf  
at the 1st Mass Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS

1st Mass Inf

Field & Staff. /

Reg't.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

81 WS 547

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the purpose of showing that the same  
showed by the fact that the same was stated at  
*Kane near Lathrop*  
except as follows:

2 Reg't *Massachusetts*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *May* 1861  
shows *1* killed *1* wounded *1* captured and at  
*sea in the ship*  
except as follows

### RECORD OF EVENTS

*Massachusetts*

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

OF THE

Company

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

of the

The

FEB 12

14807037

1852.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT I HAVE

Roll, and the other is a printed document, the other is a  
stoppage, and the other is a printed document, the other is a  
and printed document, the other is a printed document, the other is a  
hardly having any printed document, the other is a printed document, the  
United States.

11

4. -



R Co., / Reg't / ...

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*[Faint handwritten text, likely a title or introductory sentence]*

called for the service of the United States by

*[Faint handwritten text, likely a paragraph describing the roll]*

The ~~company~~ was ~~composed of~~ *[illegible]*

*[Faint handwritten text, likely a concluding paragraph]*

FEB 12

1487035

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have at

\_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1892, actually examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable caused the names, ~~names~~  
stoppage and remarks to be fully and properly stated  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
herby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

Mustered

Given At \_\_\_\_\_

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See also

Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company.

*Company 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't Co. 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't  
was sent to the front  
on the 10th of July 1862  
and was engaged in the  
battle of Gettysburg.  
The company was  
sent to the front on the  
10th of July 1862 and  
was engaged in the  
battle of Gettysburg.*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co. 1 Reg't, 1st

Company Muster Roll

for 1st & 2nd 1865,

shows station of company.

Company, 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 12. Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May June*

1863

shows station of company.

*Camp near Smithsburg Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*217*



A Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July, Aug

1863,

shows station of company.

Company: 1st Battalion, 12th Reg't, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. A 12 Reg't Mass Inf  
participated with the  
Reg't in the battle of  
Gettysburg Pa July 1, 63  
and sustained a loss of  
Killed. 1 Officer  
Wounded. 1 Officer 3 Men  
Prisoners 1 Officer 6 Men

J. F. Foster

*A* Co., 12 Reg't *Heavy*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 1, 1863*

1863

shows station of company.

*Heavy*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1863*

*A* Co., 12 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov 18 1863*

shows status of company.

*Mass. High School for*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. H. H.*

*A.* Co., 15 Reg't *Heavy Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan 1 Feb* 1864.

shows station of company

*Cont. near Bull's Gap, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H. Foster*

*[Signature]* Co., *[Signature]* Reg't *[Signature]*

Company Muster Roll

for *[Signature]* *[Signature]* 186*[Signature]*

showing status of company;

*[Signature]* *[Signature]* *[Signature]*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., — Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company \_\_\_\_\_ in the \_\_\_\_\_ Regiment of  
Volunteers, organized by Colonel \_\_\_\_\_  
and the service of the United States by \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1864 to serve for the term of \_\_\_\_\_  
from the date of our muster-in unless sooner  
discharged on the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.  
to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

The company was organized by Captain \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ 1864.

FLB. 12

1460785

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

\_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
1892, carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable caused the allowances,  
supplies, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
hereby formally discharged from the service of the  
United States.

Master

Given at \_\_\_\_\_

Co.. Reg't .....

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of the .....

Company .....

Volunteers .....

*Wm. H. ...*

from the ...

...

...

...

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I, ...

...

...

...

...

...

*Wm. H. ...*

...

...

...



Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C Co., Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Aug. 1867

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For

*B* Co., *2* Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *1864* 186*4*

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't 2nd Co. 1864*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Dec 27* ...  
*Jan 1* ...  
*Jan 15* ...  
*Jan 20* ...  
*Jan 25* ...  
*Feb 1* ...  
*Feb 15* ...  
*Feb 20* ...  
*Feb 25* ...  
*Mar 1* ...  
*Mar 15* ...  
*Mar 20* ...  
*Mar 25* ...  
*Apr 1* ...  
*Apr 15* ...  
*Apr 20* ...  
*Apr 25* ...  
*May 1* ...  
*May 15* ...  
*May 20* ...  
*May 25* ...  
*Jun 1* ...  
*Jun 15* ...  
*Jun 20* ...  
*Jun 25* ...  
*Jul 1* ...  
*Jul 15* ...  
*Jul 20* ...  
*Jul 25* ...  
*Aug 1* ...  
*Aug 15* ...  
*Aug 20* ...  
*Aug 25* ...  
*Sep 1* ...  
*Sep 15* ...  
*Sep 20* ...  
*Sep 25* ...  
*Oct 1* ...  
*Oct 15* ...  
*Oct 20* ...  
*Oct 25* ...  
*Nov 1* ...  
*Nov 15* ...  
*Nov 20* ...  
*Nov 25* ...  
*Dec 1* ...  
*Dec 15* ...  
*Dec 20* ...  
*Dec 25* ...

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st March 1862  
2nd March 1862  
3rd March 1862  
4th March 1862  
5th March 1862  
6th March 1862  
7th March 1862  
8th March 1862  
9th March 1862  
10th March 1862  
11th March 1862  
12th March 1862  
13th March 1862  
14th March 1862  
15th March 1862  
16th March 1862  
17th March 1862  
18th March 1862  
19th March 1862  
20th March 1862  
21st March 1862  
22nd March 1862  
23rd March 1862  
24th March 1862  
25th March 1862  
26th March 1862  
27th March 1862  
28th March 1862  
29th March 1862  
30th March 1862  
31st March 1862

C Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

shows station of company.

*Amos, 1867*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 20. 1867. 8.2

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862.

shows station of company.

Emerson and Wordsworth

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

I have been thinking of you  
 and your mother very much  
 since the little girl was  
 born. I hope you are all  
 well and happy. I am  
 still in the same old  
 place. I am not  
 doing much. I am  
 just waiting for  
 something to happen.

3  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *13.* 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 36 |
| 2  | 37 |
| 3  | 38 |
| 4  | 39 |
| 5  | 40 |
| 6  | 41 |
| 7  | 42 |
| 8  | 43 |
| 9  | 44 |
| 10 | 45 |
| 11 | 46 |
| 12 | 47 |
| 13 | 48 |
| 14 | 49 |
| 15 | 50 |
| 16 | 51 |
| 17 | 52 |
| 18 | 53 |
| 19 | 54 |
| 20 | 55 |
| 21 | 56 |
| 22 | 57 |
| 23 | 58 |
| 24 | 59 |
| 25 | 60 |

✓ See also



B Co., 1st Reg't Mass.

### Company Muster-in Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROW 1

On George W. Sumner's

Case No. 12

Br. 1000 *infragranulata*

Venezuela

Uchi

for the President *The President*

from 26 June 1941.

... 2 years

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 26

years under some danger

1000

*Sy. bicolor*

De la *Chlorophytum*...

100

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

1st Co.. 1st Reg't 11th

Company Muster Roll

from June 26 to Aug 31 1861.

SHOWS THE FOLLOWING:

Camp near Lawrence, Mo.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st

*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

*1861*

shows station of company.

*Camp near ...*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*

Co., 1st Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From

*1st*

*J.* Co.. *1<sup>st</sup>* Regt *Mass.*

Company Master Roll

*Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861* 1861 2

SHAW'S STATE REG'T.

*Camp Hancock City Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1861-9*

Co..

Reg't

*1st*

Company Master Roll

*1st*

SHOWS SERVICE

*Company*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*

*Co. 1st* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

*May 1st 1862*

*Mass.*

*Mass.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1862.*

*Mass.*

*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1861*

*1861*

shows station of company.

*1st* *Co.* *1st* *Reg't* *Mass.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st* *Co.*



*B* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 7 1862* 1862

shows station of company.

*Near Bell Plain Sunday Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for

March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Near Fort Sumter, S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

ending

✓ Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

Service of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Med.

*1st* Co., *15th* Reg't *Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st* 186*3*.

shows station of company.

*1st* *Co.* *15th* *Reg't* *Inf.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wade,*

2 Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1867,

shows station of company.

*1st Cavalry Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,      Reg't,      2nd

**Company Muster Roll**

for      1862,

shows station of company.

*Company      1st      2nd      3rd      4th      5th      6th      7th      8th      9th      10th      11th      12th*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

2 Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 8 186

shows station of company.

1st 8 186

RECORD OF EVENTS.



D Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Heavy

**Company Muster Roll**

for April 18 61 1861,

shows station of company

Griffin's 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

24<sup>th</sup>

B

Co.,

Reg't

Mass. Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1864

1864,

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY.

Culpeper Va. 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Serial

Co. Reg't.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

OF

Company

Called for

THE

FEB 12

14807675

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have

on this day of  
1892, carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable, ascertained the names,  
stoppages, and remarks to be correct and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
hereby formally discharged from the service of the

United States.

Mustered

Given

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *6.* 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 5  |
| 2  | 6  |
| 3  | 7  |
| 4  | 8  |
| 5  | 9  |
| 6  | 10 |
| 7  | 11 |
| 8  | 12 |
| 9  | 13 |
| 10 | 14 |
| 11 | 15 |
| 12 | 16 |
| 13 | 17 |
| 14 | 18 |
| 15 | 19 |
| 16 | 20 |
| 17 | 21 |
| 18 | 22 |
| 19 | 23 |
| 20 | 24 |
| 21 | 25 |
| 22 | 26 |
| 23 | 27 |
| 24 | 28 |
| 25 | 29 |

See also

Reg't 11th Cavalry

## CAPTION OF ROLE

1842

from the 25th of June 1941

## CERIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

Yours truly  
 J. H. H. H.

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Curculionidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Curculionidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Curculionidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Curculionidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Curculionidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Curculionidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Curculionidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Curculionidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Curculionidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Curculionidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Curculionidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Curculionidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Curculionidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Curculionidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Curculionidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Curculionidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Curculionidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Curculionidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Curculionidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Curculionidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Curculionidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Curculionidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Curculionidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Curculionidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Curculionidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Curculionidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Curculionidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Curculionidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Curculionidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Curculionidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Curculionidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Curculionidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Curculionidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Curculionidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Curculionidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Curculionidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Curculionidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Curculionidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Curculionidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Curculionidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Curculionidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Curculionidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Curculionidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Curculionidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Curculionidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Curculionidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Curculionidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Curculionidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Curculionidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Curculionidae*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 7 1861*

1861

shows status of company.

*to camp near Geneva N.Y. 1st Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., 11 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Camp, etc. near Fredericks Ind.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Recd by*

Co., Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *1861* 1861

showing status of company.

*Company Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1861*

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1-12

SHOW - station or company.

Aug. 18. 1894. 1894.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st. Arrived at  
the residence of Mr. & Mrs. S. S. Smith  
at Ensignville. March 2nd  
Marched to Ensignville. March  
21st. Arrived at Ensignville  
Marched to Ensignville. March  
22nd. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
23rd. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
24th. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
25th. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
26th. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
27th. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
28th. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
29th. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
30th. Arrived at Ensignville. March  
31st. Arrived at Ensignville. March

Am. / 10

FEB. 12

14807681

1881

April 11th. I received a letter  
from Mr. J. H. Brown, of  
London, who is connected  
to the same firm as the  
one in the New York office  
about the same time  
it was received by the  
New York office. I have  
received a letter from  
him about the same time  
about the same time.

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1862*

*1862*

shows station of company.

*Camp 100 Massachusetts Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Mass.*

C

Co.,

Reg't

*Massch*

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 1862*

1862

shows station of company

*Camp near Interoceanic*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Massch*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

for 1788 & 1789

separation of company.

Great Britain, 1841

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Adelphi*



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

*Remick's Co. 1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll.**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1st Co., Reg't *1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Littleton, N.H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Reg't*

C Co., 12 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *1863*

shows station of company.

*Sumner, Mass.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Thompson*

C Co., 2 Reg't 11th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May Dec 1865

shows station of company.

Highland Park Station, Ill.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thos. Moore

*C* Co., *12* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

*for roll of 1862*

shows station of company.

*Bristol*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*William*

*C* Co., *2* Regt *1st*

Company Muster Roll  
for *1st* *Regt* *1st*

shows station of company.

*Whitehead Station 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. H. H.*

C Co., 2 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan - Feb 1864*

shows station of company.

*Heard Infantry - 2*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Admission*



C Co., 2 Reg't Heavy

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

shows status of company.

Wm. H. Taylor

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Taylor

Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't 10<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF THE  
Company  
*Middle*  
*Homer*  
called into the office of the President, The  
The  
*The*  
the place  
of the  
discharge  
was  
they  
The  
The  
The

FEB 12

14607095

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT I have

*examined* this

*Roll* and ascertained that the same is  
correctly and properly  
stopped and marked and  
and is hereby  
hereby  
United States

★

Major

General

5  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company

Co. *D*, 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 3  |
| 2  | 4  |
| 3  | 5  |
| 4  | 6  |
| 5  | 7  |
| 6  | 8  |
| 7  | 9  |
| 8  | 10 |
| 9  | 11 |
| 10 | 12 |
| 11 | 13 |
| 12 | 14 |
| 13 | 15 |
| 14 | 16 |
| 15 | 17 |
| 16 | 18 |
| 17 | 19 |
| 18 | 20 |
| 19 | 21 |
| 20 | 22 |
| 21 | 23 |
| 22 | 24 |
| 23 | 25 |
| 24 | 26 |
| 25 | 27 |

✓ See also

1) Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 11<sup>th</sup> Me.

Company Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> July 1861

shows station of company 11<sup>th</sup> Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Called to arms 11<sup>th</sup> Me.  
July 11<sup>th</sup> 1861  
11<sup>th</sup> Me. 11<sup>th</sup> Me.  
11<sup>th</sup> Me. 11<sup>th</sup> Me.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

June 26 1861,  
shows station of company.

Not attached

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Co., 1st Reg't *Union Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 17 Oct 1* 1861.

shows station of company

*1st - 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

1861

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Big



Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows section of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1864,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Co., 1st Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 1862*

shows station of company. *Company*

*2nd Co. 1st Reg't Mass*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't /

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't.

Special Muster Roll

for

showing service of company.

*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 2 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1863

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 2 Reg't 10th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863* 1863,

shows station of company.

*1st Infantry 10th Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John Smith*

Co., 2 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 25th Oct 1863.

shows station of company.

1st Station Co.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

25th Oct

Co., 2 Reg't 40th

Company Muster Roll

for 7175-22 1863.

shows station of company.

See 1st section

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stamper

Co., 2 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

1st Reg't 2nd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., *2* Reg't *Heavy*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1864*

shows station of company.

*Company 2nd Reg't Heavy*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James*

## Company Muster-out Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

(9) *Chrysomelidae*: *Meloe* sp.

Company \_\_\_\_\_

1992-1993

James L. Bates

called for the same length of time.

Quinn

Henry Johnston

the following table:

Σύνολο 146 (145 + 1) = 146 3

73500

(1) 1980-1981

11

1. The first step is to identify the problem or question that needs to be answered. This involves understanding the context and the specific requirements of the task.

The ... ..

... ..

1990



FLB 12

142 771

1881

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have at 7200. in  
[illegible] 8<sup>th</sup> day of  
[illegible] 1881 examined this  
Roll of [illegible] and the allowances,  
stoppages and remarks [illegible] properly stated  
and mustered the company [illegible] and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

[illegible signature]

[illegible text]

Master

[illegible text]

Given at

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company,

Co. *E* 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

### CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

See also

Capt Saltmarsh

Co. 12 Regt Massachusetts

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Capt E C Saltmarsh

Company

12

Mass

Fletcher White,

from June 26 1861

3 yrs.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify

that the above named person has been  
charged with the service of the  
United States for the term of three  
years commencing from June 26 1861

Lt A Marsh  
Capt  
June 26 1861  
Weston Mass

*[Signature]*

E

Co., 12 Reg't Miss. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 26 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp near  
Warrenton, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

24

Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1861,

shows station of company.

Company in  
Garrison Mill, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Service and Field

James

E Co., 12 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov 1861

shows station of company.

Camp Hicks  
near Frederick Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

FROM THE

Mem.

Co., 1st Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 4 Feb* 1862.

shows station of company.

*Company at  
Shenandoah Co. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp near  
Harrison's junction.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21 June



C Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *New York*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp near Manassas*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. O. 1212

*A. J. ...*

C Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept 4th 1862,

shows station of company.  
At Fort Lee, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

E Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar Dec* 1862

shows station of company.

*Near Bull Run*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*21 Jan.*

37

Co., 12 Reg't 1 (us Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y & Feb'y 1863

showing station of Company

Near Bell Point

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1/1/1863

E

Co., 12 Reg't H. A.

Special Muster Roll

for

Sept 11 1863.

See also statement of company.

Mar/Bell Piana

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar/Bell Piana

E Co., / 2 Regt Mass - Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Mar & Apr 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Plymouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company is serving  
as Provost Marshal  
Division 1st Army Corps

Mass.

Co., Reg't *Mass Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st 1861* 1861

shows station of company.

*Co. of Mass. Cavalry, 1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st. Mustered into service May 1st 1861  
at Springfield, Mass.  
2nd. Mustered into service May 1st 1861  
at Springfield, Mass.  
3rd. Mustered into service May 1st 1861  
at Springfield, Mass.*

Co.,

Reg't *1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 1st 1862*

1862

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company was organized  
at Fort Smith Arkansas  
Jan 1st 1862  
and has since that time  
been at Fort Smith*



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov. 1862*

shows station of company.

*See list of names*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. of my Co. was duly  
mustered at Fort  
Sumter, S. C. on Nov. 1st  
1862*

Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864.

Shows station & company.

*See page 10*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The company was sent  
to the front at Haverhill  
on the 1st of December, 1864,  
and was there.*

*John ...*

Co., 1st Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 1864*

1864

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 12 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Company 12 Reg't  
Mustered out of the service  
of the United States Army  
at the close of the war  
between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

at the close of the war between the States

FEB. 12

14207734

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have *John*  
*Mason* this *12th* day of  
*February* 1892, examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable, ascertained the full names,  
stoppages, and remarks to be *correctly* stated  
and mustered the company *correctly* and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*John Mason*  
*12th Feb 1892*

Master

General Name

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F. 12* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 38 |
| 2  | 39 |
| 3  | 40 |
| 4  | 41 |
| 5  | 42 |
| 6  | 43 |
| 7  | 44 |
| 8  | 45 |
| 9  | 46 |
| 10 | 47 |
| 11 | 48 |
| 12 | 49 |
| 13 | 50 |
| 14 | 51 |
| 15 | 52 |
| 16 | 53 |
| 17 | 54 |
| 18 | 55 |
| 19 | 56 |
| 20 | 57 |
| 21 | 58 |
| 22 | 59 |
| 23 | 60 |
| 24 | 61 |
| 25 | 62 |

. See also

Co. Regt

Company Muster-in Roll.

CERTIFICATE OF ROLL

On this 12th day of

June 1862

at

Dutchess County

the following persons were mustered in

into the 12th Regiment of New York

Infantry

at the following places

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify that the above named

persons were mustered in

into the 12th Regiment of New York

Infantry

at the following places

on the 12th day of June 1862

at the following places

at the following places

at the following places

at the following places

at the following places

at the following places

Wm. W. Nichols



Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co...

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 12 Reg't Mass,

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861

shows station of company.

Camp Hicks Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

R. Richardson

Co., 1st Reg't, 1st Div., 1st Inf., 1st S.C.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows status of company.

*Company Muster Roll for 1862*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Feb 27 1862. Mustered for  
the 1st time at Fort  
Franklin. 1st time  
mustered for the  
1st time. 1st time  
mustered for the  
1st time. 1st time  
mustered for the  
1st time.*

*J. H. [illegible]*

1465

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1<sup>st</sup> 2<sup>nd</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> 4<sup>th</sup> 5<sup>th</sup> 6<sup>th</sup> 7<sup>th</sup> 8<sup>th</sup> 9<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> 11<sup>th</sup> 12<sup>th</sup> 13<sup>th</sup> 14<sup>th</sup> 15<sup>th</sup> 16<sup>th</sup> 17<sup>th</sup> 18<sup>th</sup> 19<sup>th</sup> 20<sup>th</sup> 21<sup>st</sup> 22<sup>nd</sup> 23<sup>rd</sup> 24<sup>th</sup> 25<sup>th</sup> 26<sup>th</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 28<sup>th</sup> 29<sup>th</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> 31<sup>st</sup> 32<sup>nd</sup> 33<sup>rd</sup> 34<sup>th</sup> 35<sup>th</sup> 36<sup>th</sup> 37<sup>th</sup> 38<sup>th</sup> 39<sup>th</sup> 40<sup>th</sup> 41<sup>st</sup> 42<sup>nd</sup> 43<sup>rd</sup> 44<sup>th</sup> 45<sup>th</sup> 46<sup>th</sup> 47<sup>th</sup> 48<sup>th</sup> 49<sup>th</sup> 50<sup>th</sup> 51<sup>st</sup> 52<sup>nd</sup> 53<sup>rd</sup> 54<sup>th</sup> 55<sup>th</sup> 56<sup>th</sup> 57<sup>th</sup> 58<sup>th</sup> 59<sup>th</sup> 60<sup>th</sup> 61<sup>st</sup> 62<sup>nd</sup> 63<sup>rd</sup> 64<sup>th</sup> 65<sup>th</sup> 66<sup>th</sup> 67<sup>th</sup> 68<sup>th</sup> 69<sup>th</sup> 70<sup>th</sup> 71<sup>st</sup> 72<sup>nd</sup> 73<sup>rd</sup> 74<sup>th</sup> 75<sup>th</sup> 76<sup>th</sup> 77<sup>th</sup> 78<sup>th</sup> 79<sup>th</sup> 80<sup>th</sup> 81<sup>st</sup> 82<sup>nd</sup> 83<sup>rd</sup> 84<sup>th</sup> 85<sup>th</sup> 86<sup>th</sup> 87<sup>th</sup> 88<sup>th</sup> 89<sup>th</sup> 90<sup>th</sup> 91<sup>st</sup> 92<sup>nd</sup> 93<sup>rd</sup> 94<sup>th</sup> 95<sup>th</sup> 96<sup>th</sup> 97<sup>th</sup> 98<sup>th</sup> 99<sup>th</sup> 100<sup>th</sup> 101<sup>st</sup> 102<sup>nd</sup> 103<sup>rd</sup> 104<sup>th</sup> 105<sup>th</sup> 106<sup>th</sup> 107<sup>th</sup> 108<sup>th</sup> 109<sup>th</sup> 110<sup>th</sup> 111<sup>st</sup> 112<sup>nd</sup> 113<sup>rd</sup> 114<sup>th</sup> 115<sup>th</sup> 116<sup>th</sup> 117<sup>th</sup> 118<sup>th</sup> 119<sup>th</sup> 120<sup>th</sup> 121<sup>st</sup> 122<sup>nd</sup> 123<sup>rd</sup> 124<sup>th</sup> 125<sup>th</sup> 126<sup>th</sup> 127<sup>th</sup> 128<sup>th</sup> 129<sup>th</sup> 130<sup>th</sup> 131<sup>st</sup> 132<sup>nd</sup> 133<sup>rd</sup> 134<sup>th</sup> 135<sup>th</sup> 136<sup>th</sup> 137<sup>th</sup> 138<sup>th</sup> 139<sup>th</sup> 140<sup>th</sup> 141<sup>st</sup> 142<sup>nd</sup> 143<sup>rd</sup> 144<sup>th</sup> 145<sup>th</sup> 146<sup>th</sup> 147<sup>th</sup> 148<sup>th</sup> 149<sup>th</sup> 150<sup>th</sup> 151<sup>st</sup> 152<sup>nd</sup> 153<sup>rd</sup> 154<sup>th</sup> 155<sup>th</sup> 156<sup>th</sup> 157<sup>th</sup> 158<sup>th</sup> 159<sup>th</sup> 160<sup>th</sup> 161<sup>st</sup> 162<sup>nd</sup> 163<sup>rd</sup> 164<sup>th</sup> 165<sup>th</sup> 166<sup>th</sup> 167<sup>th</sup> 168<sup>th</sup> 169<sup>th</sup> 170<sup>th</sup> 171<sup>st</sup> 172<sup>nd</sup> 173<sup>rd</sup> 174<sup>th</sup> 175<sup>th</sup> 176<sup>th</sup> 177<sup>th</sup> 178<sup>th</sup> 179<sup>th</sup> 180<sup>th</sup> 181<sup>st</sup> 182<sup>nd</sup> 183<sup>rd</sup> 184<sup>th</sup> 185<sup>th</sup> 186<sup>th</sup> 187<sup>th</sup> 188<sup>th</sup> 189<sup>th</sup> 190<sup>th</sup> 191<sup>st</sup> 192<sup>nd</sup> 193<sup>rd</sup> 194<sup>th</sup> 195<sup>th</sup> 196<sup>th</sup> 197<sup>th</sup> 198<sup>th</sup> 199<sup>th</sup> 200<sup>th</sup> 201<sup>st</sup> 202<sup>nd</sup> 203<sup>rd</sup> 204<sup>th</sup> 205<sup>th</sup> 206<sup>th</sup> 207<sup>th</sup> 208<sup>th</sup> 209<sup>th</sup> 210<sup>th</sup> 211<sup>st</sup> 212<sup>nd</sup> 213<sup>rd</sup> 214<sup>th</sup> 215<sup>th</sup> 216<sup>th</sup> 217<sup>th</sup> 218<sup>th</sup> 219<sup>th</sup> 220<sup>th</sup> 221<sup>st</sup> 222<sup>nd</sup> 223<sup>rd</sup> 224<sup>th</sup> 225<sup>th</sup> 226<sup>th</sup> 227<sup>th</sup> 228<sup>th</sup> 229<sup>th</sup> 230<sup>th</sup> 231<sup>st</sup> 232<sup>nd</sup> 233<sup>rd</sup> 234<sup>th</sup> 235<sup>th</sup> 236<sup>th</sup> 237<sup>th</sup> 238<sup>th</sup> 239<sup>th</sup> 240<sup>th</sup> 241<sup>st</sup> 242<sup>nd</sup> 243<sup>rd</sup> 244<sup>th</sup> 245<sup>th</sup> 246<sup>th</sup> 247<sup>th</sup> 248<sup>th</sup> 249<sup>th</sup> 250<sup>th</sup> 251<sup>st</sup> 252<sup>nd</sup> 253<sup>rd</sup> 254<sup>th</sup> 255<sup>th</sup> 256<sup>th</sup> 257<sup>th</sup> 258<sup>th</sup> 259<sup>th</sup> 260<sup>th</sup> 261<sup>st</sup> 262<sup>nd</sup> 263<sup>rd</sup> 264<sup>th</sup> 265<sup>th</sup> 266<sup>th</sup> 267<sup>th</sup> 268<sup>th</sup> 269<sup>th</sup> 270<sup>th</sup> 271<sup>st</sup> 272<sup>nd</sup> 273<sup>rd</sup> 274<sup>th</sup> 275<sup>th</sup> 276<sup>th</sup> 277<sup>th</sup> 278<sup>th</sup> 279<sup>th</sup> 280<sup>th</sup> 281<sup>st</sup> 282<sup>nd</sup> 283<sup>rd</sup> 284<sup>th</sup> 285<sup>th</sup> 286<sup>th</sup> 287<sup>th</sup> 288<sup>th</sup> 289<sup>th</sup> 290<sup>th</sup> 291<sup>st</sup> 292<sup>nd</sup> 293<sup>rd</sup> 294<sup>th</sup> 295<sup>th</sup> 296<sup>th</sup> 297<sup>th</sup> 298<sup>th</sup> 299<sup>th</sup> 300<sup>th</sup> 301<sup>st</sup> 302<sup>nd</sup> 303<sup>rd</sup> 304<sup>th</sup> 305<sup>th</sup> 306<sup>th</sup> 307<sup>th</sup> 308<sup>th</sup> 309<sup>th</sup> 310<sup>th</sup> 311<sup>st</sup> 312<sup>nd</sup> 313<sup>rd</sup> 314<sup>th</sup> 315<sup>th</sup> 316<sup>th</sup> 317<sup>th</sup> 318<sup>th</sup> 319<sup>th</sup> 320<sup>th</sup> 321<sup>st</sup> 322<sup>nd</sup> 323<sup>rd</sup> 324<sup>th</sup> 325<sup>th</sup> 326<sup>th</sup> 327<sup>th</sup> 328<sup>th</sup> 329<sup>th</sup> 330<sup>th</sup> 331<sup>st</sup> 332<sup>nd</sup> 333<sup>rd</sup> 334<sup>th</sup> 335<sup>th</sup> 336<sup>th</sup> 337<sup>th</sup> 338<sup>th</sup> 339<sup>th</sup> 340<sup>th</sup> 341<sup>st</sup> 342<sup>nd</sup> 343<sup>rd</sup> 344<sup>th</sup> 345<sup>th</sup> 346<sup>th</sup> 347<sup>th</sup> 348<sup>th</sup> 349<sup>th</sup> 350<sup>th</sup> 351<sup>st</sup> 352<sup>nd</sup> 353<sup>rd</sup> 354<sup>th</sup> 355<sup>th</sup> 356<sup>th</sup> 357<sup>th</sup> 358<sup>th</sup> 359<sup>th</sup> 360<sup>th</sup> 361<sup>st</sup> 362<sup>nd</sup> 363<sup>rd</sup> 364<sup>th</sup> 365<sup>th</sup> 366<sup>th</sup> 367<sup>th</sup> 368<sup>th</sup> 369<sup>th</sup> 370<sup>th</sup> 371<sup>st</sup> 372<sup>nd</sup> 373<sup>rd</sup> 374<sup>th</sup> 375<sup>th</sup> 376<sup>th</sup> 377<sup>th</sup> 378<sup>th</sup> 379<sup>th</sup> 380<sup>th</sup> 381<sup>st</sup> 382<sup>nd</</sup>

Van der Horst

12

14807740

ci

3

3

1

at 11:45 p.m. Distance 16

miles. 24<sup>th</sup> march from Abdie at

4 p.m. to mountain at

at 11:45 p.m. Distance 16 miles

25<sup>th</sup> march from mountain at 3 a.m.

to mountain at 4 p.m.

Distance 16 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> march from

7<sup>th</sup> to 10<sup>th</sup> miles. 27<sup>th</sup> march from

at 11:45 p.m. Distance 16 miles.

28<sup>th</sup> march from Coon Creek at 3 p.m.

to mountain at 4 p.m. Distance

6 miles. 29<sup>th</sup> march from

3 a.m. to 11 a.m. at 2 p.m.

Distance 16 miles. 30<sup>th</sup> march from

at 11:45 p.m. Distance 16 miles.

31<sup>st</sup> march from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

at 4 p.m. Distance 16 miles.

2<sup>nd</sup> April 1<sup>st</sup> march from

at 11:45 p.m. Distance 16 miles.

4 p.m. Distance 16 miles. 3<sup>rd</sup> April

coming from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

11<sup>th</sup> march from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

16<sup>th</sup> march from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m. Distance 16 miles.

21<sup>st</sup> march from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

from 10 a.m. to 2 p.m.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.





Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865

shows station of company.

Camp ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

...

Reg't

## for

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

2000

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1862

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1st Reg't 10th Cavalry

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st to 31st Dec 1895

shows station of company.

Company 1st Reg't 10th Cavalry

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Inspector Genl

Co., 111 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

f

Station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865,

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll for the year 1865

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867.

shows station of company.

Camp near Austin Oct 3. 805.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 30. Arrived at the  
headquarters of the  
1st Reg't of Cavalry at  
Camp near Austin. The  
company was ordered to  
march to the head of  
the river. The march  
was made at a slow  
pace. The company  
arrived at the head of  
the river at 10 o'clock.  
The company was  
ordered to march to  
the head of the river.  
The march was made  
at a slow pace. The  
company arrived at the  
head of the river at 10  
o'clock. The company  
was ordered to march  
to the head of the river.  
The march was made  
at a slow pace. The  
company arrived at the  
head of the river at 10  
o'clock.

The company was  
ordered to march to  
the head of the river.  
The march was made  
at a slow pace. The  
company arrived at the  
head of the river at 10  
o'clock. The company  
was ordered to march  
to the head of the river.  
The march was made  
at a slow pace. The  
company arrived at the  
head of the river at 10  
o'clock.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1865,

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll*  
*1865*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company Master-out Roll.

## CAPTION OF BOOK

white - *Arctostaphylos*

1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 84

May 1

Answer Dates, etc. H. H. T. T.

The Council  
for Peace

June

12a

33 June 1911

21. 11. 1911

min -

FILE 12

142774

1893

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I hereby certify that

*Robert Thomas*

*son of*

of the County of

State of

has been

examined and

found to be

*William*

*son of*

*Robert Thomas*

*son of*

*William*

8

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G* 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of

Company

Volunteers

for service in the  
from the  
of the  
in the

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I,   
in  
have  
seen  
and  
the  
of the  
of the  
of the

Do  
Signed  
Given



Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for .....

186...

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186 /

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1866.

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows status of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

1892

1892

1892

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, possibly a list or notes.]*

Co., 5th Reg't 11th Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1st 1862

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1866

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., \ Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't *1st*

**Special Muster Roll**

for

186

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

*from 1864*

186

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

*Amos W. H. H. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Company Muster-out Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

( )

1. *Phragmites* (Common Reed)

11. 12.

11

Volume 5, Number 1, 1971

100

— 11 —

1991

1.

11

• • • • •

110

10

2-11-1961

10

T;

1

1111 12

1111 12

1111 12

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I HAVE

*James A. Smith* *1st Lieut.*  
Roll, and as far as practicable, have examined the  
stoppages and remarks thereon, and have signed and  
mustered the company for service, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States.

*J. A. Smith*  
*1st Lieut.*

Master

*James A. Smith*  
*1st Lieut.*

General

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. *H.* 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 5  |
| 2  | 6  |
| 3  | 7  |
| 4  | 8  |
| 5  | 9  |
| 6  | 10 |
| 7  | 11 |
| 8  | 12 |
| 9  | 13 |
| 10 | 14 |
| 11 | 15 |
| 12 | 16 |
| 13 | 17 |
| 14 | 18 |
| 15 | 19 |
| 16 | 20 |
| 17 | 21 |
| 18 | 22 |
| 19 | 23 |
| 20 | 24 |
| 21 | 25 |
| 22 | 26 |
| 23 | 27 |
| 24 | 28 |
| 25 | 29 |

See also

Genl. Order

Co., 1st Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of the  
Co.  
1st  
V  
Unit

Roll  
of the  
Company  
of the  
1st  
Regt.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I, the undersigned, Captain of the  
Company, do hereby certify that the  
above named men are the  
true and correct  
Company  
of the  
1st  
Regt.

Witness my hand and seal  
this 1st day of

Co., 1st Reg't 100 100

## Company Muster Roll

for 1st class 1000 1st class 1000

shows station of company.

Amesbury, Mass.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't 100th

Company Muster Roll

Sept 1864

1864

Station of company.

Company 100th Reg't 100th

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186 /

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *100th Col.*

Company Muster Roll

for *100th Col.*

1862

shows station of company.

*100th Col.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *110<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

1862,

shows station of company.

*110<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. was detailed  
for duty, Nov.  
16 1862*

*110<sup>th</sup> Pa.*

7th Co., 1st Reg't of

Company Master Roll

for Co. 1 (1st) (1st) (1st) 1862

shows station of company.

1st 1st 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was  
Declared in front  
Dec. 10 1862

70 Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *11th*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co was ordered  
to return to the Regiment  
Oct 26, 62*

B Co., 12 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *June and Dec* 1862

showing station of company.

*Camp No. 1200 Massachusetts*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Co. was engaged in  
the battle of Antietam  
on Sept 17. 62. The  
company was killed and  
lost all its officers;  
then disbanded.*

*Wm. D. D.*

Co., 1st Reg't 24

Company Muster Roll

for

*1st Reg't 24*

1863

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll 1st Reg't 24*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Reg't

for

Full W-2 statement of company.

Comp. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. 22. 23. 24. 25. 26. 27. 28. 29. 30. 31. 32. 33. 34. 35. 36. 37. 38. 39. 40. 41. 42. 43. 44. 45. 46. 47. 48. 49. 50. 51. 52. 53. 54. 55. 56. 57. 58. 59. 60. 61. 62. 63. 64. 65. 66. 67. 68. 69. 70. 71. 72. 73. 74. 75. 76. 77. 78. 79. 80. 81. 82. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 88. 89. 90. 91. 92. 93. 94. 95. 96. 97. 98. 99. 100. 101. 102. 103. 104. 105. 106. 107. 108. 109. 110. 111. 112. 113. 114. 115. 116. 117. 118. 119. 120. 121. 122. 123. 124. 125. 126. 127. 128. 129. 130. 131. 132. 133. 134. 135. 136. 137. 138. 139. 140. 141. 142. 143. 144. 145. 146. 147. 148. 149. 150. 151. 152. 153. 154. 155. 156. 157. 158. 159. 160. 161. 162. 163. 164. 165. 166. 167. 168. 169. 170. 171. 172. 173. 174. 175. 176. 177. 178. 179. 180. 181. 182. 183. 184. 185. 186. 187. 188. 189. 190. 191. 192. 193. 194. 195. 196. 197. 198. 199. 200. 201. 202. 203. 204. 205. 206. 207. 208. 209. 210. 211. 212. 213. 214. 215. 216. 217. 218. 219. 220. 221. 222. 223. 224. 225. 226. 227. 228. 229. 230. 231. 232. 233. 234. 235. 236. 237. 238. 239. 240. 241. 242. 243. 244. 245. 246. 247. 248. 249. 250. 251. 252. 253. 254. 255. 256. 257. 258. 259. 260. 261. 262. 263. 264. 265. 266. 267. 268. 269. 270. 271. 272. 273. 274. 275. 276. 277. 278. 279. 280. 281. 282. 283. 284. 285. 286. 287. 288. 289. 290. 291. 292. 293. 294. 295. 296. 297. 298. 299. 300. 301. 302. 303. 304. 305. 306. 307. 308. 309. 310. 311. 312. 313. 314. 315. 316. 317. 318. 319. 320. 321. 322. 323. 324. 325. 326. 327. 328. 329. 330. 331. 332. 333. 334. 335. 336. 337. 338. 339. 340. 341. 342. 343. 344. 345. 346. 347. 348. 349. 350. 351. 352. 353. 354. 355. 356. 357. 358. 359. 360. 361. 362. 363. 364. 365. 366. 367. 368. 369. 370. 371. 372. 373. 374. 375. 376. 377. 378. 379. 380. 381. 382. 383. 384. 385. 386. 387. 388. 389. 390. 391. 392. 393. 394. 395. 396. 397. 398. 399. 400. 401. 402. 403. 404. 405. 406. 407. 408. 409. 410. 411. 412. 413. 414. 415. 416. 417. 418. 419. 420. 421. 422. 423. 424. 425. 426. 427. 428. 429. 430. 431. 432. 433. 434. 435. 436. 437. 438. 439. 440. 441. 442. 443. 444. 445. 446. 447. 448. 449. 450. 451. 452. 453. 454. 455. 456. 457. 458. 459. 460. 461. 462. 463. 464. 465. 466. 467. 468. 469. 470. 471. 472. 473. 474. 475. 476. 477. 478. 479. 480. 481. 482. 483. 484. 485. 486. 487. 488. 489. 490. 491. 492. 493. 494. 495. 496. 497. 498. 499. 500. 501. 502. 503. 504. 505. 506. 507. 508. 509. 510. 511. 512. 513. 514. 515. 516. 517. 518. 519. 520. 521. 522. 523. 524. 525. 526. 527. 528. 529. 530. 531. 532. 533. 534. 535. 536. 537. 538. 539. 540. 541. 542. 543. 544. 545. 546. 547. 548. 549. 550. 551. 552. 553. 554. 555. 556. 557. 558. 559. 560. 561. 562. 563. 564. 565. 566. 567. 568. 569. 570. 571. 572. 573. 574. 575. 576. 577. 578. 579. 580. 581. 582. 583. 584. 585. 586. 587. 588. 589. 590. 591. 592. 593. 594. 595. 596. 597. 598. 599. 600. 601. 602. 603. 604. 605. 606. 607. 608. 609. 610. 611. 612. 613. 614. 615. 616. 617. 618. 619. 620. 621. 622. 623. 624. 625. 626. 627. 628. 629. 630. 631. 632. 633. 634. 635. 636. 637. 638. 639. 640. 641. 642. 643. 644. 645. 646. 647. 648. 649. 650. 651. 652. 653. 654. 655. 656. 657. 658. 659. 660. 661. 662. 663. 664. 665. 666. 667. 668. 669. 670. 671. 672. 673. 674. 675. 676. 677. 678. 679. 680. 681. 682. 683. 684. 685. 686. 687. 688. 689. 690. 691. 692. 693. 694. 695. 696. 697. 698. 699. 700. 701. 702. 703. 704. 705. 706. 707. 708. 709. 710. 711. 712. 713. 714. 715. 716. 717. 718. 719. 720. 721. 722. 723. 724. 725. 726. 727. 728. 729. 730. 731. 732. 733. 734. 735. 736. 737. 738. 739. 740. 741. 742. 743. 744. 745. 746. 747. 748. 749. 750. 751. 752. 753. 754. 755. 756. 757. 758. 759. 760. 761. 762. 763. 764. 765. 766. 767. 768. 769. 770. 771. 772. 773. 774. 775. 776. 777. 778. 779. 780. 781. 782. 783. 784. 785. 786. 787. 788. 789. 790. 791. 792. 793. 794. 795. 796. 797. 798. 799. 800. 801. 802. 803. 804. 805. 806. 807. 808. 809. 810. 811. 812. 813. 814. 815. 816. 817. 818. 819. 820. 821. 822. 823. 824. 825. 826. 827. 828. 829. 830. 831. 832. 833. 834. 835. 836. 837. 838. 839. 840. 841. 842. 843. 844. 845. 846.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *40<sup>th</sup> Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863* 1863,

shows station of company. *in the field*

*near Fort Sumter and in*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

**Company Master Roll**

for 186

shows station of company

186

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co..                      Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF THE  
COMPANY

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

112 12

10 7 55

112 12

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT

of the  
Rank and File of the  
Regiment and Company of the  
and mustered into the service of the  
United States

Major  
Captain  
Lieutenant

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company

Co. *D.* 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25

26  
27  
28  
29  
30  
31  
32  
33  
34  
35  
36  
37  
38  
39  
40  
41  
42  
43  
44  
45  
46  
47  
48  
49  
50

✓ See also



C Co., 12 Regt Massachusetts

Company Muster Roll

for June 2. to Aug. 31. 61.

shows station of company.

Camp near Ramoth, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 12 Regt 11th Inf

Company Muster Roll

Sept. 8 Oct 1861

was station of company.

Camp near Louisa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

George A. ...

George A. ...

8 Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

Shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Coman

8

Co.,

12

Regt

Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st to Feb. 1st

1862

shows station of company.

Camp near

Shenandoah City, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862



Co., 12 Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1862

shows station of company.

Camp at Warrinton Junction

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 1<sup>st</sup> day of March  
the Company marched from  
Alexandria City to Charles Town  
Va. a distance of 8 miles and  
from there to Campville on  
the 10<sup>th</sup> a distance of 10  
miles. At 5 PM on the 12<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Winchester a  
distance of 11 miles. On the 16<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Cassinans Ferry -  
distance 15 miles. 23<sup>rd</sup>  
marched to Ridge a dis-  
tance of 10 miles. On the 24<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Cassinans Ferry -  
distance 15 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Base Creek a distance of 10  
miles. 28<sup>th</sup> marched to White  
Pines 17 miles. 29<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Bull Run - distance 17 miles.

Captain

11012

11207799

1881

8 miles. 31<sup>st</sup> marched  
to Manassas Junction a  
distance of 12 miles.

On the 2<sup>d</sup> day of April  
marched to Warrenton  
Junction a distance  
of 12 miles. On the  
18<sup>th</sup> of April made a  
reconnaissance to the  
Appomattox river.

=

Co., 12 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company.

Camp at Mountain, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5 moved to Camp Stanton  
near Catfish Station, Va. - distance  
2 miles. 12<sup>th</sup> marched a  
distance of 5 miles. 13<sup>th</sup> marched  
a distance of 17 miles. 14<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Camp near Fishmouth  
Va. - distance 10 miles. May  
25 marched to Aquia Creek  
distance 15 miles. 26<sup>th</sup> em-  
barked on board steamer Win-  
dward and proceeded 12 miles  
when the fog appeared. 27<sup>th</sup> taken  
on board steamer Montpelier and  
arrived at Alexandria, Va. at 2  
P.M. Took the car for Manassas  
Junction at 10 P.M. arriving at  
that place on the morning of  
the 28<sup>th</sup>. 29<sup>th</sup> marched to Leesburg  
distance 15 miles. 30<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Camp near Leesburg

Feb 12

14007800

1831

distance 13 miles. 51<sup>th</sup>  
 moved to Camp near Fort  
 Royal. distance 13 miles. June  
 1<sup>st</sup> changed Camp a distance  
 of 4 miles. 17<sup>th</sup> took the  
 cars at 10 a.m. and arrived  
 at Menaceas Junction at  
 2 p.m.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug. 1862.  
shows station of company.  
not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Fort Stevens, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Fletcher's Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb.

1863.

shows station of company.

Stetson's Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Stetson



Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mass Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

at the station of company.

Company near Bell Blum, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr. 1863

shows station of company.

Company & Service History, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

OF COMPANY [illegible] [illegible]  
Company [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
called [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
they [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The company was [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1107813

1107813

1881

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have at

the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

1881, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practically caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Mustering Officer  
\_\_\_\_\_

General \_\_\_\_\_

# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company

Co. *K*, 12<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 3  |
| 2  | 5  |
| 3  | 8  |
| 4  | 9  |
| 5  | 10 |
| 6  | 11 |
| 7  | 12 |
| 8  | 13 |
| 9  | 14 |
| 10 | 15 |
| 11 | 16 |
| 12 | 17 |
| 13 | 18 |
| 14 | 19 |
| 15 | 20 |
| 16 | 21 |
| 17 | 22 |
| 18 | 23 |
| 19 | 24 |
| 20 | 25 |
| 21 | 26 |
| 22 | 27 |
| 23 | 28 |
| 24 | 29 |
| 25 | 30 |

See also

4<sup>th</sup> Mass. Co., 12 Regt. 1. 1861

Company Muster-in Roll.

CERTIFICATE OF ROLL

On

Company

*12th Mass. Co.*  
*in Massachusetts*

Witness

*Walter Webster*

President

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1861

at the house of

at

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify

that

has been

seen

from the 1<sup>st</sup> day of June 1861

at the house of

*Walter Webster*

Do

See

Given

Co., 1<sup>st</sup>

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1861,

shows station of company.

Camp near ... Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., *15th* Reg't *Mass Vol Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for

*1861*

shows station of company.

*Camden and Rich. Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Vol. 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company with 1st  
Lieutenant Pickers  
and took the car to  
Sandy Hook, where  
the following were  
arranged to be  
sent home.



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

showing station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1371

1807519

1892.

2nd Marched towards Centre-  
ville 16 miles. 2nd Marched  
to Centreville 21st  
Marched to Unionville 22nd  
Marched to Unionville 23rd  
Marched to Unionville 24th  
Marched to Unionville 25th  
Marched to Unionville 26th  
Marched to Unionville 27th  
Marched to Unionville 28th  
Marched to Unionville 29th  
Marched to Unionville 30th  
Marched to Unionville 31st

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

show - station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't.

**Special Muster Roll**

for

186

of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

3

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cavalry



K Co., 12 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Cambridge. Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. S. M.

K Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863.

SHOW STATUS OF COMPANY.

Aggravated Murder 1st.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Quincy

K. Co., 12 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1863.

shows station of company.

Boston Station 100.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. W. W.

*A* Co., 12 Reg't *Max. Hilly*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Nov 1863*

*1863*

shows station of company.

*Near Cedar Run. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. Hilly*

K. Co., 12 Reg't Mass. 4.

Company Muster Roll

for Lang & Felt 1864.

shows station of company.

Culpepper. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. W. W.

K Co., 12 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1864.

showing list of company.

Gulper La.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1012

K Co., 12 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF CAPT. *William Hazelt*

OF CO. *K* REG'T *12* MASS. INF'TY

*Massachusetts*

*James V. Bates*

OF THE *12th* REG'T MASS. INF'TY

*President*

*Fort Warren Boston*

*26th*

*June 1st 1864*

*Three*

*years*

*13 April 4*

*8th*

*July*

*mustered out*

*The*

*William V.*

*Chambers*

*at*

*Fort Warren Boston*

*May*

*1864*

719.12

14807832

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*  
*Mass* on this *8<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July* 1864, carefully examined the  
 Roll and as far as practicable caused the names, ranks,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge, and have  
 hereby honorably discharged them from the service of the  
 United States.

*A. H. Meroney*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 14 Regt*

*Boston Mass.*  
*July 8<sup>th</sup> 1864*

*Wm*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Detachment.)

13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Inf.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 25 |
| 2  | 26 |
| 3  | 27 |
| 4  | 28 |
| 5  | 29 |
| 6  | 30 |
| 7  | 31 |
| 8  | 32 |
| 9  | 33 |
| 10 | 34 |
| 11 | 35 |
| 12 | 36 |
| 13 | 37 |
| 14 | 38 |
| 15 | 39 |
| 16 | 40 |
| 17 | 41 |
| 18 | 42 |
| 19 | 43 |
| 20 | 44 |
| 21 | 45 |
| 22 | 46 |
| 23 | 47 |
| 24 | 48 |
| 25 | 49 |

See also

Co.,

Reg't.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

11.11

10

1992

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

1.3<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |           |
|----|------------|----|-----------|
| 1  |            | 26 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 2  |            | 27 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 3  |            | 28 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 4  |            | 29 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 5  |            | 30 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 6  |            | 31 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 7  |            | 32 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 8  |            | 33 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 9  |            | 34 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 10 |            | 35 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 11 |            | 36 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 12 |            | 37 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 13 |            | 38 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 14 |            | 39 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 15 |            | 40 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 16 |            | 41 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 17 |            | 42 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 18 |            | 43 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 19 |            | 44 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 20 |            | 45 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 21 |            | 46 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 22 | 3647 0 5 5 | 47 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 23 | 364 0 5 5  | 48 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 24 | 364 0 5 5  | 49 | 364 0 5 5 |
| 25 | 364 0 5 5  | 50 | 364 0 5 5 |

See also

J1 46420002

J2 2600001

J3 6000000

J4 3000000

Ed. L. L. L.

Field & Staff.

Reg't Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

1861 to Sept. 20 1861

STANDARD

War Department, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861

Field & Staff. 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Sept 30 to Oct. 31

Williamport, Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

File



Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July* 186*7*,  
shows *Eight* *companies* stationed at  
*Fort* *Smith*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Regt

Regimental Return

RECORD OF EVENTS

*+ Band*  
Field & Staff. 13 Reg't Mass Inf.

*+ Band*  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

*Nov. & Dec*

*1.*

*Williamport, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

For the month of \_\_\_\_\_  
shows the following results for \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows \_\_\_\_\_

RECORD OF EVENTS

3

1

1998

12.

12. 12. 12.

12.

Field & Staff, 3 Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Jan & Feb. 2

Williamstown, Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the year ending 1861  
showing the number of men who served at  
the battle of Antietam  
and the number of men who were  
killed or wounded.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. The regiment was organized  
at New York City, N. Y.,  
on the 1st of September, 1861,  
and was sent to the front  
on the 1st of October, 1861.  
2. The regiment was engaged  
in the battle of Antietam,  
September 17, 1861,  
and was victorious.  
3. The regiment was engaged  
in the battle of Fredericksburg,  
December 13, 1861,  
and was defeated.  
4. The regiment was engaged  
in the battle of Chancellorsville,  
May 3, 1862,  
and was defeated.  
5. The regiment was engaged  
in the battle of Gettysburg,  
July 1, 1863,  
and was victorious.



1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

1

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 18\_\_  
shows \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows \_\_\_\_\_

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

1906

1906

1906

*Band*  
Field & Staff. 3 Regt Mass Inf

*Band*  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

*Mass*

Warrenton Junction, Va.  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st. April was encamp-  
ed at Manassas Junc-  
tion, Va. 2d. April  
marched via R R  
back to Warrenton  
Junction Va. Pivou-  
acked. 3rd. Apr. pitched  
camp and have  
been doing guard  
duty on Orange &  
Alexandria R R.

## Regimental Return

112

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Regt. Mass. Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of May 1862  
shows the number of men present at  
Camp No. Front Royal Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 162 Genl. Ushercombe  
relieved for duty and Genl. Hunt  
Suff. assumes command of  
Brigade Dry Crk. No 4. (S.O.  
No 95. War Dept.) May 8.  
Removed to east bank of  
Cedar Creek near Callitt's  
Station Va. Distance 2 miles  
(Camp 11) May 12.  
Marched from Camp Station  
towards Farmington Va.  
Distance 1 mile May 13. Con-  
tinued our march until at-  
tached to the 1st  
May 14 Marched to Farmington

Enclosed

2 751-1000 6  
 2 751-1000 0  
 2 751-1000 0  
 2 751-1000 0

and Campen Distance 8 mile  
 May 17 changed Camp to Put-  
 ward about 1 1/2 mile where  
 we commenced with occasional  
 experimental marches with  
 loaded knapsacks and heavy  
 marching order until May 23  
 marched to Nogah Creek Va  
 Distance 5 miles May 26  
 on road transport to  
 Brooks to Alexandria Va  
 about 10 mile May 27  
 went by Rail Road to Liberty  
 Orange 10 miles June  
 June distance 27 mile  
 May 29 marched from Lib-  
 erty Junction to May 31  
 marched 10 mile thence by  
 railroad to Harrison Gap  
 4 1/2 mile marched  
 through Gap and camped  
 on West side May 31  
 marched to near Rich Town  
 Va 12 miles May 31 marched  
 to A. A. Station from there  
 proceeded in light marching  
 order having previously put  
 the men's knapsacks in the  
 cars to near Front Royal  
 20 mile

Head  
Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Head  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station.

Camp near Mannassas.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1, 1862 marched  
from Camp at Front  
Royal toward Stras-  
burg 3 miles. June 2, 1862  
marched from Camp at  
Front Royal towards  
Strasburg 5 miles. June  
3, 1862 marched from  
Camp at Front Royal  
towards Strasburg  
3 miles. June 4, 1862  
Ret'd to Camp at Front  
Royal 11 miles. June  
1st took care to Man-  
nassas Junction 5  
miles. marched to Camp  
2 miles. 70 miles. Re-  
mained in same Camp  
to date.

Father



13 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of June 1862

shows the number of men stationed at

Albany, N. Y.

from June 1 to June 30

RECORD OF EVENTS

June 1 1862 Men moved  
at Fort Royal to the  
junc. near Albany, N. Y.

Strasburg, Va. 5 miles

June 2 1862 Continued on  
march towards Strasburg  
5 miles June 3 1862

Continued on march to  
Strasburg 5 miles June 4 1862

Returned to Fort Royal  
11 miles There were no  
performances during the

time. Men were stationed  
at Fort Royal until  
June 1 1862

Done

1896

1896.

Took the cars purchased as  
 purchase for 51 miles.  
 Marched two two miles  
 to camp and there  
 remained in same camp  
 to date 2 miles.

13 Reg't Mass Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of July 1862  
shows 13 Reg't Mass Infantry  
stationed at  
Waterloo Va

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Here encamped July 1 & 2  
at Harrison's Va July 4 & 5  
By order of Maj Gen M. D. Smith  
marched towards Warrenton  
halted about one mile beyond  
Gannetts and then moved 12  
miles Saturday July 5 & 6 & marched  
to Warrenton and pitched  
Camp 8 miles July 28 & 29  
marched from Warrenton to  
Moleville 5 miles July 28 & 29  
Changed Camp to one about  
one mile from Moleville

Wm. D. Smith

2000

Field & Staff. 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Master Roll

July & Aug.

2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55

13 Reg't Mass Inf'y

Regimental Return

for the month of May 1862.

Service in the field

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1. Left Worcester for  
Newburyport by way of  
May 5. Marched 10 miles  
towards Chipmunk, arrived at  
Eastham River. May 6. Marched  
8 miles further towards Chipmunk.  
May 8. Marched through Chip-  
munk about 5 miles May 9.  
Marched to Cedar Mountain  
take position on the river about  
6 miles May 10. Marched 6 miles  
to New Camp Ground May 11.  
Marched round Cedar Mountain  
to Camp about 6 miles May 17  
Marched about 3 miles to Camp

L. C. W.

7  
2 7 4 7 0 0 0 0 0  
6  
6  
3  
1

Aug 19. Marched at 11 P.M. about  
about 2 miles & lay in the road  
till morning. Aug 20. Marched  
22. miles to Supply Warehouse  
Station. Crossed the river  
Aug 20. Crossed the river  
South to take position  
Support of Hancock's Battery  
Aug 23. Marched 10 miles today  
Aug 24. Marched about 6 miles  
Aug 25. In the afternoon marched  
Aug 25. about 3 miles  
Aug 26. Marched to Camp  
about 2 miles & put up  
Aug 27. Marched to Gainesville.  
in morning. Aug 28  
Marched to Thompson's Camp in  
day march and was in  
engagement with the enemy  
at night. March back to  
Gainesville Aug 29.  
Marched to Bull Run  
via Frontiers Station about  
10 miles Aug 30 at 11 P.M.  
went into action and during  
the night fell back to  
Centerville.  
Aug 31. at Centerville

Reg't

Regimental Return

For the month of *September* 1862.  
Shows the *Service* of *Company* stationed at  
*near Fairfax*  
except as noted.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Sept. 1 marched from Centreville to position near Fairfax C. H. about 3 miles. Sept 2 marched to Balls Bluff, Va 17 miles. Sept 6 started at 7<sup>PM</sup> and marched to Rockville Md. 16 miles via Leesylvania and ... Sept 7 marched to Leesylvania Sept 9 marched to Mechanicsville Sept 11 Marched to near Cooksville, 10 miles. Sept 12 marched to ... Sept 13 Marched to Monocacy Bridge ...

7  
2 3347000  
2  
2  
2  
2

Sept 14 Marched to South  
Mountain 8 miles and lay in  
position all night Sept 15  
Marched to Readerville 12  
miles. Sept 16 Marched to  
position in the woods where  
we lay all night Sept 17  
engaged in the battle of  
Antietam In the afternoon  
fell back to the river

Sept 19 moved 2 miles to-  
wards Sharpsburg and  
on picket at night on the  
river. Sept 20 rejoined  
the 2nd Division

Sept 26 changed camp  
nearer the river about  
1/2 mile Sept 27  
camp nearer the river  
2 miles



Field & Staff. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Sept 1 Col 2

Holltown, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 marched from Centerville, Va. to position near Fairfax, Ct. about 3 miles. Sept 2 marched to Halls Mills Va, 17 miles. Sept 3 marched to Keenerville Md. started at 1 M. 2 miles. Sept 4 marched to Tinsboro Md. Sept 5 marched to Mechanicsville. Sept 6 marched to near Centerville 15 miles. Sept 7 marched to Ridgville 5 miles. Sept 8 marched to House-ly Bridge. Sept 9 marched to South mountain and lay in position all night 5 miles. Sept 10 marched to Hatfield 12 miles. Sept 11 marched to same position in woods where we remained all night. Sept 12 marched to engaged in Battle of Hatteras, in afternoon.

File

11  
 12  
 13  
 14  
 15  
 16  
 17  
 18  
 19  
 20  
 21  
 22  
 23  
 24  
 25  
 26  
 27  
 28  
 29  
 30  
 31

to night and anchored a battery  
 Sept 17 marched to Sharpsburg  
 Brigade on Point near Solomons  
 River all night 2 miles Sept  
 20 marched to rejoined division  
 encamped near town Sept 26  
 marched to change of camp near  
 river 1/2 mile Sept 27 march-  
 ed to change of camp nearer river  
 1/2 mile Oct 2 & 3 marched to  
 struck Camp at 2 PM passed  
 through Blue Ridge at Longstone  
 Gap and bivouacked one night  
 Oct 27 marched to Berlin through  
 Pennsylvania Oct 28 marched to  
 crossed Potomac river and ad-  
 vanced into Va through tierce  
 into the Shenandoah Valley

13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of October 1862

shows the following

1st Stated

Return dated in the  
Field on 2nd 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS

Reg't

Regimental Return

1862  
Stationed at

Company

Rank

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. Received from new recruits  
2. Received from new recruits  
3. Received from new recruits  
4. Received from new recruits  
5. Received from new recruits  
6. Received from new recruits  
7. Received from new recruits  
8. Received from new recruits  
9. Received from new recruits  
10. Received from new recruits

11. Received from new recruits  
12. Received from new recruits  
13. Received from new recruits  
14. Received from new recruits  
15. Received from new recruits  
16. Received from new recruits  
17. Received from new recruits  
18. Received from new recruits  
19. Received from new recruits  
20. Received from new recruits  
21. Received from new recruits  
22. Received from new recruits  
23. Received from new recruits  
24. Received from new recruits  
25. Received from new recruits  
26. Received from new recruits  
27. Received from new recruits  
28. Received from new recruits  
29. Received from new recruits  
30. Received from new recruits

31. Received from new recruits  
32. Received from new recruits  
33. Received from new recruits  
34. Received from new recruits  
35. Received from new recruits  
36. Received from new recruits  
37. Received from new recruits  
38. Received from new recruits  
39. Received from new recruits  
40. Received from new recruits

12.

1000000

1896.

*Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date.*

# Field & Staff. 13 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass. Inf

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

Nov. & Dec. 2.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 1st marched from Lutterville  
to Smithville, Va. 7 miles. Nov. 3d.  
marched to Bloomville 12 miles  
Nov. 4 marched 9 miles to  
wards Rectortown. Nov. 5 mar-  
ched to five miles towards  
Rectortown. Nov. 6 marched to  
fourteen miles towards War-  
renton. Nov. 7 marched to  
Warrenton 10 miles. Nov. 8 mar-  
ched to Rappahannock station  
10 miles. Nov. 10 marched to six  
miles beyond Beattou station.  
Nov. 11 marched to eleven miles  
towards Fredericksburg. Nov.  
20 marched to ten miles to-  
wards Staffin Court House.  
Nov. 23 marched to eight  
miles to near Brooks Station  
on Aquia & Tidmouth R.R. &c

1861

3 marched to Half mile to  
New camp. Dec. 9 marched to two  
miles towards Falmouth.  
Dec. 11 marched to four miles  
towards Falmouth. Dec. 11  
marched to four miles, posi-  
tion below Falmouth near river.  
Dec. 12 marched to, crossed  
River on Portland Bridge and  
advanced as skirmishers  
driving the enemy beyond the  
Bowling Green Road, held  
this position all night and on  
the morning of the 13th. ad-  
vanced across the road and  
engaged the enemy, bringing on  
the engagement known as the  
battle of Frederic's Mill. Dec. 14 &  
15 Held in reserve supporting one  
of Genl. A. C. B. Batters on the  
extreme left Dec. 16 recrossed the river  
at 9 P. M. leaving the 1st wing who  
had been sent out on sent duty at  
the fort at dark Dec. 17th rejoined  
by 1st wing, 1st wing crossed at  
4 1/2 P. M. and marched towards  
Falmouth, 1st wing 1st wing

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
shows Roll and Strength of companies stationed at

except as follows:

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint handwritten notes]*



+

N.

38470007

1896.

*[Faint, illegible handwriting]*

Reg't

Regimental Return

For the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864,  
showing the number of men who were present at  
the \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. / 3 Reg. Mass. Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 3

80 W - 541111.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Field*

13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of February 1863,  
shows 17 men killed and 1 man died at

Near Falmouth Chapel Va.

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

March

13 Regt Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of March 1863.  
shows 1st and 2nd Regt Mass Inf stationed at

Near Fletcher's Chapel Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

Mar. 1 to March  
29 on duty at  
Fletcher's Chapel Va

March

Field & Staff. 15 Reg't. *4th Inf.*

*Special*  
Field & Staff Muster Roll

*Apr 10* *1863*

*Adm. 1st Reg't. 10th Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. J.*

Field & Staff. / 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Mar. & Apr - 3

Near White Oak Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Father

# 13 Reg't Mass Inf

## Regimental Return

for the month of April 1863.

Our first day's march was from our camp at  
near White Oak Church La. May 9.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

During the first twenty seven days of the month remained in camp near Fletcher's Chapel Virginia. performing regular camp and picket duties. Were reviewed by Genl Hooker the 2<sup>nd</sup> and by President Lincoln the 9<sup>th</sup>.

April 28<sup>th</sup> Broke camp and formed line: marched to the vicinity of White Oak Church and bivouacked for the night.

April 29<sup>th</sup> Line formed 3 A.M. and with short marches and long halts arrived (over)

W. W. W.



7  
Z 36470000

6  
5  
4  
3  
2  
1

near the bank of the Rappa  
hannock river about noon.  
Some three miles below Fall  
mouth. Soon advanced  
nearly to the rivers edge  
and halted.

April 30<sup>th</sup> The Regt was  
Mustered by Lt Col A. W. Batch  
elder Comd. Fought nearly all  
day. Shelled by the enemy in the  
afternoon from the opposite side  
of the river and lost Capt Geo.  
Bush and Lieut William  
Cortwell of Co F. and Corp A. A.  
Fay was severely wounded.  
Immediately withdrawn some  
fifty rods where we re-  
mained during the night.

100

100

Field & Staff. 13 Reg. Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

May & June 3

Emmettsburg Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

File

—

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 19\_\_\_\_\_. The \_\_\_\_\_  
shows that \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_  
example as follows:

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't *1st*

## Regimental Return

For the *year* *1863*  
showing the *strength* and *composition* of the *regiment* at  
*Washington D.C.*  
EXHIBIT *1*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1863*

Field & Staff. 13 Reg. Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 3

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

18 Reg't *Mass. Ave*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Aug.* 1863.  
shows 1 *Co.* of *Reg't* stationed at  
*Raccoon Neck Station.*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*25 Aug*

13 Reg't 1st Mass Infa.

Regimental Return

Presented to the Adjutant General's Office  
at the War Department  
Washington, D.C.  
June 1st 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13



Field & Staff. 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

Sept & Oct. 3

Buster Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

622

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

*Feb. 1862*

showing the names of the men stationed at

*Fort Mifflin*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

shows the following

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS

Field & Staff. 13 Reg't Mass-Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec - 3

S. 11-12

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

File

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_  
shows \_\_\_\_\_ stationed at \_\_\_\_\_

except \_\_\_\_\_

RECORD OF EVENTS

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month

shows the number of men stationed at

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. / 3 Reg. Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 4

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field

Reg't

Regimental Return

For the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 19\_\_  
Showing the number of men present at \_\_\_\_\_

RECORD OF EVENTS.



1. Regimental Return

### Regimental Return

for the year 1864  
shows that the number of men reported at  
the close of the year was 1000  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 13 Reg's Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr. 1864

shows station.

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regit

## Regimental Return

for the ... only  
shows ... at  
Chick ...  
examples ...

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

11  
Reg't 1

# Regimental Return

for the year 1864  
shows 1000 men  
except as follows

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Foster*

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. *10th* *1861*

Regimental Return

for the year *1861* 1861  
shows the *10th* companies stationed at  
*in the 10th*  
excepted

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.  
Band  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Regimental Band

13  
Massachusetts

Samuel H. Leonard

of the President of the U. S.

Boston, Mass

16  
July  
years

30 June  
last mustered

band  
C Richardson  
Boston, Mass

July  
Boston, Mass

16 July, 1861

533

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HON. THE JUDGE *Narrenton, Va.* 27

August 2

Roll, and as far as possible, to keep the same  
 stoppages and remarks as to duty and property stored  
 and mastered the band ~~company~~ for the purpose of the  
 hereby honorably discharging them from the service of the

United States Except the two mem-  
bers sick at Alexandria.

C. Haven, Jr  
Capt + G.D.C.  
Army Corps  
Army of Va

## Methods

6. 1. 1944

Netti



Co.. 13 Regt Mass Inf  
~~7th & 12th~~  
~~Company~~ Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~the~~ Field and Staff  
~~Company~~ 13 Regiment of  
Massachusetts Infantry, named by Colonel  
Samuel R. Lyman  
called for by the War Department

The 1st of June at  
Boston, Mass  
the first day of June 1864  
General Lyman  
died  
was

THE

in  
the  
with  
a list

SEP 11

1864

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Boston*  
*Mass* on this *first* day of  
*August* 1864, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the all wantees,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
herely honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*C. P. H. Worcester*  
*1st. Lieut. U. S. Army*  
*(from Boston Mass)*  
Master  
*(Dated 11th Aug 1864)*  
General No.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A.*, 13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

39

40

41

42

43

44

45

46

47

48

49

50

See also

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 16* to *Sep 30* 1861,

shows station of company, *Sep 30 1861*

*Lancaster Mass*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Heavy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 1861* 1861

shows station of company. *1st 1st 1861*

*William Paul and*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 13 Reg't 2nd Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 8, 1861

shows station of company. Dec 11, 1861

Hammond Maryland

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Paen*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 2* 1862

shows station of company. *Sept 24 1862*

*Williamport Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Co., 1st Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Book* *April 1862*

shows status of company *April 20 1862*

*Hampton Junction Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1st Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

shows station of company

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

—

1392

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1867

shows station of company.

*Company mustered in 1867*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

186

6th MS Sqn of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co..

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1861*

1861

shows station of company.

*In the*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 13 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 8 Dec 1863.

shows station of company.

In the ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint signature]*

*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't *1st* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*4*

shows station of company

*in the field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1864*

*A* Co., *13<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April* *1864*

shows station of company.

*Mitchells Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A. Co., 13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1861,

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

21

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF Captain *Oliver C. Livermore*

Company *1* *1st* *Reg't*

*Mass.*

*1864*

called in at *the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

The *the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*

*the*



CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT *Boston, Mass.*

*Company* of *Men* *1st*  
Regiment of *Mass.*  
Battalion of *Mass.*  
Sappers and Miners of *Mass.*  
and mustered into the service of the  
United States.

UNITED STATES

*J. M. Hervey*  
*Major*

*Boston, Mass.*  
*1861*

MADE AT

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company,

Co. *B*. 13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |           |          |
|----|-----------|-----------|----------|
| 1  | <i>12</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>8</i> |
| 2  | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 3  | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 4  | <i>10</i> | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 5  | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 6  | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 7  | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 8  | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 9  | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 10 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 11 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 12 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 13 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 14 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 15 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 16 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 17 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 18 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 19 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 20 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 21 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 22 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 23 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 24 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |
| 25 | <i>1</i>  | <i>10</i> | <i>5</i> |

See also

Co., / Reg't *[illegible]*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *[illegible]* 1861

shows station of company.

*[illegible]*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

show station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*13* Co., *13* Reg't *13*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

[illegible]



20th Nov. Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> re-  
 verted at 3 o'clock marched  
 to Thoroughfare Gap and on  
 camped for the night next  
 morning started again and  
 marched 15 miles to Oak Hill,  
 the next morning started again  
 & marched to Piedmont where  
 we stopped to have rations & food  
 out of our bags. Bread & coffee  
 all were entirely out. After  
 we had eaten our rations we  
 were again back on our march  
 and that we reached Front Royal a dis-  
 tance of 20 miles. At 10 o'clock  
 the next day we started at 10 o'clock  
 & marched 10 miles beyond  
 the usual expectation. At last  
 the soldiers were on but the man  
 could not sleep at night. That we  
 marched the same march every  
 day. It became very hard going  
 with a heavy pack of 50 pounds  
 each. We were very tired. When  
 we reached Front Royal we  
 found that we were very tired  
 and we were released from our  
 march.

Co.,

Reg't.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

### Req't

## for

146

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 1st. The 1st Brigade left  
the river at 10 AM. taking the  
high road to the 1st Brigade  
during the night then Sept.  
2. took up position at noon &  
reached the battle field at 4 PM  
Sept 3rd. Sept 6th moved camp  
at Bull Run. Sept 10th moved  
to the river at the bridge,  
Marched to Lees Ferry Ind.

Sept 10th. Camp moved  
 on to the 2nd encampment.  
 Sept 11th. Camp up in line  
 of the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 12th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 13th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 14th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 15th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 16th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 17th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 18th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 19th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 20th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 21st. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 22nd. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 23rd. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 24th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 25th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 26th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 27th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 28th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 29th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st. Sept 30th. Camp  
 at the 1st. Camp at South  
 of the 1st.

11. 11. 11. 10 2681

disputed in the battle of  
Antietam. Ford, it was decided  
1 killed. Sept 19 we camped  
near the battle line.  
Sept 20 broke camp &  
went up river line of march  
encamped Oct. 23 near  
R. R. line. Oct 24 crossed  
the Delaware at R. R.  
encamped 2 miles and  
encamped near Smith's  
River.

Co., 5 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company

1st Reg't 5th Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On 3rd camp near Lenoir  
On 4th camp and  
On 5th camp and  
On 6th camp and  
On 7th camp and  
On 8th camp and  
On 9th camp and  
On 10th camp and  
On 11th camp and  
On 12th camp and  
On 13th camp and  
On 14th camp and  
On 15th camp and  
On 16th camp and  
On 17th camp and  
On 18th camp and  
On 19th camp and  
On 20th camp and  
On 21st camp and  
On 22nd camp and  
On 23rd camp and  
On 24th camp and  
On 25th camp and  
On 26th camp and  
On 27th camp and  
On 28th camp and  
On 29th camp and  
On 30th camp and  
On 31st camp and  
On 32nd camp and  
On 33rd camp and  
On 34th camp and  
On 35th camp and  
On 36th camp and  
On 37th camp and  
On 38th camp and  
On 39th camp and  
On 40th camp and  
On 41st camp and  
On 42nd camp and  
On 43rd camp and  
On 44th camp and  
On 45th camp and  
On 46th camp and  
On 47th camp and  
On 48th camp and  
On 49th camp and  
On 50th camp and  
On 51st camp and  
On 52nd camp and  
On 53rd camp and  
On 54th camp and  
On 55th camp and  
On 56th camp and  
On 57th camp and  
On 58th camp and  
On 59th camp and  
On 60th camp and  
On 61st camp and  
On 62nd camp and  
On 63rd camp and  
On 64th camp and  
On 65th camp and  
On 66th camp and  
On 67th camp and  
On 68th camp and  
On 69th camp and  
On 70th camp and  
On 71st camp and  
On 72nd camp and  
On 73rd camp and  
On 74th camp and  
On 75th camp and  
On 76th camp and  
On 77th camp and  
On 78th camp and  
On 79th camp and  
On 80th camp and  
On 81st camp and  
On 82nd camp and  
On 83rd camp and  
On 84th camp and  
On 85th camp and  
On 86th camp and  
On 87th camp and  
On 88th camp and  
On 89th camp and  
On 90th camp and  
On 91st camp and  
On 92nd camp and  
On 93rd camp and  
On 94th camp and  
On 95th camp and  
On 96th camp and  
On 97th camp and  
On 98th camp and  
On 99th camp and  
On 100th camp and

1550-222

293

[illegible]

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865.

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,      Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

1862

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*Co. 3 Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb & 1863*

1863.

shows station of company

*Co. 3 in the 1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., 5 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1863* 1863.

shows station of company.

*in the Line*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Co., 5 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

showing status of the company.

*James H. [illegible]*  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S* Co., *S* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for

*A. S. Co. S 1895*

shows station of company.

*John M. Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John M. Smith*

13 Co., 13 Regt 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

shows status of company

1863  
1863  
1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

13 Co., 13 Regt

Company Muster Roll

for the year 1864.

showing the action of company.

to the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Albany

*C* Co., *13* Regt *Musby*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March 1864*  
shows station of company. *31/64*  
*Reinforced*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Benjamin*

B Co., 1st Regt Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for May 4, June 1864  
shows station of company. In action  
at the Battle

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Evening



13

Co.,

3

Reg't

11th

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

OF THE

CERTIFICATE OF MISTERY OFFICE

I hereby certify that  
*John A. Hall*  
is a member of the  
Mystery Office

and has been  
admitted to the  
Mystery Office

Under the name of

*John A. Hall*  
is a member of the  
Mystery Office  
and has been  
admitted to the  
Mystery Office

Given at

*John A. Hall*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company)

Co. *C*, 13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |     |
|----|--|-----|
| 1  |  | 2   |
| 2  |  | 3   |
| 3  |  | 4   |
| 4  |  | 5   |
| 5  |  | 6   |
| 6  |  | 7   |
| 7  |  | 8   |
| 8  |  | 9   |
| 9  |  | 10  |
| 10 |  | 11  |
| 11 |  | 12  |
| 12 |  | 13  |
| 13 |  | 14  |
| 14 |  | 15  |
| 15 |  | 16  |
| 16 |  | 17  |
| 17 |  | 18  |
| 18 |  | 19  |
| 19 |  | 20  |
| 20 |  | 21  |
| 21 |  | 22  |
| 22 |  | 23  |
| 23 |  | 24  |
| 24 |  | 25  |
| 25 |  | 26  |
| 26 |  | 27  |
| 27 |  | 28  |
| 28 |  | 29  |
| 29 |  | 30  |
| 30 |  | 31  |
| 31 |  | 32  |
| 32 |  | 33  |
| 33 |  | 34  |
| 34 |  | 35  |
| 35 |  | 36  |
| 36 |  | 37  |
| 37 |  | 38  |
| 38 |  | 39  |
| 39 |  | 40  |
| 40 |  | 41  |
| 41 |  | 42  |
| 42 |  | 43  |
| 43 |  | 44  |
| 44 |  | 45  |
| 45 |  | 46  |
| 46 |  | 47  |
| 47 |  | 48  |
| 48 |  | 49  |
| 49 |  | 50  |
| 50 |  | 51  |
| 51 |  | 52  |
| 52 |  | 53  |
| 53 |  | 54  |
| 54 |  | 55  |
| 55 |  | 56  |
| 56 |  | 57  |
| 57 |  | 58  |
| 58 |  | 59  |
| 59 |  | 60  |
| 60 |  | 61  |
| 61 |  | 62  |
| 62 |  | 63  |
| 63 |  | 64  |
| 64 |  | 65  |
| 65 |  | 66  |
| 66 |  | 67  |
| 67 |  | 68  |
| 68 |  | 69  |
| 69 |  | 70  |
| 70 |  | 71  |
| 71 |  | 72  |
| 72 |  | 73  |
| 73 |  | 74  |
| 74 |  | 75  |
| 75 |  | 76  |
| 76 |  | 77  |
| 77 |  | 78  |
| 78 |  | 79  |
| 79 |  | 80  |
| 80 |  | 81  |
| 81 |  | 82  |
| 82 |  | 83  |
| 83 |  | 84  |
| 84 |  | 85  |
| 85 |  | 86  |
| 86 |  | 87  |
| 87 |  | 88  |
| 88 |  | 89  |
| 89 |  | 90  |
| 90 |  | 91  |
| 91 |  | 92  |
| 92 |  | 93  |
| 93 |  | 94  |
| 94 |  | 95  |
| 95 |  | 96  |
| 96 |  | 97  |
| 97 |  | 98  |
| 98 |  | 99  |
| 99 |  | 100 |

See also

( Co., 1st Reg't 21st Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for ... .. 1861

shows station of company.

*First of the company*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.. Regt. 2nd Div.

Company Muster Roll

for

shows

of

RECORD OF EVENTS

C Co.. 3 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

Sept 10 1864

Camp Jackson

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co..

Regt " " " "

Company Muster Roll

for " " " " " " " "

shows " " " " " " " "

" " " " " " " "

RECORD OF EVENTS



Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Miss. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May & June

1862.

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Monday, May 12<sup>th</sup> at one o'clock p.m.  
left Camp Stanton, near Warrenton Junction  
for Sal mouth. We marched about 25 miles  
and halted for the night. Tuesday 13<sup>th</sup> start-  
ed at 5 a.m. and marched 17 miles performing  
the remaining portion of the march. Captain ten  
miles the next day 14<sup>th</sup>. May 25 at 4 p.m.  
left camp near Sal mouth marching till 1  
o'clock a.m. Monday 26<sup>th</sup> when we arrived  
in the vicinity of Elgin Creek Landing. a  
distance of 15 miles and arrived the same  
day on board transports and came up the  
Potomac to Alexandria arriving there about  
dusk on the 26<sup>th</sup>. Thence by rail to Manassas  
Junction. Reaching there about 9 p.m. on the  
27<sup>th</sup>. Thursday 29<sup>th</sup> marched from Manassas  
Junction. Starting at 4 a.m. to Shorthouse  
Gap. Passing through and halting for the night  
—making a distance of 15 miles. Started early  
on the morning of the 30<sup>th</sup> and marched to

C. D. N. Co.

1500 6 20

Cat Hill - 5 miles and encamped for the night. The company started again early on the following morning 10<sup>th</sup> and marched to Piedmont Station thence to Grant Royal in light marching order - in all a distance of 23 miles. On Sunday morning June 11<sup>th</sup> marched a couple of miles and halted for the night. For the next three or four days the Company did but little marching - going to within a few miles of Strasburg and returning to Grant Royal in consequence of the heavy rains which threatened the destruction of the temporary bridge across the Shenandoah which would have placed supplies out of reach. Remained at Grant Royal until the 17<sup>th</sup> of June when we came on the cars to Manassas Junction.

C Co., 15 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 5 - Aug

1862.

shows station of company.

Harris Hill Va Sept. 5, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1901

1452

SHOWS STATE OF COLLEGE.

New York, N.Y. Oct. 31. 1862.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 17<sup>th</sup> Marched from Centerville, Ia to location near  
Bangor O.H. about 2 miles

2. Marched to Hains Hall, Va. 17 miles.

North. the M.L. started at 9 p.m. 16  
miles.

7 Marched to Leavenworth, Mo.

• 9. • Mechanisms

near Columbus 5 miles.

12      Redville      5

3. Monday July 12

South Mountain and lay in position  
all night. 5 miles.

5. *radiaria* 2 mms

6. Look for more in next issue and removed all others

Engaged in battle with the Indians in after-  
noon marched to the night and supported  
the action.

14. Shashibury, Kangle on road near  
to some trees all night - 2 miles

11. 11. 1944

Sept 20. Reg and Division encamped near town.

" 26. Change of camp nearer river. 4 miles

" 29. " " " 2 miles

Oct. 26 Struck camp at 5<sup>1</sup>/<sub>2</sub> PM passed  
through Pine Ridge and Wrampton's  
Gap and bivouacked one night.

" 27. Berlin through Berkettsville

" 29. Crossed Potomac river and  
went into it through Glover's  
ville to Halltown 6 miles.

Co., 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

Nov. &amp; Dec.

1462

shows station of company.

North Point Landing, Va. Dec. 31, 1862.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 5.2. Near Sackettville. A. M. moved toward Indiana  
up about 12 miles

do 2. Moved toward Blomquist's. is about 7 miles

5. Autotaxi

11. 11.11.11 . . . . . 15

second 11

8. to Ashmun's Station. To

8. towards S.W. 1/4

19. . . . . *Staph. aureus* 10

20. " " " " " "

23. " Bank Station. 7

Chungel Ramon Alvarado

17. .. *Helianthus* .. 3

to Substantive Area 2

2. Covered River below Greenburg

2. *Engelmannia* sp.

### Regulation on Sales

at mid. around 12.00.

Marshall's Country 2

10. Market based Data Monitoring - 10

327

C Co., 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. 1st

1863.

showing station of company.

Mar. Luther Chapel. La. Feb. 25. 63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. D. Webb.

C Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Mitchell's Hope. In April 10, 63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. J. Woods



C Co., 13 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1863.

shows station of company.

In the Field

April 30, 1863.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

8

55 No. 1

C Co., 13 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1863

shows station of company.

Committee, Ill June 30 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. J. Reed

C Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 3 - Aug

1862.

shows station of company.

Rappahannock. Va. Aug. 31, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

309

*L* Co., 13 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. & Oct.* 1863.

shows station of company.

*Bristol Va.* *Oct. 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S. J. Weeks*

C Co., 1st Reg't 11th Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1864 1865

shows station of company.

Dec 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1867

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., *13* Reg't *11002*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1/10/67* *11/12* 186*7*

shows station of company.

*11/10/67, Station 100*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co. 13 Reg V 11111

Company Muster Roll

1071 11111

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of the 1st Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

Co., 15 Regt. 1st

RECEIVED  
JUN 11 1861  
U.S. ARMY

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY ON HIS OATH

*Carlisle Mass June 10 1861*

*Henry*

RECEIVED

SOLD

and

for

United States

*H. A. ...*

*1861*

M

*May 11 1861*

*1861*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. *Q*, 13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |  |
|----|---|--|
| 1  |   |  |
| 2  | / |  |
| 3  | / |  |
| 4  | / |  |
| 5  |   |  |
| 6  | / |  |
| 7  |   |  |
| 8  |   |  |
| 9  |   |  |
| 10 |   |  |
| 11 |   |  |
| 12 |   |  |
| 13 |   |  |
| 14 |   |  |
| 15 |   |  |
| 16 |   |  |
| 17 |   |  |
| 18 |   |  |
| 19 |   |  |
| 20 |   |  |
| 21 |   |  |
| 22 |   |  |
| 23 |   |  |
| 24 |   |  |
| 25 |   |  |

## See also

Co., Reg't / 100

### Company Muster-out Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

Source: *Journal of the American Statistical Association*, 1990, 85, 103-113.

FEB 10

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MASTERING OFFICER.

I hereby certify that the following

has been

Received of the

Mastering Officer

and is hereby

certified to be

Under Seal

M.

G. S. S.

Co.,

Reg't

*Haw*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1867

SHOWS STATION OF COMPANY.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

186/

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

SHOWS STATUS OF COMPANY.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1865,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1862,

shows station of company.

*1st Regt. 1st Div.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1862*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C* Co., *E* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for

*7-1-1862*

*1862*

shows status of company.

*Camp near Father's Chapel Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L* Co., *E* Reg't *New York*

Company Muster Roll

for *Samuel F. Loring* 186*E*

shows station of company.

*Camp near Fort Sumter, Charleston*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Samuel F. Loring*

Co., 3 Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for June 5, 1863.

in the service of company,

Company, 3rd Reg't, 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company



*T. Co., 5 Reg't 1st Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March - April* 186*5*

shows station of company.

*On the Green near  
Fredericksburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John A. Smith*

*C* Co., *E* Reg't *Mass Reg't*

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June* 186*4*

shows station of company  
*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E* Co., *E* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Aug 22* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*Papahannock Station*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Callahan*

*N* Co., *E* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 2 54* *1863*

shows station of company.

*Station - Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Station*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., / 3 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 13 Reg't 44th

Company Muster Roll

for 1st 100th

ST. WASHINGTON COMPANY  
100th

RECORD OF EVENTS.



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E* 13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See also

*E* Co., 13 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

*July 16 to Sept. 30 1861.*

shows station of company.

*Drumtown, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. C. ...*

E Co., 3 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated Oct. 31 1861.*

shows status of company.

*Williamport Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sullivan*

C Co., 3 Reg't Mass-Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Date Dec. 3 1861.

shows position of company.

At Fort Sumter S.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was engaged  
in a skirmish at  
Fort Sumter S.C. and  
after firing for about  
two hours the enemy  
retreated and the loss  
of our killed and  
wounded.

Chas. H. ...

*E* Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dated Feb-28* 1862.

shows station of company.

*Williamston - Mass.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Williamston*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nichols* 1862

*M. proutii* - 1 specimen

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

100

Reg't

## for

1452

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are getting on.  
 I hope you are well and happy.  
 I have been very busy lately  
 but I will write to you soon.  
 I love you very much.  
 Your affectionate mother,  
 Mary.

1891

1891

1892

some very little for the  
year but it has not  
yet reached the point  
of being a serious  
thing. I am not  
in the habit of  
making a habit of  
it. I am not  
in the habit of  
it.



E Co., E Reg't 11<sup>th</sup> Mass Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for *June & August* 1862

showing service of company.

*Henry Hall Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Emerson*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st moved from Burlington  
Vt. to Haverhill Mass. Arrived 6th  
Sept. 2nd moved from Haverhill  
to North Andover Mass. Arrived 10th  
Sept. 3rd moved from North Andover  
to Lowell Mass. Arrived 14th  
Sept. 4th moved from Lowell to  
Boston Mass. Arrived 18th  
Sept. 5th moved from Boston to  
New York City. Arrived 22nd  
Sept. 6th moved from New York City  
to Washington D.C. Arrived 26th  
Sept. 7th moved from Washington D.C.  
to Richmond Va. Arrived 30th  
Sept. 8th moved from Richmond Va.  
to Petersburg Va. Arrived 3rd  
Oct. 1st moved from Petersburg Va.  
to Appomattox Va. Arrived 7th  
Oct. 2nd moved from Appomattox Va.  
to Fort Mifflin Pa. Arrived 11th  
Oct. 3rd moved from Fort Mifflin Pa.  
to Fort Mifflin Pa. Arrived 15th  
Oct. 4th moved from Fort Mifflin Pa.  
to Fort Mifflin Pa. Arrived 19th  
Oct. 5th moved from Fort Mifflin Pa.  
to Fort Mifflin Pa. Arrived 23rd  
Oct. 6th moved from Fort Mifflin Pa.  
to Fort Mifflin Pa. Arrived 27th  
Oct. 7th moved from Fort Mifflin Pa.  
to Fort Mifflin Pa. Arrived 31st

John Smith



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



E Co., E Reg't 11th Ind'ty

Company Muster Roll

for June & July 1863

shows state of company

New Fitchers Chapel, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

E Co., E Reg't 1st Inf. Div.

Special Muster Roll

for

April 1, 1863,

shows station of company.

Fitch's Chapel. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3

E. Co., 13 Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April 1863,*

shows station of company,

*on the Field. &c.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Done*



E Co., E Reg't Mass Depot

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ames

E Co., 13 Reg't. Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July + August 1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E* Co., *E* Reg't *Mass Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 5 1861* *1861*,

shows state of company *on the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E* Co., 13 Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 20* 186*2*

at station of company,

*Co. 13 Reg't 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*

*C*

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C*<sup>o</sup> Co., *1st* Reg't *N.Y.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec. 1st 1864*

shows station of company.

*Co. 1st Reg't N.Y.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Reg't 7th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 10th Reg't 7th Inf. 1864

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.





CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify on this day

*John A. Smith*

that the following named persons

have been mustered into the service of the United States

Army, to wit:

John A. Smith

United States

M.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. *J.*, 13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |     |
|----|-----|
| 1  | 2   |
| 3  | 4   |
| 5  | 6   |
| 7  | 8   |
| 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12  |
| 13 | 14  |
| 15 | 16  |
| 17 | 18  |
| 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22  |
| 23 | 24  |
| 25 | 26  |
| 27 | 28  |
| 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32  |
| 33 | 34  |
| 35 | 36  |
| 37 | 38  |
| 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42  |
| 43 | 44  |
| 45 | 46  |
| 47 | 48  |
| 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52  |
| 53 | 54  |
| 55 | 56  |
| 57 | 58  |
| 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62  |
| 63 | 64  |
| 65 | 66  |
| 67 | 68  |
| 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72  |
| 73 | 74  |
| 75 | 76  |
| 77 | 78  |
| 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82  |
| 83 | 84  |
| 85 | 86  |
| 87 | 88  |
| 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92  |
| 93 | 94  |
| 95 | 96  |
| 97 | 98  |
| 99 | 100 |

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co..

Reg't

*1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 1 1864*

1864

SHOWS STATE OF COMPANY.

*William F. M. M.*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

shows status of company.

*Company Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st marched from 1st  
camp to Washington  
D.C. Arrived March 2nd  
from Washington to Santa  
Fe. Arrived March 3rd  
entire company in detail  
at Santa Fe. March 4th  
marched from Santa Fe  
toward the Indian Territory.  
March 5th marched into the  
Indian Territory. Arrived  
at the Indian Territory  
camp on March 6th. March 7th  
marched from the Indian Territory  
to the Indian Territory.  
March 8th marched from  
the Indian Territory to the  
Indian Territory. Arrived  
at the Indian Territory  
camp on March 9th. March 10th  
marched from the Indian Territory  
to the Indian Territory.  
Arrived at the Indian Territory  
camp on March 11th.

From Fort to Fort  
 Gap miles. Mch 25  
 Crossed Cumberland River  
 and re-crossing returned to  
 camp 2 miles. Mch 26 march-  
 ed to Goose Creek, 2 miles.  
 Mch 27 marched to Middle-  
 burg and back 3 miles.  
 Mch 28 marched from  
 Goose Creek to Fort. 14  
 miles. Mch 29 marched  
 to Fort. 14 miles.  
 Mch 30 entire command on  
 picket. Mch 31 marched  
 from Fort to Manas-  
 sas river 14 miles.  
 Apr 1 marched from Manas-  
 sas river to Harpersburg 14  
 miles. Apr 2 entire company  
 on picket. Apr 3 entire com-  
 pany on picket. Apr 4 sent 2  
 50 men on picket.  
 Apr 5 miles.



Co.,

Reg't

Mass Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1, 1862

shows status of company.

Off. of the Company, Massachusetts,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2. 1st. 1st. 1st. Company  
on picket. Changed camp  
to East bank of the river.

May 3. 2d. May 3. 1st. 1st.  
Company on picket May 3.  
marched towards Freder-  
icksburg 2 miles.

May 3. marched towards  
Fredericksburg 2 miles.

May 4. marched to Fairmount  
and camped 2 miles. May 7.  
changed camp to Island

about 2 miles and a half. May 25.  
marched to Aquia Creek 12  
miles. May 26.

to Steamship Point to  
Alexandria 12 miles. May 27. by 5 P. M.

Manassas Junction 2 miles.

May 28. marched from 12 June

1892

to Har Market 5 miles thence  
R.R. to Thoroughfare Gap 5 miles  
and marched 2 miles to camp  
distance 5 miles May 30  
marched to near Reelstown  
12 miles May 31 marched  
light order to near Front Royal  
20 miles June 1 marched  
through Front  
Royal distance 2 miles.

June 2 marched towards Stras-  
burg 10 miles June 3  
marched to Water List Station  
(entire company in picket) 7 miles  
June 4 marched to Front Royal  
16 distance 5 miles June 16  
entire company in picket June 17  
by R.R. from Front Royal  
to Manassas Junction distance  
52 miles

Total 100 miles

2

Co.,

Reg't

Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July - Aug

1862,

shows station of company.

Wells Hill Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Mass. Cav.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 - 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Donnellanville, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1 marched to Centerville for position near Fairfax & A. about 3 miles.  
 Sept 2 marched to Balls Bluff 17 miles Sept 3 marched to Ractville - started 7 am 6 miles Sept 4 marched to Leesboro Sept 5 marched to Mechanicsville Sept 6 marched to near Centerville 7 miles.  
 Sept 7 marched to Edgewood 5 miles Sept 8 marched to Monocacy Falls 7 miles Sept 9 marched to South Mountain lay in position all night 8 miles Sept 10 marched to Vicksburg 2 miles Sept 11 took position in woods and remained all night Sept 12 engaged in battle of Antietam.

11

1881

In afternoon moved to the  
right and supported a Battery  
Sept 19 marched to Sharps-  
burg Sept 20 Picket near Poto-  
mac River 2 miles. Sept 20  
rejoined Division Encamped  
near town. Sept 21 changed  
camp near river 2 miles.  
Sept 22 changed camp near  
river 2 miles. Sept 26 marched  
to Smiths Gap. Sept 27 passed  
through Blue Ridge & Comptons  
Gap Remained the night  
Sept 28 marched to Berlin  
through Bushville. Sept 29  
crossed Potomac River & ad-  
vanced into it through 20 miles  
into it 10 miles.

I Co., 12 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1862

shows station of company.

Near Fort Stevens

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1 marched from  
Fort Stevens to Succasunna  
distance 12 miles Nov 2 marched  
to Tyler's Station 10 miles Nov 3  
marched 4 miles 4 miles Nov 4  
to Fort Stevens 12 miles Nov 5 & 6  
marched to Bull Mountain 10 miles  
Nov 7 marched to Union 1 mile  
Nov 8 marched to Lappan's Station  
10 miles 20 miles Nov 9 marched  
from R. Stowards Station 3 N  
6 miles Nov 9 marched to Union 11 miles  
11 miles 17 miles Nov 10 marched  
to Union 12 miles Nov 11 marched  
10 miles Nov 12 marched from Union  
10 miles Nov 13 marched to Union 3 miles  
Nov 14 marched to Union 4 miles  
Nov 15 marched to Union 4 miles  
Lappan's Station sent to  
the Regt deployed as skirmishers

J. Johnson

13657291 2692

Advances to the County  
road to Fredericktown the  
enemies skirmishes falling  
back as we advanced in mass  
on foot that night on the  
road  
The 1st advanced the line  
of skirmishes advanced about  
3 or 4000 skirmished with  
the enemy until the en-  
gagement became  
general then it was  
withdrawn to the right  
in the afternoon was sent  
out on reconnaissance to 10 or  
12 miles in rear. The  
next day part of the front  
of the column left camp to  
make the bridge. It was  
to be a bridge of boats  
across the river.

Co., 1st Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for  $\frac{1}{2}$  in.  $\frac{1}{2}$  in.

146

shows station of company.

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & Apr.

1863

shows station of company.

Near Rappahannock River

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 21 marched from  
Camp near Fictitious  
Chapel to near Rappahannock  
river and camped about  
one and one half mile from  
the river. Distance marched  
5 miles. April 22 marched  
to the bank of a river where  
battle during the night  
April 23 which is time  
of battle about 1300  
the enemy opened their  
artillery a chance shell  
from a rebel cannon  
exploded instantly killing  
Captain [unclear] and  
and [unclear] [unclear]  
also wounded [unclear]  
of [unclear] [unclear] [unclear]  
the river about half a mile

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

so as to be of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*

1863

shows station of company.

*Company Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 4<sup>th</sup> 1863*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J* Co., *1st* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862*

shows status of company.

*J. S. Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. S. Smith*

Co., 5 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

*See Merrill's*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John*



*2*  
Co.,

Reg't *1*

Company Muster Roll

for

*1861*

shows station of company.

*1st*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *M.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF *Company* *James F. Smith*

*Company* *James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

called into the service of the United States by the

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

the *James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

The *James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

*James F. Smith*

1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY THAT HON. J. D. DICKINSON

*James D. Dickinson*

*Assistant Secretary of War*

RECEIVED OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR

SIXTY TWO DOLLARS AND NO CENTS

FOR THE PAY OF THE

UNITED STATES ARMY

UNITED STATES

*J. D. Dickinson*

*James D. Dickinson*

M.

*James D. Dickinson*

G.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.* 13<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See also

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for June 16 to Sept 1, 1861.

shows station of company.

Durham Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

1861.

shows station of company.

*Williamport Ind.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for '1100 & Acc 1861,

shows station of company.

*Chickadee near Williamsport*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 13 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

Jan'y 8 Feb'y 1862

of the 13th Reg't Mass.

Cp. Jackson War/Williamport

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint signature]*



Co., 1st Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for March 7, 1862,

SHOWS 513

Mustered in by

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fuller

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 11th Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June 1862.  
shows station of company.

Camp near Manassas June 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Monday May 27<sup>th</sup> camp at  
Warrenton and arrived at  
Camp near Manassas Wednesday  
May 29<sup>th</sup> Sunday May 31<sup>st</sup> moved  
from camp to Aquia Creek,  
Monday June 1<sup>st</sup> left Aquia  
for the river and on Tuesday  
June 2<sup>nd</sup> left river to Manassas.  
Wednesday June 3<sup>rd</sup> marched from  
Manassas to the rough for Camp.  
Thursday June 4<sup>th</sup> to Manassas.  
Friday June 5<sup>th</sup> marched to Manassas  
Front Royal and stayed a  
day. Saturday June 6<sup>th</sup> to  
Manassas. Sunday June 7<sup>th</sup> to  
Manassas. Monday June 8<sup>th</sup> marched  
back to front Royal. Tuesday  
June 9<sup>th</sup> to Manassas. Wednesday  
June 10<sup>th</sup> to Manassas.

G Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862.  
Shows station of company.

Cp. Wm. H. Allen Will. H. H. H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4. marched from Manassas  
June to Gainesville 8 miles. July  
5. marched from Gainesville to  
Warrenton 12 miles. July 22,  
marched from Warrenton to  
Hatteras 8 miles. July 24 moved  
camp one mile distant Hatteras  
200. Aug 1. marched from Hatteras  
to Oakshade 10 miles. Aug 6.  
marched from Oakshade to  
Culpeper 9 miles. Aug 8. 10.  
detained at camp at Culpeper. Aug  
2. miles. Aug 7. escorted an  
ammunition to Cedar Mountain  
4 miles. Aug 11. Rejoined the  
Regiment 4 miles. Aug 12. mar-  
ched 2.00 to near the road  
con. 2.00. 2.00. 2.00. 2.00.  
miles. Aug 13. marched to  
Hatteras 2.00. 2.00. 2.00.

mountain 2 1/2 miles (on  
 picket line) Aug. 1 marched  
 out upon the Culpeper road  
 3 miles Aug. 9, marched  
 through Culpeper to Rappahan-  
 nock station 2 1/2 miles Aug  
 21 & 22 & 23 a sharp artillery  
 engagement with the enemy  
 and marched 7 miles toward  
 Warrenton 7 miles Aug 24,  
 marched 7 miles to the State  
 lot and 7 miles Aug 26,  
 marched 3 miles Aug 26  
 back and winter quarters  
 at Warrenton Aug 27, marched  
 through Warrenton towards  
 Camerillo 7 miles Aug 28,  
 marched to the rough last day  
 with great difficulty and  
 repulsed by the enemy winter  
 quarters to Haymarket 10  
 miles Aug 29 marched to Con-  
 fessport 10 miles of Bull Run  
 battle ground 3 miles Aug 30  
 Battle of Chantilly & defeated.  
 Aug 31 returned to Richmond

G Co., 13 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

1862

shows station of company.

Near Rockville

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1. marched from Rockville about 5 miles to take position at woods. Sept 2. marched to Harts Hill 12 miles. Sept 6. marched to near Rockville 16 miles. Sept 7. marched 5 miles. Sept 11. marched 12 miles as rear guard to Hagen Train. Sept 12. marched to Ridgeville 12 miles. Sept 14. marched to Middleboro and took part in engagement at Dutchman's Run. Sept 16. marched to Reddyville 12 miles. Sept 16. marched 5 miles. Sept 17. had an engagement with enemy in which 3 were killed and 20 wounded. Sept 18. marched toward Chappabury 2 miles and at night marched

to Middleboro

1887

to Newsville, 1 1/2 miles. Sept  
20. returned to division. Sept 26,  
marched from Newsville to  
Pica, 6 miles. Sept 27  
marched to Zumbichville, 10  
miles. Sept 28. marched to  
Newsville, 10 miles. Sept 29, marched  
from Newsville to Newsville -  
10 miles.

C Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass<sup>t</sup>

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company.

Near Fort Sumner Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 1, 1862 marched to Harrods-  
ville. 14 miles. Nov 8, 1862,  
marched to Chickasaw. Nov  
14, 1862, marched to Groesbeek. Nov  
15, 1862, marched to Brown. Nov  
20, 1862, marched to Rock. Nov  
21, 1862, marched to Harrods-  
ville. Nov 22, 1862, marched  
to Harrods. Nov 23, 1862,  
marched to Pappahannock bridge.  
Nov 24, 1862, marched to  
Benton. Station. Nov 25,  
1862, marched to Great  
Station. Nov 26, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Nov 27, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Nov 28, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Nov 29, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Nov 30, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 1, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 2, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 3, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 4, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 5, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 6, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 7, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 8, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 9, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 10, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 11, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 12, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 13, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 14, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 15, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 16, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 17, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 18, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 19, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 20, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 21, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 22, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 23, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 24, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 25, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 26, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 27, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 28, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 29, 1862, marched to  
Great Station. Dec 30, 1862,  
marched to Great Station.  
Dec 31, 1862, marched to  
Great Station.

Dec 10. marched 5 miles toward  
Fairmount. Dec 11. marched 18  
Rappahannock River. Dec 12  
crossed River and took posi-  
tion at Skomishon. Dec 13.  
Engaged with the enemy at  
Battle of Fredericksburg. Dec  
15. Recrossed River. Dec 19.  
marched to near Fort Stan-  
wix.



Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 111<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January & February 1862.

shows station of company.

Near Helena, Mont. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> marched to Stone  
Mountain at 8 miles  
Jan 21<sup>st</sup> marched towards  
Lepthamont. 10 miles  
Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> marched back to  
Old Camp 10 miles.

Full H

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 111<sup>th</sup> Mass

Special Muster Roll

April 10 1862

St. As. St. A. & Company.

Near Fletcher's Chapel Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

August 1862

C Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

March 8, 1863

at the State Arsenal, Springfield, Mass.

In the Presence of

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for      1861,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 3. Reg't

Company Muster Roll

1862

station of company.

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

Co., 3 Reg't 1st Cav.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862-1863

1863

shows station of company.

1st Cavalry Station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. H. H.

Co., 5 Reg't 1st Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

1867

shows status of company.

1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1867



Co., 3 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

1861

Station of company.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1861

Co., 3 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

shows station of company.

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864

Co.,                      Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain                      of the                      Company  
in the                      Regiment of  
Volunteers                      in the                      of  
called into the service of the United States by  
the                      at  
the place                      day of  
1861                      from the                      discharged                      1861  
when                      day of  
1861                      The                      Captain                      at  
the                      1861                      the  
when                      a                      1861

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have at

\_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of

\_\_\_\_\_ 1892, personally examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable caused the allowances,  
stoppages and remarks to be given and properly stated,  
and mustered in company for discharge, and it is  
hereby formally declared that the service of the  
United States

Master

Given Under my hand and the Great Seal of the United States  
at \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_ 1892

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. *N. 13<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 5  |
| 2  | 6  |
| 3  | 7  |
| 4  | 8  |
| 5  | 9  |
| 6  | 10 |
| 7  | 11 |
| 8  | 12 |
| 9  | 13 |
| 10 | 14 |
| 11 | 15 |
| 12 | 16 |
| 13 | 17 |
| 14 | 18 |
| 15 | 19 |
| 16 | 20 |
| 17 | 21 |
| 18 | 22 |
| 19 | 23 |
| 20 | 24 |
| 21 | 25 |
| 22 | 26 |
| 23 | 27 |
| 24 | 28 |
| 25 | 29 |

See also

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11 Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't 1861

shows status of company.

11 Co., 1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H Co., 13 Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *1861*

1861

shows station of company.

*1st* *1861*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1352

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Company Master Roll

1

Since 1980, the number of people in the United States who have been diagnosed with AIDS has increased from 1 to over 100,000. The disease is caused by a virus called HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus). HIV attacks the immune system, making it harder for the body to fight off infections and diseases. Without treatment, HIV can lead to AIDS (Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndrome), which is a life-threatening condition. However, with proper medical care, people with HIV can live longer and healthier lives. It's important to get tested for HIV regularly and to take medication if prescribed. Also, using protection during sex and not sharing needles can help prevent the spread of the virus.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]



[illegible]

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

186

of the 1st Infantry.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co..

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows that

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. 3 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May - June

1863.

of the 3rd Co. 3rd Reg't Mass.

John A. Reed

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2 marched to ... the  
distance is ... the ...  
on the ... night of ...  
of ... through ...  
among the ... remained there  
all the time under arms May 4.  
Made a reconnaissance in the woods  
is the ... of ... in the  
and returned to ...  
Falmouth ... the ...  
June 2 ... Camp ... Marched  
to ... distance is ...  
miles ... the ...  
Station ... the ...  
Marched to ... distance is ...  
miles ... the ...  
8 miles ... the ...  
distance is ...  
marched across the ...

John A. Reed

Edwards Ferry and Camp, etc.  
at Barnesville Md distance  
15 miles 26 marched to  
Jeffersonville distance  
14 miles 27 marched to  
Huddleton Md distance  
10 miles 28 marched to  
Freedom City Md distance  
8 miles 29 marched to  
Emmitsburg Md 26 miles

*K* Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug

1863

shows station of company.

*Rappahannock Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*End*

76 Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1863,

shows station of company.

Company Station in

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., 3 Reg't Mass art

Company Muster Roll

1863

station of company.

Mitchell Station Pa

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Done

No Co., 13 Reg't Mass inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

1864,

shows station of company.

Mitchells Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Done*

*L* Co., 3 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April 1864*  
shows station of company.

*Mitchells Station Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company.

In the field near Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co. 3 Reg't 1st Mass

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Late Capt. George Smith & Co.  
of Capt. George F. Morris

Company K 3 Reg't 1st Mass

Massachusetts

J. K. Leonard

called to the attention of the Court

The President

For Independence Boston

March 29

June 1864

Three years

February 1864

June 1864

August 1864

September 1864

October 1864

November 1864

December 1864

January 1865

February 1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, *Charles H. Hall*, of the State of *Massachusetts*

*do hereby certify that*

*August 1862*

*has been mustered into the service of the United States*

*as a private in the 1st Massachusetts Cavalry*

*and has been discharged from the service*

*on the 1st day of August 1862*

*at Boston, Mass.*

*Chas. H. Hall*  
*Mustering Officer*

*Attest*

*August 1862*

*Done*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. *I. 13<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 46 |
| 22 | 47 |
| 23 | 48 |
| 24 | 49 |
| 25 | 50 |

See also

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861* 1861

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



2 Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11

15636349

1892

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for 1-6-

show station of complaint.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

11

5686350

1892.

Since the ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

*Amesbury Mass*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1st 1862. Mustered into service at  
Amesbury Mass. for 3 years. Company  
of 100 men. Mustered at  
Amesbury Mass. 1st Regt. 10th Mass. Inf.  
March 1st 1862. Mustered into service at  
Amesbury Mass. for 3 years. Company  
of 100 men. Mustered at  
Amesbury Mass. 1st Regt. 10th Mass. Inf.  
March 1st 1862. Mustered into service at  
Amesbury Mass. for 3 years. Company  
of 100 men. Mustered at  
Amesbury Mass. 1st Regt. 10th Mass. Inf.  
March 1st 1862. Mustered into service at  
Amesbury Mass. for 3 years. Company  
of 100 men. Mustered at  
Amesbury Mass. 1st Regt. 10th Mass. Inf.  
March 1st 1862. Mustered into service at  
Amesbury Mass. for 3 years. Company  
of 100 men. Mustered at  
Amesbury Mass. 1st Regt. 10th Mass. Inf.*



Co., 5 Reg't

## Special Muster Roll

for 1962.

ALL WE WANT IS FREEDOM.

2. *Phragmites australis* (Cav.) Trin. ex Steud.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1891

15686352

1891

The first of the year was a  
very dry one, and the  
water in the river was very  
low. The first of the year was  
a very dry one, and the  
water in the river was very  
low. The first of the year was  
a very dry one, and the  
water in the river was very  
low.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Co.,                      Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

1862

of the                      of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., 2 Reg't *Heavy Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1, 1863,*

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't Heavy Inf.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1862

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan. 1st to Dec. 31st*

1864.

shows station of company.

*W. H. Mitchell*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*1* Co., *3* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1 1864*

shows station of company.

*Wentworth Station, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Maj. T. J. ...*

1864,

shows station of company.

*In the ...*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J* Co., 17 Reg't

## Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

[illegible]

Deposited

*[Faint, illegible handwritten notes]*

1871

1990

*Lactuca* L.

T. ... 1720

[illegible]

SEP 11

1000000000

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON H.S. T.O. I have

*examined the*

*Roll of* is a

Roll of

stopped

and mustered

herby

United States

M

G



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. *K. 13* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 2  |
| 2  |  | 3  |
| 3  |  | 4  |
| 4  |  | 5  |
| 5  |  | 6  |
| 6  |  | 7  |
| 7  |  | 8  |
| 8  |  | 9  |
| 9  |  | 10 |
| 10 |  | 11 |
| 11 |  | 12 |
| 12 |  | 13 |
| 13 |  | 14 |
| 14 |  | 15 |
| 15 |  | 16 |
| 16 |  | 17 |
| 17 |  | 18 |
| 18 |  | 19 |
| 19 |  | 20 |
| 20 |  | 21 |
| 21 |  | 22 |
| 22 |  | 23 |
| 23 |  | 24 |
| 24 |  | 25 |

See also

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1867

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1867

shows status of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.. Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co..

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

*[Faint handwritten text, likely a date and location]*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint handwritten text, likely the first paragraph of the record]*

*[Faint handwritten text, likely the second paragraph of the record]*

*[Faint handwritten text, likely the third paragraph of the record]*

SEP 11

1000000000

1892.

Sept 28<sup>th</sup> - made a trip to  
to the ... ..  
Sept 29<sup>th</sup> - made a trip to  
to the ... ..  
Sept 30<sup>th</sup> - made a trip to  
to the ... ..  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> - made a trip to  
to the ... ..

Reg't

2

Sharon - 2010, 10/20/2010

1000

*Agave americana*, L. var. *2'*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2. 1891. Sunday. A  
 beautiful day. The  
 weather is fine and the  
 sun is shining. The  
 leaves are turning  
 brown and the  
 trees are bare. The  
 ground is covered  
 with snow. The  
 water is frozen. The  
 birds are gone. The  
 world is white.

Shall be a company and by 1881  
the massa 200000

Nov 26 1891  
 Dear Mr. [illegible]  
 I have just received your letter of the 24th inst.  
 and am glad to hear from you.  
 I am well and hope this letter finds you the same.  
 I have not much news to write at present.  
 I am, very respectfully,  
 Yours,  
 [illegible]



FEB 11

15688889

1892

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, possibly bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company.

*1st Co. 1st Reg't 1st Div.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1st - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
March 4th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
March 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
March 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
March 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
March 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
March 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
April 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
April 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
April 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
April 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
April 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
April 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
May 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
May 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
May 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
May 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
May 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
May 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
June 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
June 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
June 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
June 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
June 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
June 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
July 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
July 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
July 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
July 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
July 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
July 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
August 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
August 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
August 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
August 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
August 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
August 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
September 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
September 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
September 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
September 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
September 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
September 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
October 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
October 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
October 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
October 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
October 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
October 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
November 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
November 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
November 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
November 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
November 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
November 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
December 5th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
December 10th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
December 15th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
December 20th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
December 25th - Mustered at Council Bluffs  
December 30th - Mustered at Council Bluffs*

*1st Co. 1st Reg't 1st Div.*

FEB 11

15688570

1892

marched toward Princeton about 6 miles  
 Aug 12. Trained our men & passed  
 Princeton about 10 miles Aug 13. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 14. March-  
 ed to Princeton and 3 miles Aug 15. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 16. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 17. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 18. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 19. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 20. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 21. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 22. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 23. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 24. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 25. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 26. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 27. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 28. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 29. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 30. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles Aug 31. March-  
 ed to Salisbury and 3 miles

Reg't

## for

1-11-19

shows station of company.

Am. Anti-Sl. Soc. Feb. 20, 1844

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867

Shows station of company.

*Line Company, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left New York for Washington  
to headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of June.  
Then moved to the  
headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of July.  
Then moved to the  
headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of August.  
Then moved to the  
headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of September.  
Then moved to the  
headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of October.  
Then moved to the  
headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of November.  
Then moved to the  
headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of December.  
Then moved to the  
headquarters of the  
1st Division, 1st Reg't, 1st Div.  
for duty as a private soldier.  
Remained at headquarters  
until 1st of January, 1868.*

*John Smith*

FE. 11

15633372

1892

The following is a list of the  
names of the persons who have  
been named in the report of the  
Committee on the subject of the  
reform of the judicial system  
in the State of New York.  
The names are given in the  
order in which they were  
mentioned in the report.  
The names of the persons who  
have been named in the report  
of the Committee on the subject  
of the reform of the judicial  
system in the State of New  
York are given in the order  
in which they were mentioned  
in the report.

Co., 2<sup>d</sup> Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 1863* 186 *3*

shows status of company.

*See 1st Reg't Mass. 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Aug 1st* Camp near *Wilmington*  
*Del.*

*Aug 2nd* *Wilmington* camp, marched  
at 10 o'clock to *Wilmington* where  
we arrived.

*Aug 3rd* Remained in camp &  
exercising & were sent  
camp near to the state of the  
road.

*Aug 4th* Remained in camp &  
exercising & were sent  
to the state of the road &  
at 10 o'clock.



Co., Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

For

186

6. We start in company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st. Co. of 1st Reg't and near  
Gettysburg, Sept. 1, 1863, to  
Sept. 10, 1863, at Gettysburg.  
2nd. Co. of 1st Reg't at the  
battle of Antietam, Sept. 17, 1862.  
3rd. Co. of 1st Reg't at the  
battle of Fredericksburg, Dec. 13, 1862.  
4th. Co. of 1st Reg't at the  
battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863.  
5th. Co. of 1st Reg't at the  
battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863.*

Co., 1st Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Jan 1863 1863

shows station of company.

See Smith's Regt, 2d, Jan 21 '63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Jan. 1863. Arrived at camp,  
near the river, near the  
mouth of the river.

2nd Jan. 1863. Arrived at camp,  
near the river, near the  
mouth of the river. On the 2nd of Jan.  
May 21st, on the 2nd of Jan.  
after the 2nd of Jan.

May 21st, 1863. Arrived at camp,  
near the river, near the  
mouth of the river. On the 2nd of Jan.

May 21st, 1863. Arrived at camp,  
near the river, near the  
mouth of the river. On the 2nd of Jan.

May 21st, 1863. Arrived at camp,  
near the river, near the  
mouth of the river. On the 2nd of Jan.

May 21st, 1863. Arrived at camp,  
near the river, near the  
mouth of the river. On the 2nd of Jan.

FEB 11

156-6576

1892.

Station 100 miles.  
From 100 marched to spread  
the net. Encamped. 4 miles  
from 100 to 35. Continued  
marches through range and  
into Sierra near Colima.

*A*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *Drury & Co.*

1863

shows station of company.

*Near Wappahannock Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

19 Co., 13 Reg't Missouri

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1863.

shows station of company.

13 Missouri Station 70

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint handwritten text at the bottom of the page]*

Co.,

3 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

*Co. No. 1000*

1863

Station of company.

*Dr. J. H. Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James*

*A* Co., 3 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1 1861* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Mitchell Station* 1 a

RECORD OF EVENTS.



*A.* Co., 1.<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Sep* 1864.

shows station of company.

*Wetzel's Station Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*6* Co., 13 Reg't Mass. i

Company Muster Roll

for *May + June* 1864,

shows status of company.

*Near Petersburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., 3 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *William T. Leonard*  
Company *9<sup>th</sup>* of the *3<sup>d</sup>* Regiment of  
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Samuel G. Leonard*

called into the service of the United States, at  
*Providence* at

*Fort Independence at Boston Mass*  
the *1<sup>st</sup>* day of

*June* 1861 and returned on the *3<sup>d</sup>*  
*years* from the date of the muster-out

discharged on the *24<sup>th</sup>* day of *Feb* 1864,  
with his pay and allowances of

and  
The company was mostly composed of *black*  
*men*

*western Mass.*

*about* 1861

*Boston Mass*  
*24<sup>th</sup>* June

EB. 11

15636383

1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT I have at *Boston*

*Mass*

*August*

1892, personally examined the Roll and is true to the provisions of the laws, stopping and remarks being fully and properly made, and mustered the company into the service of the United States.

United States

*Wm. M. Crowley*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt. Mass.*

*Boston*  
Mass. *Aug 1st 1892*

Given at

*23rd Aug 1892*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

*15th and Detachment 1*  
15. MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |
|----|-----------|
| 1  | 3647 2583 |
| 2  | 3647 2584 |
| 3  | 3647 2585 |
| 4  | 3647 2586 |
| 5  | 3647 2587 |
| 6  | 3647 2588 |
| 7  | 3647 2589 |
| 8  | 3647 2600 |
| 9  | 3647 2601 |
| 10 | 3647 2602 |
| 11 | 3647 2603 |
| 12 | 3647 2604 |
| 13 | 3647 2605 |
| 14 | 3647 2606 |
| 15 | 3647 2607 |
| 16 | 3647 2608 |
| 17 | 3647 2609 |
| 18 | 3647 2610 |
| 19 | 3647 2611 |
| 20 | 3647 2612 |
| 21 | 3647 2613 |
| 22 | 3647 2589 |
| 23 | 3647 2590 |
| 24 | 3647 2591 |
| 25 | 3647 2592 |

See also

15 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *(Aug.)*, 186*1*,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*(New Bedford)* *Sept. 1/61.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

15 Reg't Mass 41.

# Regimental Return

for the year ending 1861  
 at  
 Cambridge, New York, N.Y.  
 (1861)

## RECORD OF EVENTS

1861

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.



15 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

(at

Camp Foster (1862)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5 Reg't *Mass Art*

Regimental Return

*Mass*  
of the *Mass* *Art*  
*Mass* *Art*  
*Mass* *Art*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

slugs - station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

55 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Regimental Return

for the *year* 186*1*  
showing the *names* of persons stationed at  
*the* *regiment*

ENROLLMENT

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

*1st Mass*

Regimental Return

*Am*

*W. H. H.*

*Return and  
Return - American War*

RECORD OF EVENTS

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass vol

Regimental Return

FOR THE MONTH OF *March* 1862.  
shows the number of soldiers and companies stationed at  
*Washington DC*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

shows that

RECORD OF EVENTS.



5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass Cavalry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April* 1862  
shows the following names of soldiers stationed at  
*Near Fort Monroe*  
as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't .

1997

10000 - 10000

17. 11. 1911

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

I have been thinking of you  
 and wondering how you are  
 getting on. I hope you are  
 well and happy. I have been  
 very busy lately, but I  
 have managed to find some  
 time to write to you. I  
 hope you will excuse my  
 brevity. I will write again  
 soon. Love, your friend,  
 John.

7-

Co.,                      Reg't                      1st

Special Muster Roll

for

186

Shaw's Cavalry Company.

*Presented to the Adjutant General's Office*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1900*  
Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

*for July 1900*

showing status.

*Centerville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Centerville, July 1900*

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1861*

77 Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

showing the number of men stationed at

every place - including

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

shows that

*Long*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't *1st Mass. Heavy*

Regimental Return

*For the month of September 1862*  
*at*  
*Fort Stagg*  
*1st Mass. Heavy*  
*Sept 1-30*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*1st Mass. Heavy*



Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 189\_\_\_\_\_  
shows the \_\_\_\_\_ of \_\_\_\_\_ at \_\_\_\_\_

NAME OF \_\_\_\_\_

RECORD OF EVENTS

Field & Staff, Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

shows station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

1862  
The 1st Reg't of South Carolina Cavalry, stationed at  
Fort Mifflin, South Carolina.  
EXTRACTS FROM THE

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Fort Sumter, Charleston, S. C.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for 1863

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff,

Reg't 100 Cy

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for 100 Cy 100 Cy

shows station.

Richard H. 100 Cy

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100 Cy 100 Cy

50 Reg't *1st Reg't*

Regimental Return

for the month of *Dec* 1863.  
shows *1st* Staff and company stationed at  
*Sumner*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass. Light*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July* 1863  
shows *100* *present* and *absent* stationed at

*100* *present*  
except as follows *100* *absent*  
*in A. R. 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*100* *present*



Field & Staff, / ' Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt  
showing station.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't, 1<sup>st</sup> Regt

Reg't *1st Regt*

Regimental Return

for the month of *June* 1863  
showing Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*not stated*  
except as follows: *1st Regt*  
*in position*  
*2-1-63*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Done*

Reg't, 2nd Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *May* 1863,  
showing Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Not stated*  
except as follows: *in the*  
*field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Field*

Field & Staff, 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass., by

**Field & Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1863* 1863  
shows station.

*... Farmville, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Battle of Littleton, Va.  
July 1863*

*W. H. ...*

15 Reg't *1st Cavalry*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March* 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows: *1st Cavalry*  
*at Fort Smith*  
*March 1st to 31st*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of July 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
Fort Mifflin  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff,

Reg't *1st*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st*

186 *5*

shows station.

*and the whole of*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1st to Sept 1st*  
*1865*

*1st*

15 Reg't. *Mass. Infantry*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *March* 186*3*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Mifflin*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Reg't . . . . .

## Regimental Return

for the month of . . . . . 1863.

showing the strength and companies stationed at

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, Reg't *1st*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *1864*

shows station.

*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*

*1st*

15 Reg't *1st* *Inf*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *January* 186*2*  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*near Shreveport, La.*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

15 Reg't Massachusetts Light

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January* 1864.  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort Henry, Va.*  
except as follows

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm*

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

186

shows station.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15 Reg't Massachusetts Light

### Regimental Return

for the month of *February* 1864.  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort Sumner, N. M.*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

16 Reg't

1867

## Regimental Return

for the year

1867

1867

shows the number of men who were stationed at

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

Field & Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.



15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Massachusetts Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of April 1864.  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
near Haverburg Va.  
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Signature]*

15 Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the purpose of determining the extent of the damage, shows that the damage is not extensive and is not of a nature to require the removal of the material from the premises.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

76

15

15<sup>th</sup> Regt

Regimental Return

for the month of June 1864  
shows 1000 of Soldiers and companies stationed at  
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

100

75 Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864,  
shows the 1st and 2nd companies stationed at \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*5. Reg. Heavy Arty.*

**Muster Roll**

of a detachment of *Heavy Arty.*  
of the *5. Reg. Heavy Arty.*  
for *March 1867*  
show station,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff.

Reg't. 1st Reg't.

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Mustered out of the service of the United States Army

at the expiration of their term of enlistment

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

by the commanding officer

of the post

and the adjutant general

of the Department

of the Interior

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

at the post of Fort Smith, Arkansas

on the 1st day of June 1864

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, *Charles H. Smith*, Captain, U.S. Army,

do hereby certify that on the *10th* day of *June*, 189*8*,

I personally examined this *Company* of *Infantry*, and found the following:  
Present *100*; Absent *0*; Sick *0*; and  
Detached *0*; Total *100*.

Witness my hand and seal at *Fort* *Smith*, *Ark.*, this *10th* day of *June*, 189*8*.

Major

General

*Field*  
Field & Staff      Reg't

Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, likely a list of names and details, possibly including ranks and dates.]*



CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, &c. &c. That I have

on this 1st day of

1861, carefully examined this  
Return as to the payment of the allowances,  
supplies and other expenses properly stated,  
and mustered the said soldiers for discharge, and  
discharge them from the  
service of the United States.

Mustering Officer

Captain A

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A.* 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 25 |
| 2  |  | 27 |
| 3  |  | 28 |
| 4  |  | 29 |
| 5  |  | 30 |
| 6  |  | 31 |
| 7  |  | 32 |
| 8  |  | 33 |
| 9  |  | 34 |
| 10 |  | 35 |
| 11 |  | 36 |
| 12 |  | 37 |
| 13 |  | 38 |
| 14 |  | 39 |
| 15 |  | 40 |
| 16 |  | 41 |
| 17 |  | 42 |
| 18 |  | 43 |
| 19 |  | 44 |
| 20 |  | 45 |
| 21 |  | 46 |
| 22 |  | 47 |
| 23 |  | 48 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 50 |

See also

*Frederick*  
Capt. Co. Reg't *Mass 2d*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Co. *Frederick*  
Company *Mass 2d*

*Private* of *Mass 2d*

Volunteers, *Mass 2d*

*Charles F. Deane* *called*

into service of the United States to *in. ant*  
from the *12* day of *July* 186*1*

date of this muster, for the term: *3 years*  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON THIS *12* day of *July* 186*1*, having exam-  
ined the *above* *company* and their  
names, and found them to be the  
same as the *original* *company* *names*.

*Frederick* *called* *Mass 2d*

*Dec. 12*  
*Frederick*

*Mass 2d*

*Frederick*

*L* Co., *5* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 1st 1863* 186

shows station of company.

*W. H. Johnson* *Private* *1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Johnson*

Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for...

Printed at E.

186

shows station of company.

St. Louis Mo

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

3/10/19

Co., 1st Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept. 1st to 30th*

186*1*

shows station of company.

*1st Mass. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Mass. Inf.*

*B* Co., *1st* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't* *Mass Inf* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*1st* *Reg't* *Mass Inf*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

*1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for

*March - April*

186*2*

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't 1st Div. 1st Corps*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Copy*



Co., Reg't 1st Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company.

on the march from June 30 to 2

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in battle at  
Fair Lake: May 31  
Engaged in action near Fair  
Lake June 27 & 28. Sept.  
wound. It seems possible slightly  
in left foot in movement at  
Fair Lake June 28. June 29  
in battle at Fair Lake. Wound  
in forehead. Wound June 30  
in battle at Fair Lake. Wound  
in arm, men engaged

Wound in forehead. Wound  
at, severe. Station. Wound in  
left foot. Wound in arm.  
Wound in arm. Wound in  
arm. Wound in arm. Wound in  
arm. Wound in arm.

Co., 1st Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for May / 8 1862

shows station of company.

on the march to Newport News

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cover

*D. Co., 5th Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 4 1862*

shows station of company.

*Centennial*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Engaged in battle at  
Antietam Sept 17 1862*

*Wm. A. R.*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company.

in the march

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in action at  
Antietam Sept 17th 1862  
one killed & wounded  
one taken prisoner

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., *15* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

*Lang & City*  
*Mar Palmyra Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Done*

Co., 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass

Special Muster Roll

April 1863

as was stated in company.

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint handwritten signature or initials]*

*A* Co., *5* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 186*2*

shows station of company.

*near Palmore's*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Page 2*



Co., 2 Reg't

## for...

May 4. 1863

showy station of company.

show station of company.  
 Mount Pleasant

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Reg't P.H. Mass

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

show station of company.

Charlottesville Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 2 & 3 fought in  
the battle of Spotsylvania.  
During the remainder  
of July & Aug the  
company with the Regt  
have been with the  
A. following the  
enemy and camps  
near Charlottesville have  
remained here watching  
the enemy doing picket  
duty &c.

During the month of  
August the company  
from 250 by assign-  
ment 20 deserters  
from which 5 have  
deserted there being  
15 remaining

Forrest



A Co., 10 Reg't *Mass.*

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

A Co., 10 Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

shows station of company,

1st Reg't 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11

Co., 1st Reg't 11th Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for *John D. Smith* 186

shows station of company,

... 28th June 1900

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

John H. ...

A Co., 10 Reg't Mass 1st  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Wm. A. Smith*  
Company *A* in the *10* Regiment of  
*Massachusetts Volunteers*, commanded by Colonel  
*George B. Smith*  
called into the service of the United States by

*General Order No. 1*, at  
*Worcester, Mass.*  
(the place of general rendezvous) on the *10* day of  
*July*, 186*2*, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years*, from the date of enlistment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *10* day of *July*, 186*4*;  
(when *discharged* on the *31* day of  
*July*, 186*4*, at *Worcester, Mass.*)

The company was organized by Captain

*Wm. A. Smith*, at  
*Worcester, Mass.*  
in the month of *July*, 186*2*, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the  
a distance of *10* miles.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*St. Louis, Mo.* on this *28* day of  
*Nov.* 186*4*, carefully examined this  
*Regt.* and the roll is correct and the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Must. Officer*

*General ...*  
*General ...*



## 5

Co. B, 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 1  |
| 2  | 2  |
| 3  | 3  |
| 4  | 4  |
| 5  | 5  |
| 6  | 6  |
| 7  | 7  |
| 8  | 8  |
| 9  | 9  |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |

See also

Reg't

CAPTION OF ROLL,

Dr. : *1911. 10. 1. 10. 11.*

from the 1 day of January 1920  
date of this notice, for the term of one year  
unless sooner terminated.

I CERTIFY, ON BEHALF OF THE BOARD OF SUPERVISORS, THAT THE INFORMATION CONTAINED HEREIN IS TRUE AND CORRECT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE AND BELIEF.

1919

1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 2680, 26

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't 1st Mass

Company Muster Roll

for May 28 to June 30 1862

shows station of company,

Company 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged in action  
May 31st at the Battle of Fair Oaks  
in action June 1st at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 2nd at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 3rd at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 4th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 5th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 6th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 7th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 8th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 9th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 10th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 11th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 12th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 13th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 14th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 15th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 16th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 17th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 18th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 19th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 20th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 21st at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 22nd at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 23rd at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 24th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 25th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 26th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 27th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 28th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 29th at the Battle of Richmond  
in action June 30th at the Battle of Richmond



Co., 1st Reg't Mass 2d

Special Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B* Co., *10* Reg't, *Heavy*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 (Aug)* 186*2*,

shows station of company.

*Centerville*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company mustered at Centerville  
to the 1st Reg't of Heavy Artillery  
by Capt. J. W. Smith. Assigned to  
Company, 1st Reg't of Heavy Artillery  
Centerville, Va.*

75

Co., 15 Reg't Mass Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Co. 15 Reg't Mass Inf.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12 on the March for  
 Centerville and in the  
 retreat in the Campaign  
 in Maryland in Battle  
 at Antietam. Sept 17 from  
 there a rapid march and  
 encamped at Gettysburg  
 Oct 30 when we commenced  
 to march forward

Reg't

## for

1862

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for ..... 1867,

shows station of company.

*John A. ...*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

10

Co., 2 Reg't 100th

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1st to April 1st* 1863,

shows station of company.

*100th Reg't N.Y. Inf.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*13* Co., *10* Reg't *1st* *Regt*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1 1862* 186*2*

shows station of company.

*1st* *Regt* *1st* *Regt*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for... *July 8 1862* 1862.

shows station of company.

1881

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1871

1871

The first of my papers, being  
the first of the series, is  
now in the hands of the  
author, and is now in the  
hands of the author, and is  
now in the hands of the author.  
What does this mean?

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 11<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863

1863

shows station of company.

Near Sherburne, N.Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12/63 left camp near  
Sherburne, N.Y. and marched  
to Poppleton, N.Y. Station.  
Sept 13/63 marched to Kent  
Jefferson, N.Y. the following  
camp being a camp for the  
the country in the N.Y.  
Sept 14/63 marched  
to the Rapid River Station and  
relieved the company posted  
Remained doing duty there  
until relieved by the 1<sup>st</sup>  
Army Corps Oct 1<sup>st</sup> Oct 6<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Kent Jefferson, N.Y.  
11<sup>th</sup> relieved the Poppleton  
work and marched to Kent  
N.Y. Oct 15<sup>th</sup> again moved  
to the Station and moved  
out to the Sandy Station.  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> moved out to the  
Kent

1<sup>st</sup> Army Corps

about 11 AM, and again we  
crossed the river and marched  
to a point near Sulphur Springs,  
counter-marched and moved  
towards Harroton, where  
on 11<sup>th</sup> marched at 6 AM  
A.M. for Harroton junction.  
There were 3000 soldiers  
there were attacked on the  
flank by the evening but  
we repulsed them handsomely,  
with a severe loss on their side.  
One man, Capt. Samuel H. Harris,  
of Co. B was killed, wounded 40  
and 500. The Union was victorious,  
and arrived at Bull Run about 2  
PM. A.M. on the 13<sup>th</sup> found "line of  
battle" about noon. Our pickets were  
at times sharply engaged with  
those of the enemy, and we fought  
under fire of shell. At some times  
19<sup>th</sup> marched in Harroton junction  
to Great Falls, Va.  
20<sup>th</sup> marched to Lee's River.  
23<sup>th</sup> marched to our present  
position, some two miles  
from Harroton, Va.  
Whole distance marched  
122 miles.

Co., 10 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for...

shows station of company.

shows station of company.  
Green & Co., New York, N.Y.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

11. 11. 1920

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861.

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*1000*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*March 1861*

shows station of company,

*1st Cavalry Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*March 1861*

*March 1861*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain [illegible]  
Company [illegible] in the [illegible] Regiment of  
[illegible] Volunteers, organized by [illegible]  
[illegible]

called into the service of the United States  
[illegible] at

[illegible]  
the place of general rendezvous on the [illegible] day of

[illegible] 1867, to serve for the term of [illegible]  
[illegible] from the [illegible] day of [illegible]

discharged on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1867,  
was [illegible] day of

[illegible] 1867, when [illegible]

The company was recruited by Captain [illegible]  
[illegible]

[illegible] 1867

[illegible]



**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *St. Louis*  
*Mo.*  
*20th* day of  
*July* 1867, examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

Master

General

*Enclosure*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. *E* . *15* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |    |     |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30 | 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35 | 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40 | 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45 | 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50 | 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55 | 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60 | 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65 | 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70 | 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75 | 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80 | 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85 | 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90 | 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95 | 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|----|-----|

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co., Regt

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

On the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
Company \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered in \_\_\_\_\_  
by \_\_\_\_\_  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
to the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
at \_\_\_\_\_  
Mustered out \_\_\_\_\_

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I, \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_  
do hereby certify that \_\_\_\_\_  
has been \_\_\_\_\_  
and \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_

By \_\_\_\_\_  
S. \_\_\_\_\_  
Do \_\_\_\_\_  
Not \_\_\_\_\_  
Given \_\_\_\_\_

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't # 1,

**Company Muster Roll**

for 100 1861,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st Inf.* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Comp. 1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Inf.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



C Co., Reg't 11th Ind.

Company Muster Roll

for May 7 1862,

shows station of company.

On the ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the battle of ...  
Cato May 31 ...  
the the battle of ...  
Cato June 2 ...  
the battle of ...  
Station ...  
In the battle of ...  
Cato ...

Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Infy

Special Muster Roll

for Aug 1862  
shows station of company. *Company 1st*  
*On the march to*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*102*

C Co., 1st Reg't Heavy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for July, 1862,

shows station of company.

Center Co. Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the action at Hatteras  
River, N.C. July 1 -

For

Co., 15 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept - Oct 1862

shows station of company.

On the march -

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

In the battle of  
Antietam, Sept 17  
62

100

6 Co., 15 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov 1864

1864

shows station of company.

Near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Per

Co., Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *1862* 1862 ,

shows state of company,

*1st Reg't Mass*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*2-27-67*



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

3rd Infantry  
1863

Boyer

Co., 1st Reg't 1st

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1st 1863,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,      Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company

in the

Regiment of

*Volunteers* commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

at

(the place of general rendezvous) on the <sup>2</sup> day of

1861, to serve for the term of

from the date of mustering, unless sooner

discharged, from the <sup>1</sup> day of

when *as per* day of

1861.

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of 1861, and mustered

thence to

where it was

a distance of

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

\_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

186\_\_\_\_, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable, ascertained the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Mustering Officer

General Name



# 5 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D.*, 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |   |
|----|-------|---|
| 1  | 23514 | 5 |
| 2  | 23514 | 5 |
| 3  | 23514 | 5 |
| 4  | 23514 | 5 |
| 5  | 23514 | 5 |
| 6  | 23514 | 5 |
| 7  | 23514 | 5 |
| 8  | 23514 | 5 |
| 9  | 23514 | 5 |
| 10 | 23514 | 5 |
| 11 | 23514 | 5 |
| 12 | 23514 | 5 |
| 13 | 23514 | 5 |
| 14 | 23514 | 5 |
| 15 | 23514 | 5 |
| 16 | 23514 | 5 |
| 17 | 23514 | 5 |
| 18 | 23514 | 5 |
| 19 | 23514 | 5 |
| 20 | 23514 | 5 |
| 21 | 23514 | 5 |
| 22 | 23514 | 5 |
| 23 | 23514 | 5 |
| 24 | 23514 | 5 |
| 25 | 23514 | 5 |

See also

Cal 2  
Saml Ely

Co.,

Regt

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

On the

Company

Volunteers

to recruit

for

from the

whereof the number

unless

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I hereby certify

that

has

been

present

J. St. Marshall  
Capt. inf

for

and

of

and

and

and

and

*C* Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *4* 186*1*.

shows station of company.

*Montgomery Co. Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

shows station of company.

Freemont

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. . . . . Regt . . . . .

Company Muster Roll

dated Dec. 5, 1861

shows the names of the

privates, etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. . . . .

*A* Co., *Reg't Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March Feb. 28* 1862.

shows station of company.

*March 28 Feb. 28*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 28*

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 11 & 12, 1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp near Fort Smith, Arkansas*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

San Antonio, Texas

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

I was wounded & remained  
about 6 weeks & 10 months.  
I was wounded & remained  
about 6 weeks & 10 months.



\ Co., / ) Reg't 110. 29.

Special Muster Roll

1862

same station company.

On the 1st of 11, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 15 Reg't Masses

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1862.

shows station of company.

On the March to Washington

RECORD OF EVENTS.

With Reg't in battle at  
Manassas, July 1<sup>st</sup>  
Marched from Manassas  
Landings to Washington  
went aboard transports  
disembarked at  
Alexandria, marched to  
Centerville.

Co., 10 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 1864*

1864

shows station of company.

*On the march in Gordon's City, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 1864*  
*at Williamsburg, Va.*

Co., 15 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov.

1861

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

First mustered at  
at 10th of Feb. 1862

Co., 10 Reg't *Heavy Arty.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C Co., Reg't *4th Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *Company 9* 1862

SHOWS SIGN OF DISEASE.

*Am. Co. 1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

9 Co., 10 Reg't *Heavy Arty*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Heavy Arty* 1863

shows station of company.

*Seventeenth Co*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 10 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1862*

1862

station of company.

*1st Co. 10th Reg't Mass. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., *B* Reg't *Heavy*

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Q

Co., 1st Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept 15 1862*

1862,

shows station of company.

*1st Mass. Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible text in the main body of the document, likely a list of events or muster details.]*

*[Faint, illegible text at the bottom of the document, possibly a signature or date.]*

Co.,

Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't. Infantry.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1861

1861

shows station of company.

Stationed at R.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*2*

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1862* 186*2*,

shows station of company.

*New Brunswick, N. J.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1862*

*1862*

2 Co., 5 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

On Captain [Name] of the [Name] Company in the [Name] Regiment of [Name] Volunteers, commanded by Colonel [Name]

called into the service of the United States by [Name] at [Name]

the place of General rendezvous, on the [Name] day of [Name], 186[Name], to serve for the term of [Name] from the date of organization, unless sooner discharged, on the [Name] day of [Name], 186[Name], when [Name] day of [Name], 186[Name].

The company was organized by Captain [Name] at [Name]

In the month of [Name], 186[Name], and mustered them in [Name] when [Name] of [Name] a [Name]

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort* *Smith* *Ark* *28* day of

*Jan* 186*2* examined this Roll, and as far as practicable allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

Master

General Note

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. E. 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 3  |
| 2  |  | 5  |
| 3  |  | 7  |
| 4  |  | 9  |
| 5  |  | 11 |
| 6  |  | 13 |
| 7  |  | 15 |
| 8  |  | 17 |
| 9  |  | 19 |
| 10 |  | 21 |
| 11 |  | 23 |
| 12 |  | 25 |
| 13 |  | 27 |
| 14 |  | 29 |
| 15 |  | 31 |
| 16 |  | 33 |
| 17 |  | 35 |
| 18 |  | 37 |
| 19 |  | 39 |
| 20 |  | 41 |
| 21 |  | 43 |
| 22 |  | 45 |
| 23 |  | 47 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 51 |

See also



### Company Muster-in Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

On the 1st of May 1861  
 I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 28th inst. in relation to the above named matter.  
 I have the honor to inform you that the same has been forwarded to the proper authorities for their consideration.  
 I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
 Your obedient servant,  
 J. H. [Signature]

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

( ' Co., Reg't *100th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

*100th Co. 21*  
*100th Co. 21*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 15 Reg't. 1600 1864

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 30 1864

shows station of company.

Company, 1st.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C* Co., *1* Reg't. *10th Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *Reg't* *10th Inf* 186 *1*

shows station of company.

*1st* *Reg't* *10th Inf*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 40 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L

Co., 15 Reg't *Vol. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*May 1 June* 1862,

shows station of company.

*C. S. Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left of San Carlos  
May 21. 1862.  
Fort Huachuca, Ariz.  
June 2. 1862.  
Fort Huachuca, Ariz.  
June 19. 1862.  
Fort Huachuca, Ariz.  
June 21. 1862.*

*W. H. Smith*

Co.. 10 Reg't 1st Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

showing service of Company.

*Col. 10 Reg't 1st Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*10 Reg't*



18

and incamped, May 29  
marched for three days  
and the 30, marched  
from there to Ten Tot.  
May 31 marched to  
Centerville and encamped  
near the large old  
oaks.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first time the company  
was in the battle of Gettysburg  
was on July 1st 1863.

Wm. C. ...

Co., 15 Reg't, 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec 1862,

shows station of company.

Company 15th Reg't 1st Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was  
engaged in clearing the  
bridge of Independence.

M. C. [Signature]

Co., 15 Reg't Mass. 24th

Company Muster Roll

for Henry T. Dwyer 1863,

State of Massachusetts.

Company of the 15th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 13 Reg't. Ill. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for

Sept 10 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Salomon's Sta.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co., 15 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 2 Dec & 6 pt 1-5-3.

Shows station of company.

Camp near Fairmount, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E Co.. 15 Reg't Huss 2/14

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863.

shows station of company.

Albany, Tenn. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.



E Co., 13 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company.

Hamersville Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Engaged in Battle  
of Gettysburg Pa.

W. L. ...

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

*See Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Engaged in Battle  
of Shiloh April 4-5  
1862*

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,                      Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

Volunteers                      1st Reg't

called into the service of the United States by

at  
the place of general rendezvous on the                      day of

1861, to serve for the term of

from the date of our muster, unless sooner

discharged, from the                      day of                      1861,

when                      day of  
1861.

(The company was organized by Captain                      at

in the month of                      1861 and numbered

thence to

when it arrived at

a list of                      names

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have:

Page No. \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_

and as far as possible, the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

## Muster (Statistik)

(1992)

## General Notes

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company

Co. *F.* 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |
|----|---|
| 1  | 5 |
| 2  | 5 |
| 3  | 5 |
| 4  | 5 |
| 5  | 5 |
| 6  | 5 |
| 7  | 5 |
| 8  | 5 |
| 9  | 5 |
| 10 | 5 |
| 11 | 5 |
| 12 | 5 |
| 13 | 5 |
| 14 | 5 |
| 15 | 5 |
| 16 | 5 |
| 17 | 5 |
| 18 | 5 |
| 19 | 5 |
| 20 | 5 |
| 21 | 5 |
| 22 | 5 |
| 23 | 5 |
| 24 | 5 |
| 25 | 5 |

See also



Capt. Hearn Co., 11 Reg't 1 Mass 2d

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

On Capt. *Amos S. Hearn*  
Company *11* *Reg't 1 Mass 2d*  
Held at *Marshall*

Volunteers, organized by the  
*Charles H. Hearn*  
into service with the United States by the President  
from the *11* day of *July* 1861.  
date of this muster, until *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I HEREBY certify that I have personally examined the names of the volunteers of the above  
company and find that they are all of the  
age of 18 years and upwards, and are  
able-bodied men, and are  
*Yours*

From this *11* day of *July* 1861.  
*W. Marshall*  
Capt. 11 Reg't 1 Mass 2d

Done at *Marshall*

State of *Mass*

Given at *Marshall*

*W. Marshall*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 to Aug 31* 186*2*

shows station of company.

Camp Porter, Ind.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John*

*B. F.* Co., *1st* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated October 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company.

*October 31*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*F* Co., *10* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *dated September 11* 186*1*,

shows *status* of company.

*Private Fred.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*G. H. ...*

*A* Co., 13 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for *Col'd February 21 1862*,

shows station of company.

*Thompson's Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Thompson's Co*

Reg't

for... *March 1 (April)* 1862.

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & June 1862,

shows station of company.

~~John W. Baker~~ in the march

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Fair Oaks 31<sup>st</sup> May

Battle of The 2<sup>nd</sup> June

Battle of Savage Station 29<sup>th</sup> June

Battle of North Oak Swamp 30<sup>th</sup> June

C. W. Baker

*F* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Heavy Art.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Aug 18* 1862.

shows status of company.

*Banks Buckahomine on the march*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. C. Parker*



*F* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*

1862,

shows station of company.

*Centerville Virginia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. G. Parker*

F Co., 1st Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct

1862.

shows station of company.

On the March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company were engaged  
in the battle of the Antietam  
Sep 17<sup>th</sup> 1862

C. C. Parker

F Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec

1862.

shows status of company.

Falmouth Me

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec 15<sup>th</sup> in the Battle of  
Framkensburg

W. G. Parker

Reg't

## for... 1865,

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Albion

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Div.

Special Muster Roll

for 1865

shows station of company.

*John A. ...*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*...*

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Ill*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 7 April* 1865.

shows station of company.

*See Summary*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*See Summary*

Co., 5 Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for June 1863,

shows station of company.

1st Reg't 1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

There were no musters  
in the year  
during the summer  
with marching duty  
for two weeks in a  
thunder no out post  
a great attendance

1st Reg't 1st

Co., 15 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1863,

shows station of company.

Near Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. L. Smith



Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

at station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

On Captain  
Company In the Regiment of  
Volunteers commanded by Colonel

called into the Service of the United States by

(the place of general rendezvous on the day of  
186 to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged, from the day of 1864  
when to the day of  
186

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of 186 and mustered  
thereat  
when it was  
a distance of

70-570

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

on this day of  
186 , carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for service, and it is  
herby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*John H. ...*  
Master

General

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company:

Co. *G.*, 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 9  |
| 2  |  | 10 |
| 3  |  | 11 |
| 4  |  | 12 |
| 5  |  | 13 |
| 6  |  | 14 |
| 7  |  | 15 |
| 8  |  | 16 |
| 9  |  | 17 |
| 10 |  | 18 |
| 11 |  | 19 |
| 12 |  | 20 |
| 13 |  | 21 |
| 14 |  | 22 |
| 15 |  | 23 |
| 16 |  | 24 |
| 17 |  | 25 |
| 18 |  | 26 |
| 19 |  | 27 |
| 20 |  | 28 |
| 21 |  | 29 |
| 22 |  | 30 |
| 23 |  | 31 |
| 24 |  | 32 |
| 25 |  | 33 |

**See also**

Co. 100 Reg't 1st

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of the 1st Cavalry Reg't  
Company 100 1st Cavalry Reg't

Private John S. Brown,  
Volunteer Cavalry, 1st Cavalry Reg't.

Charles Brown  
has been discharged from the United States Service  
from the 12th day of April 1864.  
Signed at this muster for the roll of 1st Cavalry  
at the 1st Cavalry Reg't.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY ON this 12th day of April 1864  
that the above named soldier was  
mustered in for service in the  
1st Cavalry Reg't and was  
served in the 1st Cavalry Reg't.

Witness my hand and seal this 12th day of April 1864.

Done at Washington, D.C.  
Signed and sealed this 12th day of April 1864.

Geo. A. Smith



Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *September 30* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Tenth Regiment*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Co., / / Reg't / /

Company Muster Roll

for / / 186 / ,

shows station of company.

/ /

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*D* Co., 1st Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *March* *1861*

shows station of company.

*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1861*

*D* Co., 1st Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

*7*

for *April 10, 1862*

1862,

shows station of company,

*Sharpshooters, 1st Reg't.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for *1867*

*1867*

shows station of company.

*Company*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*3* Co., *3* Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st* *1862*

shows station of company.

*Reg't 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1862

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Faint handwritten text, possibly a date and location]*

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,      Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for      1863

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't.

## Company Muster Roll

for... 1861

shows station of company.

... June 1, 1901

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

130



*L*

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Sept & Oct*

186

shows station of company.

*Year*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Handwritten signature*

*G* Co., 1st Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Fort & Lee* 186*4*

shows station of company,

*Near Stearnsburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Washington*

Co., 15th Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for...

for *Jan & The Co*

1863.

shows station of company.

Near Stearnsburg Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Washington

Co., 13 Reg't Maine Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Mich. & Apr

186 ~~4~~

shows station of company.

Near Stearnsburg Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1890

Washington

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

*William H. Harrison*

Company

in the

Regiment of

*Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*George C. ...*

called into the service of the United States by

*The*

*President of the United States*, at

*Worcester Massachusetts*

(the place of general rendezvous, on the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of

*July*

, 1861, to serve for the term of

*three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged, from the *27<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1864.

(when *last paid* on the *25<sup>th</sup>* day of

*July*

, 1864, when

*discharged*.

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of

186

and mustered

thence to

where it was

a district

1861  
1831

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mor-*  
*castle Mass.* on this *28<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*July*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
herely honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*W. F. Arnold*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 18<sup>th</sup> Mass*  
*Mustering Officer*

Muster *Mercutio Mace*  
*July 28 1861*

General *N. ...*

*Winchester*

9  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

**CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 25 |
| 2  | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 27 |
| 3  | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 29 |
| 4  | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 29 |
| 5  | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 30 |
| 6  | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 31 |
| 7  | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 32 |
| 8  | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 33 |
| 9  | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 34 |
| 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 35 |
| 11 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 36 |
| 12 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 37 |
| 13 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 38 |
| 14 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 39 |
| 15 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 40 |
| 16 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 7 | 41 |
| 17 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 8 | 42 |
| 18 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 9 | 43 |
| 19 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 44 |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 45 |
| 21 | 0 | 1 | 0 | 2 | 46 |
| 22 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 3 | 47 |
| 23 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 48 |
| 24 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 49 |
| 25 | 0 | 5 | 0 | 6 | 50 |

See also

Co..

Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of the

Company

Regiment

Brigade of

Volunteers commanded by

Colonel

called

into service of the United States

from the 15 day of

(date of this muster) for the term of

unless sooner called to service.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, as follows, that I have personally examined the men who have been called into their homes and regiments, and have found them to be the soldiers of the United States Army.

Given at

186

Done

Subscribed

Given at



Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A.* Co., Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *1862* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Company of 1st Reg't 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*

Co. 3 Regt

Company Muster Roll

for

2

show

RECORD OF EVENTS

Handwritten entries in Urdu script, likely detailing military events or muster roll information.

Handwritten signature or date at the bottom of the page.

Co., Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for 1865

1865

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1865

Co., 2 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for  
shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS



Reg't

1990

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

روزنامه دوشنبه

### RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1992

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

Shows station of company.

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

*11th Regiment*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1865

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

for *... ..*

156

shows station of company.

Dear Mother & I

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

...to the ...  
...to ...  
...the ...  
...at ...  
...in ...  
...the ...  
...for ...  
...the ...  
...to ...  
...and ...  
...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...  
...the ...

11

Arrived on the 26 of July -  
left on the 30th & reached  
our present camp Aug  
1st. We furnished  
a regular pocket detail  
every two days during  
the month of August



*H* Co., 15 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept* and *Oct* 1863,

shows station of company.

*near Warrenton*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Henry*

*H* Co., *5* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov and Dec* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*near Stearnsburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. H. ...*

*H* Co., *15* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan and Feb* 186*4*  
shows station of company.

*near Stearnsburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Glenn*

Co., 15 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Trick and Ahl* 1-64.

shows station of company.

near Stevensburg Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

H Co., 5 Reg't Mass inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~the~~ *Amable Beaudry*  
Company *H* in the *15* Regiment of  
*Mass inf* Voluntary, mustered by *General*  
*Frederick B. Johnson*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*  
*Proctor*

(The *Company* *Frederick B. Johnson* in the *2* Reg't of  
*July* 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged: from the *28* day of *Feb* 1862,  
when *Frederick B. Johnson* the *28* day of  
*July* 1862, when *Frederick B. Johnson*  
*Major*

The company was organized by ~~Captain~~  
*J. W. Fletcher*  
*Northbury*

in the month of *May* 1861, when *Frederick B. Johnson*  
thereat  
when *Frederick B. Johnson*  
a list of *Frederick B. Johnson*

10007

708812

5  
18  
7

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Mustoe Mass* on this *28* day of  
*July*, 186*7*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*W. B. Arnold*  
*1st Lt. 5th Inf.*

Muster (Signed) *July 28, 1867*  
(Dated) *Mustoe Mass*

General No. 100

*Green*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *I*, 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |    |    |    |     |
|----|----|----|----|-----|
| 1  | 2  | 3  | 4  | 5   |
| 6  | 7  | 8  | 9  | 10  |
| 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15  |
| 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20  |
| 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25  |
| 26 | 27 | 28 | 29 | 30  |
| 31 | 32 | 33 | 34 | 35  |
| 36 | 37 | 38 | 39 | 40  |
| 41 | 42 | 43 | 44 | 45  |
| 46 | 47 | 48 | 49 | 50  |
| 51 | 52 | 53 | 54 | 55  |
| 56 | 57 | 58 | 59 | 60  |
| 61 | 62 | 63 | 64 | 65  |
| 66 | 67 | 68 | 69 | 70  |
| 71 | 72 | 73 | 74 | 75  |
| 76 | 77 | 78 | 79 | 80  |
| 81 | 82 | 83 | 84 | 85  |
| 86 | 87 | 88 | 89 | 90  |
| 91 | 92 | 93 | 94 | 95  |
| 96 | 97 | 98 | 99 | 100 |

✓ See also

Capt. T. L. Lins

Co., 15 Reg't Mass I. S.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

George Cephalus

Company

15 Reg't Mass I. S.

Bridgton, Maine

Volunteer Company

Charles J. Lewis

President of the Union Society

from the 8 day of August 1861

that of this muster for the term of three years

unless sooner discharged

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, ON this 17th day of July 1861, that the above named Company has been examined and found to be a bona fide volunteer company, and that the names of the members thereof are true and correct, and that the same are entitled to the same rights and privileges as other volunteer companies of the same arm of the United States Army.

Witness my hand

1861

J. H. Marshall  
Captain

Do July 17th

St. Andrews

Geo. A. [unclear]

200



*D* Co., 1st Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept Aug 21* 186*4*,  
shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*See*

*O* Co., 15 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept Oct Nov* 1861,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. A. [illegible]*

*G* Co., Reg'tellows *Sy*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Adel N. 21* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Peabody and*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H.*

*A* Co., 15 Reg't Mass Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1862* 1862

shows station of company.

*Myers Company*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. H.*

*D* Co., / Reg't *Mass 4*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862* 186 2,

shows station of company,

*Company Mustered in 1862*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*John*

Co., 1st Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1 - June 2 1862

shows station of company.

in the March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Came to Fort Belknap May 12  
" " " " June 27  
" " " " " 29  
" " " " " 30

*Co., 1st Reg't*

Special Muster Roll

*Aug 18* 1862

shows station of company.

*On the March.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

1862.

shows ~~station of~~ company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]



"I" Co., 15 Reg' Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company.

in The March

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Was in battle  
of Antietam  
Sept. 17. 1862

done;

*D* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Heavy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 1862*

shows station of company,

*Near Falmouth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Order of Pass Call May 31 1862*

*" Call's Roll Oct 21 1861*

*" near Fair Oaks June 27 1862*

*" of Disaggregation 29 "*

*" from Labor " 2 "*

*" of Detachment " 15 "*

*" of Squadron " 10 "*

Co., 10 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 1 1863.*

shows station of company.

*New Brunswick Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sellier Bluff Oct 21 61*  
" *Fair Oaks May 31 62*  
" *at Fair Oaks June 27 62*  
" *Carriage Station June 29 62*  
" *New Lake June 30 62*  
" *Wapetam Oct 17 62*  
" *Indian Springs Dec 13 62*

*W. H. Rogers*

1 Co., 15 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for

*Apr 10*

1863.

shows station of company.

*Near Falmouth, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. Wagner*

Co., 1st Reg't Major Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for...

Mer & Cap 1863,

shows station of company.

Year Adm. out 5, 18

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Battle of Ball's Bluff Oct 21, 61  
" " Big Oaks, May 26, 62  
" " At Fair Oaks June 27, 62  
" " Savage Station Jan 29, 62  
" " Glendale Jan 30, 62  
" " Malvern Hill June 1, 62  
" " Antietam Sept 17, 62  
" " Fredericksburg Dec 13, 62

11. 11. 1911

Co., 1.1 Reg't *Maple*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June 1863*,  
shows station of company.

*Union, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Battle of Fredericksburg*

*May 3<sup>d</sup>*

*Marched from Fredericksburg  
Va. to Union Md 15.7  
Miles,*

*J. W. Connor*

1 Co., 10<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mississippi*

Company Muster Roll

for

*July & Aug 1863*

shows station of company.

*Near Morrisville R.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. C. Cooper*

Co., 13 Reg't. Heavy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863.

shows station of company.

San Francisco, Cal.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 12 - from  
Rapidan to Wolfpen  
Sept 13 - from Wolfpen to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 14 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 15 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 16 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 17 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 18 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 19 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 20 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 21 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 22 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 23 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 24 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 25 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 26 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 27 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 28 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn  
Sept 29 - from Buckhorn to  
Mustoe Station  
Sept 30 - from Mustoe Station to  
Buckhorn

W. C. ...



*A* Co.. 15 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Stonington, Ill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stonington*

*A* Co., *13* Reg't, *Law, Tex.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* to *Feb* 186*4*.

Station of company.

*Mountain, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. W. C. [unclear]*

*Capt.*

*A* Co.. 15 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*March 1864*

1864.

Shows station of company.

*1st Mass. Heavy Arty.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1864*

*Wm. C. ...*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

• (Company)

Co. *K*, 15<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 26 |
| 2  |  | 27 |
| 3  |  | 28 |
| 4  |  | 29 |
| 5  |  | 30 |
| 6  |  | 31 |
| 7  |  | 32 |
| 8  |  | 33 |
| 9  |  | 34 |
| 10 |  | 35 |
| 11 |  | 36 |
| 12 |  | 37 |
| 13 |  | 38 |
| 14 |  | 39 |
| 15 |  | 40 |
| 16 |  | 41 |
| 17 |  | 42 |
| 18 |  | 43 |
| 19 |  | 44 |
| 20 |  | 45 |
| 21 |  | 46 |
| 22 |  | 47 |
| 23 |  | 48 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 50 |

## See also

*Butcher*  
*Butcher* Co., 15 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of *Company* *Mass. B. Butcher's*  
Company *15* Regiment  
Brigade of *Mass. Inf.*  
Volunteers organized at *Butcher*  
*Butcher* called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *12* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster for the term of *Three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.)

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, on this *12* day of *July*, 1861, that I have carefully exam-  
ined the men who were mustered into this Reg't their  
horses and equipment, and find them to be the  
same as the *Butcher* Company of *Mass. Inf.*

from this

1861

Do

State

Genl. Name

*K* Co., *15* Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 31* 186 ,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*K* Co., 15 Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for..

*Oct 1861*

1861,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

K Co., 15<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Dec 31 1861*

shows station of company.

*Fort Mifflin, Pa.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*K* Co., *15* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*July 23 1862*

shows station of company.

*Hughes Henry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James*

*K* Co., *15* Reg't *Ill. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *10 months* 186*2*,

shows station of company.

*Company* *15th Reg't Ill. Inf*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

10 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In action at Fair Oaks  
May 31 62, 1 reported  
a private wounded in  
action near Fair Oaks  
Va. June 27 62. In  
action at Savage's Station  
June 29 62. In action  
at Glendale June 30 62.  
The company has been in  
action several on the  
Peninsular from Fort Mifflin  
to within five miles of  
Richmond and is in good  
condition.

Wm. H. ...

Co.,

Reg't

*Class 1st*

**Special Muster Roll**

for

*Aug 11*

1861,

shows station of company.

*W. March*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*at the ...*

Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1861

shows station of company.

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

in action at ...  
... July 1861 Aug  
... to ... the ...  
... from ... banding  
... to ... Mass ...  
... embarked on transport  
and arrived at ...  
... by ... to  
... Bridge, ...  
... to the ...

... ..

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

*1st Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for

*1st Reg't*

186

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Reg't*

*1st Reg't*

*A* Co., *10* Reg't *10*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*10* 186*1*

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., 1st Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for 1861

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

L

Co., Reg't.

## Company Muster Roll

for, *et al.*, 1963, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644,

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't Cav. Sig.

## Company Muster Roll

for

1465.

shows station and company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

202

Co., 10 Reg't.

## Company Muster Roll

for

156

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## for

186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 15 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

**shows station of company.**

Near St. Louis, Mo., La.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. A. ...*

Co., 1st Reg't Heavy Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for... 1864

shows station of company.

1) - 1000, 1000

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dr. Brown.

Co., 1st Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for 1864.

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1890

1. 11. 11.



Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain  
Company 1st Reg't  
Volunteer Infantry, United States Army

called into the service of the United States

at  
the place of general rendezvous

(the place of general rendezvous was at the day of

1861, to serve for the term of

from the date of enlistment unless sooner

discharged from the service

(when the company was mustered out

2nd Feb'y, 1862.

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of

1861

there

where it was organized

a distance of

FEB 13

15706853

1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Harvard* on this *14* day of

*July*, 186*4*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*Wm. B. Field*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Mustering

*Station*

*Date*

*Harvard*  
*July 14 1864*

General Notation

*Wm. B. Field*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Hospital.)

16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 63363-9 | 26 |
| 2  |         | 27 |
| 3  |         | 28 |
| 4  |         | 29 |
| 5  |         | 30 |
| 6  |         | 31 |
| 7  |         | 32 |
| 8  |         | 33 |
| 9  |         | 34 |
| 10 |         | 35 |
| 11 |         | 36 |
| 12 |         | 37 |
| 13 |         | 38 |
| 14 |         | 39 |
| 15 |         | 40 |
| 16 |         | 41 |
| 17 |         | 42 |
| 18 |         | 43 |
| 19 |         | 44 |
| 20 |         | 45 |
| 21 |         | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Hospital

~~Company~~ Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company, July 22, 1862

Harrison's Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The members of the com-  
pany of the 16th Mass. Inf.  
sailed more lost with other  
of papers on the march  
from Harrison's Landing, Va.

C. H. [unclear]

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Infly.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 0330301  | 28 | 36474074 |
| 2  | 0330301  | 29 | 36474075 |
| 3  | 0330302  | 30 | 36474076 |
| 4  | 0330303  | 31 | 36474077 |
| 5  | 0330304  | 32 | 36474078 |
| 6  | 0330305  | 33 | 36474079 |
| 7  | 0330306  | 34 | 36474080 |
| 8  | 0330307  | 35 | 36474081 |
| 9  | 0330308  | 36 | 36474082 |
| 10 | 0330309  | 37 | 36474083 |
| 11 | 0330310  | 38 | 36474084 |
| 12 | 0330311  | 39 | 36474085 |
| 13 | 0330312  | 40 | 36474086 |
| 14 | 0330313  | 41 | 36474087 |
| 15 | 0330314  | 42 | 36474088 |
| 16 | 0330315  | 43 | 36474089 |
| 17 | 0330316  | 44 | 36474090 |
| 18 | 0330317  | 45 | 36474091 |
| 19 | 0330318  | 46 | 36474092 |
| 20 | 0330319  | 47 | 36474093 |
| 21 | 0330320  | 48 | 36474094 |
| 22 | 0330321  | 49 | 36474095 |
| 23 | 36474096 | 50 | 36474096 |
| 24 | 36474097 |    |          |
| 25 | 36474098 |    |          |

See also

57 964-4-22

57 964-4-22

53 964-4-22

52 964-4-22

51 964-4-22

50 964-4-22

5. 1 mg.  $\frac{1}{2}$  =

77<sup>th</sup> Co.. c Reg't Mass'n

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of ~~Company~~ The 5<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf. Reg't  
Company  
Batt. of Massachusetts  
Volunteers  
And  
has been returned by the President  
from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861.  
date of this muster in the term of 3 years  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I HEREBY CERTIFY that I have personally examined  
the above named Company and find that their  
names are correctly stated in the  
and that they are all under arms and three  
have unless sooner discharged

from the 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861.

Witness my hand and seal this 5<sup>th</sup> day of August 1861.

Done at Washington, D.C.

Subscribed and sworn to before me

George A. ...

... ..

Field & Staff. Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the year 1861

SEVENTH REG'T.

Company A. Captain J. A. Smith

RECORD OF EVENTS.



# 1st Regt Mass Infantry

## Regimental Return

for the month of *August* 1861  
shows 1 *company* stationed at  
*Camp Waltham, Mass. & Garrison*  
~~camp~~ *Baltimore, Md.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment marches from  
Camp Waltham, Mass. to  
Baltimore, Md. leaving the  
former Aug. 17 & arriving at  
latter Aug. 17.

*James*

1 Reg't 5th Inf 1st Div

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Sept* 1861,  
shows the *1st* and *2nd* Batt and companies stationed at  
*Camp of the 1st Div 1st Inf*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 1st and 2nd Batt of*  
*the 1st Div 1st Inf*  
*Sept 1st arrived at Camp*  
*of the 1st Div 1st Inf*  
*Sept 2nd*  
*Sept 3rd*  
*Sept 4th*  
*Sept 5th*  
*Sept 6th*  
*Sept 7th*  
*Sept 8th*  
*Sept 9th*  
*Sept 10th*  
*Sept 11th*  
*Sept 12th*  
*Sept 13th*  
*Sept 14th*  
*Sept 15th*  
*Sept 16th*  
*Sept 17th*  
*Sept 18th*  
*Sept 19th*  
*Sept 20th*  
*Sept 21st*  
*Sept 22nd*  
*Sept 23rd*  
*Sept 24th*  
*Sept 25th*  
*Sept 26th*  
*Sept 27th*  
*Sept 28th*  
*Sept 29th*  
*Sept 30th*

Field & Staff. 1st Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 2011 - 2012

STANDARD

Unit Name

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The amount of cash  
for the year 2011-2012  
is \$100.00  
and is to be paid at  
the end of the year.

Thomas J. Smith

1 Reg't *Mass Infantry*

## Regimental Return

For the month of *March* 186*1*  
shows the strength and staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Massachusetts*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

11. Reg't *Mass Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the *Year* 1861,  
shows 1 *Company* stationed at  
*Camp Hudson,*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Am.*

Field & Staff.      Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

16 Reg't 1st ...

### Regimental Return

for the month of ... 1867,  
shows 1st ... stationed at  
...  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't 1st ...

### Regimental Return

for the month of ... 1867.  
shows Field and Staff and ... stationed at  
...  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff. . . . . Reg't 1st

Field and Staff Muster Roll

*1st Infantry*

*1862*

*1st Infantry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Infantry*

16 Reg't Mass Infantry.

Regimental Return

for the month of *February* 1862.  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Camp Hamilton, Va.*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L.*

11 Reg't Mass Infantry.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Hamilton,*  
except as follows.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff.

o Regimental Adj.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

1864-1865

1864-1865  
Camp Hamilton

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864-1865

## Reg't \_\_\_\_\_

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1961. \_\_\_\_\_  
shows \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ except as follows:

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,  
shows *1* *company* *stationed at*  
*Fort*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS

*During the month of July*  
*the company was stationed at*  
*Fort*  
*and during the month*  
*of July the company was*  
*stationed at Fort*

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

ST. AS. 12. 11.

Colonel James B. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

William ...

Reg't 117th Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of June 1862  
shows 1000 men and companies stationed at  
Fort Smith

except as follows  
1st Battalion 1st Cavalry  
2nd Battalion 1st Cavalry  
3rd Battalion 1st Cavalry  
4th Battalion 1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of June 1862 a number of  
9.1862 and a good deal of  
of kind of the International  
Office to the 1st and 2nd  
Division Fort Monroe  
On the 1st of June 1862  
Gen. Hooker upon a reconnaissance  
brought the advance of the  
regiment and a number of  
to the 1st of June 1862  
that evening. On the 1st  
was ordered to advance to a position  
on the river while the 1st  
the day of the 1st of June 1862  
at the 1st of June 1862

1st of June 1862



100

100

100

It was found that the  
 100 men upon the ground in the  
 from the enemy in the morning

The 100 men left camp at the Oak  
 la. and 100 men in the morning  
 at about 10 o'clock and 100 men  
 and 100 men in the morning  
 at about 10 o'clock and 100 men  
 of which 100 men formed a party  
 and 100 men in the morning  
 along the right commencing at 100 men  
 continued till at in the evening

The 100 men in the morning  
 a forced march to the Oak  
 at noon 100 men engaged by the  
 enemy. The 100 men in the morning  
 with the 100 men in the morning  
 of the 100 men in the morning  
 to action at night doing perfect duty  
 or the 100 men in the morning

The 100 men in the morning  
 by a forced march to the Oak  
 in the morning in the morning

10 Regimental History

Regimental Return

for the year 1864  
shows the number of soldiers stationed at  
Camp at Fort Sumter  
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Order

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

in Volume 7 - Page 7

1862-1863

Commander of the 1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has moved from  
Harrison Landing to Harrison  
Harrison Junction, Centerville  
and Alexandria, the regiment  
in this service at Harper  
Hill and Fort Sumner and in the  
battles at Bull Run.

William T. H.

10 Reg't Mass Arty

Regimental Return

for the month of September 1862.

shows the number of men and companies stationed at

Camp near Fort Sumner,  
Alexandria  
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Cluster

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

No. 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1

1862

1862

1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

10 Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of October 1862

shows Total and Staff and Companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

Return shows

Station: Wolf Run Ford

Date Nov 21, 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

U. S. A.

1911 Reg't 102nd Inf

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 190\_\_\_\_  
shows 1 \_\_\_\_\_ Staff and \_\_\_\_\_ stationed at  
*Hotel \_\_\_\_\_* \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows: *to month \_\_\_\_\_*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the 31<sup>st</sup> to Dec 31<sup>st</sup> 1862.

SHOWS 524 1/2.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Alexandria Va.  
Oct 1<sup>st</sup> arrived at Harrison  
Oct 2<sup>nd</sup> arrived at Warrenton  
Anneton 1-8. left 1-9  
Arriving in camp near Richmond  
Va 1-10 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> regiments in the  
list in the attack on Fredericks-  
burg as skirmishers being killed  
wounded and are missing

William C. F. 1862



1. Reg't *1st*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Aug* 186*2*  
shows *1* killed and *5* wounded stationed at  
*Fort Stanton*  
except as follows *1* killed and *1* wounded

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't *2nd*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *July* 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Camp 2.47 Fairmount Pa*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1863*

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

from Oct 5 '62 to Feb 21 '63.

81 100-40 11

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment left Alexandria Va  
Nov 4 moved at Manassas Va  
arrived at Warrenton Junction Nov 8  
left for a morning in Camp near  
Falmouth Va Nov 22 and was  
engaged on the left in the attack  
on Falmouth Va. & was  
losing 3 killed, 4 wounded and  
1 missing.

7

16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *January* 1863.  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*6th Mass. Inf.*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ret. 1863*

10 Reg't - 1863.

### Regimental Return

for the month of March 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

near town on 20 April 1863

except as follows

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1863

Field & Staff, 5 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *1861*

shows station.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*William H. Smith*

Field & Staff.      Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For the year 1865.

1865.

1865.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

10 Reg't 11th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *April* 1865.  
shows 1000 men and companies stationed at  
*Near Farmington, N.H.*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*At Farmington*



16. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of May 1863.

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

near Farmville Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Filed.

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't 1100

### Regimental Return

for the month of *July* 186*5*,  
shows *100* *men* *and* *company* *stationed* *at*  
*Fort* *at* *...*  
except as follows:

*Returned to duty on 1st of month*  
*July 1865*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't 1st Regt 1st Div

### Regimental Return

for the month of July 1862,  
shows Field and ~~Art~~ and Companies stationed at  
Fort ...  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the year 1868

signed by

John L. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.

116 Reg't 11th Cav. 1st Div.

Regimental Return

for the month of August 1903.  
shows that 1000 men were engaged at  
the Battle of Ford  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Cav. 1st Div.

116 Reg't Mass

### Regimental Return

for the month of *October* 186*5*.  
shows *1* *company* stationed at  
*Camp near Campdet. OH 1865*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff.

Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 2nd Reg't

1862

8th Mass. Inf.

John W. ...

RECORD OF EVENTS.



10 Regt. 12th

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct 1863.  
shows 1000 men and 1000 horses stationed at  
1220 12th St. 1000 12th St.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

Regimental Return

for the month of

10th 1863.

shows the following and companies stationed at

the 1st Reg't.

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff.      Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't* *1863*

81 1863-1864

*1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*William L. ...*

Reg't. 1st Reg't 11

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec. 1863.

shows 1st Reg't 11 stationed at

Fort Mifflin

except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1st Reg't 11

51 Reg't *Albany*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct* 1867

shows Field and Staff not reported as killed at

*San Antonio*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff. : Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

8th Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 186*5*,  
shows *1st* and *Staff* and companies stationed at  
*...*  
except as follows:

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186  
shows \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ stationed at  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Field & Staff.      Reg't 1st Regt.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

*1st Regt. 1st Div.*

*1st Regt. 1st Div.*

*1st Regt. 1st Div.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*William F. Smith*

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
shows the following staff and companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_ except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
shows the following soldiers and companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_ except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, . . . Reg't . . .

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for . . . . . 1864.

of . . . . .

in the . . . . .

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thomas C. . . . .

4 Reg't 111th 111th 111th

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 1864  
shows Field, Staff and companies stationed at  
Edinburgh, Scotland  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF Company in the Regiment of  
Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
called for the service of the United States by  
at  
(the place of enrollment) on the day of  
to serve for the term of  
from the date of enlistment unless sooner  
discharged by the War Department  
when day of  
186

The company was organized by Captain  
at  
in the month of 186  
thence to  
where  
a distance of

16335370  
1881

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at \_\_\_\_\_  
*Have* \_\_\_\_\_ this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_  
 \_\_\_\_\_ 1881, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and as far as practicable caused the all winners,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be \_\_\_\_\_ and properly stated  
 and mustered the ~~company~~ \_\_\_\_\_ and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States.

Master:

General Name:

77<sup>th</sup> Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

OF CAPTAIN [illegible]

Company [illegible] in the [illegible] Regiment of

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

called into the service of the United States [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

the place of [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

The [illegible] was [illegible] by Captain [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]



15736371 1892

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at San Francisco  
on this 2 day of July, 1892, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*[Signature]*  
Mustering Officer  
Mustering Officer  
*[Signature]*

General Name

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 13363-2  | 26 |
| 2  | 163363-3 | 27 |
| 3  | 163363-4 | 28 |
| 4  | 163363-5 | 29 |
| 5  | 163363-6 | 30 |
| 6  | 163363-7 | 31 |
| 7  | 163363-8 | 32 |
| 8  | 163363-9 | 33 |
| 9  | 163363-0 | 34 |
| 10 | 163363-1 | 35 |
| 11 | 163363-2 | 36 |
| 12 | 163363-3 | 37 |
| 13 | 163363-4 | 38 |
| 14 | 163363-5 | 39 |
| 15 | 163363-6 | 40 |
| 16 | 163363-7 | 41 |
| 17 | 163363-8 | 42 |
| 18 | 163363-9 | 43 |
| 19 | 163363-0 | 44 |
| 20 | 163363-1 | 45 |
| 21 | 163363-2 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

See also

*A* Co., 16 Regt Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Richardson's*  
Company *16* Regiment

( *16* ) *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, organized for *Three* *Years*

*Wyman* called

into service of the United States by the President,

from the *2* day of *July*, 1861,

(date of this muster) for the term of *Three* ,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON THIS *2* day of *July*, 1861, having examined the names of the *16* men of the *16* Co., 16 Regt Mass. Inf., their horses and equipment, and found them to be fit for the service of the United States for the term of *Three* ,

*years unless sooner discharged*

from the *2* day of *July*, 1861.

*Wm. B. C. Olney*  
*Capt. 16 Regt Mass. Inf.*

At *Worcester*, *Mass.*,  
this *2* day of *July*, 1861.

*Wm. B. C. Olney*

Given Under my hand and seal of office.

*J. H. Stewart*

Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

## Company Muster Roll

for July 2 to Aug 31 1861.

shows station of company.

Camp McClean, Indiana, Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A* Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1 Oct* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Camp Hamilton, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co left *Camp M. C. Latham*  
*Baltimore Md.* Sept. 16 and  
was transported by Steamer  
boat to *Camp Hamilton, Va*  
a distance of 173 miles, at  
which place it arrived Sept. 20  
Left *Camp Hamilton* on the  
morning of Oct. 26 and  
marched to *Fort Newsum*  
distance of 7 miles, returning  
to *Camp Hamilton* the  
same day.

Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Hamilton, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1871

Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

## Company Muster Roll

for... *Samuel S. Libby* 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Hamilton, N.Y.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

24. 11. 1941

*11* Co., *16* Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Camp Hamilton, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 9, 62. The Co. marched  
to Newport News & returned  
of guards.*

*Returned to Camp  
Hamilton, March 12, 62.*

*John A. Smith*



Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Camp Kinsland Va. May 7 62. Accompanied by transports to Ocean View Va. where it landed May 19 62. Marched from Ocean View to Norfolk & back for 24 hours May 10 62. Marched from Norfolk to Portsmouth Va. May 11 62. The Co. left Portsmouth Va. May 17 62. It marched to Suffolk Va. arrived in Suffolk Va. May 18 62. Left Suffolk Va. June 1 62. was transported by Rail Road to Portsmouth Va. embarked on board of transports and left Portsmouth Va. June 1 62. landed at White House on the Peninsula, Va. June 2 62. Marched from White House to join the Army of the Potomac June 2 62. Camped at Fort Cat's June 3 62. The Co. was in the skirmish with the enemy near Fort Cat's June 2 62, in the battle of Fresh Creek (near)

J. L. [illegible]

13

16336377

1892.

June 29. 62, in the battle of  
 Glendale June 30. 62, in the  
 battle of Malvern Hill, July 1. 62.  
 Returned from there to within  
 two miles of James River

C Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug

1862.

shows station of company.

At. St. Lyon, Alexandria, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug. 15, 62. The Co. marched  
from Alexandria to Washington  
arrived at Washington Aug. 21.  
there took transports, arrived  
at Alexandria Aug. 23, took cars  
for Washington Aug. 25, arrived  
Aug. 26, marched from Washington  
Aug. 27, had a skirmish with  
the enemy Aug. 28, camped  
in the morning Aug. 29, marched  
Aug. 29, marched evening  
of the 30, for Alexandria, arrived  
afternoon of Sept. 3.

L. H. ...

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for... 186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1892

16376381

1892.

The [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]  
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Co.,

Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for

1863

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.





*A* Co., Reg't *1st*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *the* *1st* *186*

shows station of company,

*1st* *186*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Faint, illegible text in the main body of the page]*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861* 186

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for 2000 - 1865

shows station of company.

Land near Tumbler Bay

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

111 13

16336385

2637

... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..  
... ..

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13

10736387

1392.

The first of these is  
the first of the series - I have  
just been to the station  
the first of the series  
the first of the series  
the first of the series



Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

Company and Regiment Station

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Brake Camp near Mountain  
 Junction. Crossed the Rapidan River at  
 Fishing Ford. Marched to  
 Brandy Station Va. Nov 11<sup>th</sup> changed  
 camp. Nov 16<sup>th</sup> Brake Camp and  
 crossed the Rapidan River at Fishing  
 Ford. Marched about 3 miles and  
 halted for the night Nov 27<sup>th</sup>  
 engaged the Enemy at Orange Grove  
 Va. Nov 28<sup>th</sup> marched to Orange  
 Nov 29<sup>th</sup> marched to Orange  
 Nov 30<sup>th</sup> in view of Battle in  
 front of enemy's entrenchments.  
 On the 1<sup>st</sup> Dec 1862 marched  
 about 2 miles. Dec 1<sup>st</sup> marched  
 the 2<sup>nd</sup> and 3<sup>rd</sup> regiments went  
 Digging trenches. Dec 2<sup>nd</sup>  
 Recrossed the Rapidan River at Fishing  
 Ford. Dec 3<sup>rd</sup> marched to  
 present camp near Brandy Station.

66 Co., 16 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1864

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1861,

shows station of company,

*Battalion of the 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 16 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for...

May, June,

1864.

shows station of company.

Camp on the Rock

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

OF Captain *William H. Smith*  
Company *C* in the *10th* Regiment of  
*Volunteers* commanded by Colonel  
*Major Samuel W. ...*  
called into the service of the United States by

*General ...*  
(the place of general rendezvous on the *...* day of  
*...* 186*...* to serve for the term of *...*  
*years* from the date of *muster in* unless sooner  
discharged from the *...* *...* 186*...*  
when *...* day of  
*...* 186*...*

The company was organized by Captain *...*  
*...* at  
*...*  
in the month of *...* 186*...* and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived  
a distance of *...*

11100

16336392

2681

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Bacon* on this *10* day of

*June*, 186*4*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

*P. G. ...*

*Mustering Officer*

Muster ( Station  
( Date of

General Notation

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *19*, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |     |
|----|---------------|-----|
| 1  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 5   |
| 2  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 6   |
| 3  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 7   |
| 4  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 8   |
| 5  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 9   |
| 6  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 10  |
| 7  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 11  |
| 8  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 12  |
| 9  | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 13  |
| 10 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 14  |
| 11 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 15  |
| 12 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 16  |
| 13 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 17  |
| 14 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 18  |
| 15 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 19  |
| 16 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 20  |
| 17 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 21  |
| 18 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 22  |
| 19 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 23  |
| 20 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 24  |
| 21 | 0 3 3 6 3 3 3 | 25  |
| 22 |               | 26  |
| 23 |               | 27  |
| 24 |               | 28  |
| 25 |               | 29  |
| 26 |               | 30  |
| 27 |               | 31  |
| 28 |               | 32  |
| 29 |               | 33  |
| 30 |               | 34  |
| 31 |               | 35  |
| 32 |               | 36  |
| 33 |               | 37  |
| 34 |               | 38  |
| 35 |               | 39  |
| 36 |               | 40  |
| 37 |               | 41  |
| 38 |               | 42  |
| 39 |               | 43  |
| 40 |               | 44  |
| 41 |               | 45  |
| 42 |               | 46  |
| 43 |               | 47  |
| 44 |               | 48  |
| 45 |               | 49  |
| 46 |               | 50  |
| 47 |               | 51  |
| 48 |               | 52  |
| 49 |               | 53  |
| 50 |               | 54  |
| 51 |               | 55  |
| 52 |               | 56  |
| 53 |               | 57  |
| 54 |               | 58  |
| 55 |               | 59  |
| 56 |               | 60  |
| 57 |               | 61  |
| 58 |               | 62  |
| 59 |               | 63  |
| 60 |               | 64  |
| 61 |               | 65  |
| 62 |               | 66  |
| 63 |               | 67  |
| 64 |               | 68  |
| 65 |               | 69  |
| 66 |               | 70  |
| 67 |               | 71  |
| 68 |               | 72  |
| 69 |               | 73  |
| 70 |               | 74  |
| 71 |               | 75  |
| 72 |               | 76  |
| 73 |               | 77  |
| 74 |               | 78  |
| 75 |               | 79  |
| 76 |               | 80  |
| 77 |               | 81  |
| 78 |               | 82  |
| 79 |               | 83  |
| 80 |               | 84  |
| 81 |               | 85  |
| 82 |               | 86  |
| 83 |               | 87  |
| 84 |               | 88  |
| 85 |               | 89  |
| 86 |               | 90  |
| 87 |               | 91  |
| 88 |               | 92  |
| 89 |               | 93  |
| 90 |               | 94  |
| 91 |               | 95  |
| 92 |               | 96  |
| 93 |               | 97  |
| 94 |               | 98  |
| 95 |               | 99  |
| 96 |               | 100 |

See also

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of the

Company

Resident

of the

from the day of

at the muster. For the term of

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I hereby certify that the

has been

from the

of the

Do

See

Given



Co., 16 Reg't

for *Mr. H. H. 22* *186*

John William Eastman

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Shirley*

*D. I. Reg't*  
Co., 1 Reg't *11th*

Company Muster Roll

for *Roll 1st* 186

shows station of company, *1st*  
*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This company*  
*was mustered*  
*at William Hallmore*  
*Oct 1st 186*  
*and arrived at*  
*Washington D.C.*  
*Oct 2nd 186*

*Wm. Hallmore*

1

Co., 16

Reg't 1st

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company  
participated in  
the battle of the  
12th of June,  
1861.

Wm. H. ...

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

## for

156

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

3.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp Hamilton 2<sup>nd</sup>  
May 4<sup>th</sup> on board train  
for New Orleans La.  
marched thence to  
Portsmouth 12<sup>th</sup> when  
we arrived on foot  
and the 10<sup>th</sup> of May  
On the 11<sup>th</sup> of May  
the company marched  
from Portsmouth to  
New Orleans La.  
Left at 10<sup>th</sup> on board  
of train thence to  
Portsmouth 12<sup>th</sup>  
Reached New Orleans 14<sup>th</sup>  
embarked on board  
transport and arrived  
at 10<sup>th</sup> House of  
the 12<sup>th</sup>  
marched from

Wm. H. H. H.

1633639a

2687

to meet at Fair  
 Oaks 7<sup>th</sup> where we arrived  
 on the morning of the  
 13<sup>th</sup> & the 18<sup>th</sup> Lost in  
 the ... with enemy  
 Co. ... James ...  
 killed on battle. ...  
 John ... ...  
 wounded ... James ...  
 dropping in a ... on  
 the 23<sup>rd</sup> Lost ...  
 ... G. L. ... killed  
 ... ...  
 since the time ...  
 ... ...  
 ... ...  
 ... ...  
 ... on the 24<sup>th</sup> ...  
 towards ...  
 the Company ...  
 ...  
 ...  
 ... killed  
 ...

*Handwritten signature*

1866

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text, possibly a list or account]*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint handwritten text]*

Share station of company,

*[Faint handwritten text]*

for

1866

Company Muster Roll

*[Faint handwritten text]*  
Co., Reg't



Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 12, 1881. The first train  
from the London and  
North Western Railway  
arrived at the station  
at 10.15 a.m. The train  
was composed of a  
first class carriage,  
a second class carriage,  
a third class carriage,  
a baggage carriage,  
and a locomotive.  
The train was  
received by the  
station master,  
and the passengers  
were taken to the  
train.

16336400

203

[illegible]

Co., 6 Reg't 36

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp near Winchester, Virginia

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The books and papers of this  
company were reported on last  
muster roll as having been lost  
while on a march from Winchester  
to Junction Point, Virginia.  
I have since recovered my  
clothing and descriptive books  
also a part of my papers.

Reg't

## for: 100 500 1000 1500 2000 2500 3000 3500 4000 4500 5000 5500 6000 6500 7000 7500 8000 8500 9000 9500 10000 10500 11000 11500 12000 12500 13000 13500 14000 14500 15000 15500 16000 16500 17000 17500 18000 18500 19000 19500 20000 20500 21000 21500 22000 22500 23000 23500 24000 24500 25000 25500 26000 26500 27000 27500 28000 28500 29000 29500 30000 30500 31000 31500 32000 32500 33000 33500 34000 34500 35000 35500 36000 36500 37000 37500 38000 38500 39000 39500 40000 40500 41000 41500 42000 42500 43000 43500 44000 44500 45000 45500 46000 46500 47000 47500 48000 48500 49000 49500 50000 50500 51000 51500 52000 52500 53000 53500 54000 54500 55000 55500 56000 56500 57000 57500 58000 58500 59000 59500 60000 60500 61000 61500 62000 62500 63000 63500 64000 64500 65000 65500 66000 66500 67000 67500 68000 68500 69000 69500 70000 70500 71000 71500 72000 72500 73000 73500 74000 74500 75000 75500 76000 76500 77000 77500 78000 78500 79000 79500 80000 80500 81000 81500 82000 82500 83000 83500 84000 84500 85000 85500 86000 86500 87000 87500 88000 88500 89000 89500 90000 90500 91000 91500 92000 92500 93000 93500 94000 94500 95000 95500 96000 96500 97000 97500 98000 98500 99000 99500 100000 100500 101000 101500 102000 102500 103000 103500 104000 104500 105000 105500 106000 106500 107000 107500 108000 108500 109000 109500 110000 110500 111000 111500 112000 112500 113000 113500 114000 114500 115000 115500 116000 116500 117000 117500 118000 118500 119000 119500 120000 120500 121000 121500 122000 122500 123000 123500 124000 124500 125000 125500 126000 126500 127000 127500 128000 128500 129000 129500 130000 130500 131000 131500 132000 132500 133000 133500 134000 134500 135000 135500 136000 136500 137000 137500 138000 138500 139000 139500 140000 140500 141000 141500 142000 142500 143000 143500 144000 144500 145000 145500 146000 146500 147000 147500 148000 148500 149000 149500 150000 150500 151000 151500 152000 152500 153000 153500 154000 154500 155000 155500 156000 156500 157000 157500 158000 158500 159000 159500 160000 160500 161000 161500 162000 162500 163000 163500 164000 164500 165000 165500 166000 166500 167000 167500 168000 168500 169000 169500 170000 170500 171000 171500 172000 172500 173000 173500 174000 174500 175000 175500 176000 176500 177000 177500 178000 178500 179000 179500 180000 180500 181000 181500 182000 182500 183000 183500 184000 184500 185000 185500 186000 186500 187000 187500 188000 188500 189000 189500 190000 190500 191000 191500 192000 192500 193000 193500 194000 194500 195000 195500 196000 196500 197000 197500 198000 198500 199000 199500 200000 200500 201000 201500 202000 202500 203000 203500 204000 204500 205000 205500 206000 206500 207000 207500 208000 208500 209000 209500 210000 210500 211000 211500 212000 212500 213000 213500 214000 214500 215000 215500 216000 216500 217000 217500 218000 218500 219000 219500 220000 220500 221000 221500 222000 222500 223000 223500 224000 224500 225000 225500 226000 226500 227000 227500 228000 228500 229000 229500 230000 230500 231000 231500 232000 232500 233000 233500 234000 234500 235000 235500 236000 236500 237000 237500 238000 238500 239000 239500 240000 240500 241000 241500 242000 242500 243000 243500 244000 244500 245000 245500 246000 246500 247000 247500 248000 248500 249000 249500 250000 250500 251000 251500 252000 252500 253000 253500 254000 254500 255000 255500 256000 256500 257000 257500 258000 258500 259000 259500 260000 260500 261000 261500 262000 262500 263000 263500 264000 264500 265000 265500 266000 266500 267000 267500 268000 268500 269000 269500 270000 270500 271000 271500 272000 272500 273000 273500 274000 274500 275000 275500 276000 276500 277000 277500 278000 278500 279000 279500 280000 280500 281000 281500 282000 282500 283000 283500 284000 284500 285000 285500 286000 286500 287000 287500 288000 288500 289000 289500 290000 290500 291000 291500 292000 292500 293000 293500 294000 294500 295000 295500 296000 296500 297000 297500 298000 298500 299000 299500 300000 300500 301000 301500 302000 302500 303000 303500 304000 304500 305000 305500 306000 306500 307000 307500 308

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

FILE

16336402

2000

and went to the point  
on bucket and crossed  
the river in the morning at  
our present camp the first

Reg't

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_,  
shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1861.

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

## for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_\_,

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for . . . . .

186.

shows station of company,

... ..

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

1892

16336406

1892.

Two men caught two days away  
in 1 & 2 with a lot of live animals  
were wounded and one missing.  
Marched a distance of two hundred  
and eighty miles

Co., Reg't 2d

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

shows station of company,

1st

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st marched from Emmettsburg to near Guilford Tenn. On the 2nd was engaged with the enemy. On the 3rd moved to Mountain Station Tenn. On the 4th to Lynchburg Va. On the 5th moved to Mountain Gap. On the 6th moved four miles. On the eve of the 7th marched three miles. On the 8th marched to Hillsboro Va. On the 9th marched two miles. On the 10th to near Harper's Ferry. On the 11th to near Sharpsburg. On the 12th crossed the Potomac and marched three miles. On the 13th marched to Hillsboro. On the 14th marched four miles. On the 15th to Upperville. On the 16th to Summit. On the 17th to Hagerstown Pa. On the 18th returned to Emmettsburg.

1892

16336402

1892

On the 20<sup>th</sup> marched to Saline.  
On the 21<sup>st</sup> to near Warrenton  
and encamped August 1<sup>st</sup>  
marched to our present camp  
near Beverly Ford ra.

B Co., 16 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept and Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Thurston Junction, Ia.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left camp at Thurston Junction  
the morning of Sept 2 and marched  
about five miles. Crossed the Rap-  
pahannock river and marched to  
Camp near Thurston Junction, Ia.  
the 4th. On the 5th. the 1st. Reg't  
of Heavy Artillery took some 500  
men, marched to James City, Ia. and  
destroyed crossing railroad. Left  
paper on the 6th. arriving at mid-  
night. Crossed the Rappahannock  
river on the 7th. On the 8th. on the  
12th. marched all day and night  
of the 13th. Arrived three miles at  
Greenwich on the morning of the 14th.  
Thence to Centerville to Union  
Hills on the 15th. to Union Station  
on the 17th. to Greenwich on the 20th.  
to Ball's Station on the 21st. and  
on the 22nd. to present camp near  
Thurston Junction, Ia.

For

E Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mr. Wm Lee.

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandon Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> broke camp near  
Warrenton Junction crossed  
the Rappahannock River  
at Millers Ford. Nov 8<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Brandon Station  
Va. Nov. 11. changed camp.  
Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> broke camp and  
crossed the Rappahannock River  
at Jacobs Ford, marched  
about 3 miles and halted for  
the night. Nov. 27 engaged  
the enemy at Flanders Va.  
Nov. 28 marched all day  
Nov. 29 marched all day.  
Nov. 30 in line of battle in  
front of enemys Entrench-  
ment. on the evening of  
Nov. 30<sup>th</sup> marched about  
3 miles. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> marched  
about 5 miles to (over)

C. F. Davis

16336400

1302

Subscribed General Guggi  
Division of Cavalry - Dec  
2<sup>d</sup> recrossed the Mexican  
River at Mine Run Ford.  
Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> marched to our  
present camp near  
Branch Station.

*E* Co., 10<sup>th</sup> Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 20<sup>th</sup> Feb. 1864.  
show - station of company.

Camp near Francis Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. E. Smith*



B Co., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for March and April 1864.  
shows station of company.

Camp near French Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Smith

B Co., 16 Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1864  
shows state of company.

Camp near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke Camp near Brandon  
Station Va. May 3<sup>d</sup> 1864 and  
marched with the Army of  
the Potomac and engaged in  
all the battles in which  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Corps participated.  
Lost nine men wounded  
two of whom died also  
one man missing in action.

L. S. Fenn

B Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

OF Captain *Henry S. Nutting*

Company *B* in the *16<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Mass.* Volunteers organized by Colonel

*S. St. Richardson*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

*Camp. Cameron Cambridge Mass.*

(the place of general rendezvous) on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*July* 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

*years* from the date of our first organization

discharged, from the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 1864,

when *Mustered* out on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of

*July* 1864, when *Discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

*James M. Mason*

*Andover Mass.*

in the month of *July* 1861

thence to *Camp. Cameron Cambridge Mass.*

when *Discharged* on the *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of *July* 1864

a discharge of *22*

10576413

J. 203

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have

*Boston Mass* on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of

*July*

1864, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable, corrected the allowances, stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated and mustered the company for discharge, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States.

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. Wm. H. Ing.*

Mustering

(Signature)

*Boston Mass*

*July 27 1864.*

General No.

*Wm. H. Ing.*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 26 |
| 2  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 27 |
| 3  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 28 |
| 4  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 29 |
| 5  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 30 |
| 6  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 31 |
| 7  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 32 |
| 8  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 33 |
| 9  | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 34 |
| 10 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 35 |
| 11 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 36 |
| 12 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 37 |
| 13 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 38 |
| 14 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 39 |
| 15 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 40 |
| 16 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 41 |
| 17 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 42 |
| 18 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 43 |
| 19 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 44 |
| 20 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 45 |
| 21 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 46 |
| 22 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 47 |
| 23 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 48 |
| 24 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 49 |
| 25 | 0 | 3 | 3 | 0 | — | — | 50 |

See also

Co.. Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of the

Company

6<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Volunteers

1<sup>st</sup> Division

called

into service of the United States

from the day of July 1861.

date of this muster. for the term of Three years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I Certify that I have carefully exam-

ined the names of the men of this Roll, their

names and addresses, and have found them to be

correctly stated.

Witness my hand and seal this 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1861.

at New York

John C. Johnson

Capt. 6<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Do

Wm. H. Hall

Genl. A. C.

S. H. H.

Co., 6 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 to Aug 1* 186*1*

station of company.

*Co. 6 1st Mass. Sattlemore Dist.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company 6 1st Mass. Sattlemore Dist.  
Sattlemore Dist. Sattlemore Dist.  
Sattlemore Dist. Sattlemore Dist.*

*Wm. H. ...*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 8 Oct 1 1861

shows station of company,

Camp Hamilton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Camp Hamilton  
Virginia, September 11th  
Sept 12th Arrived at  
Camp Hamilton, Virginia  
Sept 13th. The company marched to  
Newport News, Va. Col 28  
6th and returned the same  
day.

J. L. Cook



Co., 4 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for...

shows ~~station~~ of company.

George Hamilton Esq.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Send*

Co., 6 Reg't *Massy*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*1862*

show station of company,

*Camp & Garrison 2a*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. H.*

( Co., 4 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Hamilton Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1st 1862 the Company  
marched to Hospital Point  
Va. distance 4 miles &  
joined to Camp Hamilton  
Va. March 1st 1862

Chick

Co., Reg't. *2nd*

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

61-1000

FILE

2

16336420

00

and 2 men missing was  
incensed with the capture  
of the Capt. Cook's bay on the  
25th and at Indian Sta-  
tion Pa. on the 24th March  
at 10 am. then to Charles  
City (Pa) ready for action  
we again went into action  
with the enemy on the  
30th Jan. 1863 leaving 3  
men in missing.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Fort Sumner

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company moved from the  
camp near Fort Sumner to  
the camp near the  
junction and Auburville  
and back again to Alex-  
andria, Va. The company  
was engaged in the  
battle of Malvern Hill  
Sept 16th 1862. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of Antietam  
Sept 17th 1862. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of Fredericksburg  
Nov 11th 1862. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of Chancellorsville  
May 3rd 1863. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of Gettysburg  
July 1st 1863. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of the Wilderness  
May 5th 1864. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of Spotsylvania  
May 19th 1864. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of Cold Spring  
June 12th 1864. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of the Clouds  
June 22nd 1864. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of the Crater  
July 30th 1864. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of Fort Fisher  
Jan 17th 1865. The  
company was engaged in  
the battle of the Appomattox  
April 9th 1865.

James

Reg't

## for...

1867

shows station of company.

Campanula medium, L.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

128

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May 1st 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Newmarket

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After a stay of some days at  
Newmarket the company left with the  
ment how it was ordered  
to march with the regiment  
24th March at Newmarket  
Junction. On 25th March  
from Newmarket to  
Stations. On 26th March  
Newmarket Junction. On 27th  
March left Newmarket Junction  
for the station. On 28th  
March arrived at the station.  
On 29th March left the station  
for the station. On 30th March  
arrived at the station. On 31st  
March left the station for the  
station. On 1st April arrived at  
the station. On 2nd April left  
the station for the station. On  
3rd April arrived at the station.  
On 4th April left the station  
for the station. On 5th April  
arrived at the station. On 6th  
April left the station for the  
station. On 7th April arrived at  
the station. On 8th April left  
the station for the station. On  
9th April arrived at the station.  
On 10th April left the station  
for the station. On 11th April  
arrived at the station. On 12th  
April left the station for the  
station. On 13th April arrived at  
the station. On 14th April left  
the station for the station. On  
15th April arrived at the station.  
On 16th April left the station  
for the station. On 17th April  
arrived at the station. On 18th  
April left the station for the  
station. On 19th April arrived at  
the station. On 20th April left  
the station for the station. On  
21st April arrived at the station.  
On 22nd April left the station  
for the station. On 23rd April  
arrived at the station. On 24th  
April left the station for the  
station. On 25th April arrived at  
the station. On 26th April left  
the station for the station. On  
27th April arrived at the station.  
On 28th April left the station  
for the station. On 29th April  
arrived at the station. On 30th  
April left the station for the  
station. On 1st May arrived at  
the station. On 2nd May left  
the station for the station. On  
3rd May arrived at the station.  
On 4th May left the station for  
the station. On 5th May arrived  
at the station. On 6th May left  
the station for the station. On  
7th May arrived at the station.  
On 8th May left the station for  
the station. On 9th May arrived  
at the station. On 10th May left  
the station for the station. On  
11th May arrived at the station.  
On 12th May left the station for  
the station. On 13th May arrived  
at the station. On 14th May left  
the station for the station. On  
15th May arrived at the station.  
On 16th May left the station for  
the station. On 17th May arrived  
at the station. On 18th May left  
the station for the station. On  
19th May arrived at the station.  
On 20th May left the station for  
the station. On 21st May arrived  
at the station. On 22nd May left  
the station for the station. On  
23rd May arrived at the station.  
On 24th May left the station for  
the station. On 25th May arrived  
at the station. On 26th May left  
the station for the station. On  
27th May arrived at the station.  
On 28th May left the station for  
the station. On 29th May arrived  
at the station. On 30th May left  
the station for the station. On  
31st May arrived at the station.

27th May



16375423  
 2  
 0  
 3  
 7

Record of Events  
 advanced in battle. Following  
 advanced to River - 12th in  
 marked on ground near  
 Pontoon Bridges until with  
 their consent came out  
 to front in Picket line  
 re-crossed River on 11th  
 training it was present  
 in camp the 6th

Co., 11 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21/62 to Feb 7 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Elm with Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After a stay of ten days at the  
near the station the troops  
being left with the Regt  
ment Nov 1st Marched to  
Danvers Nov 2nd arrived at  
Merrimack Junction Nov  
3rd Marched from there  
to Boston Station Nov 4th  
and to the Union Station  
Nov 5th Marched from  
Merrimack Junction Nov  
13 Boston Station  
Merrimack Junction Nov 14th  
Danvers Nov 15th  
Merrimack Junction Nov 17th  
Marched from there to  
Danvers Nov 18th  
Boston Station Nov 19th  
the 21st of Nov the 11th  
the troops were

Wm. H. ...

Dec 1637  
under orders prepared to  
advance on Boston leaving  
advised to find the route  
Remained in camp near  
Poultney Bridges until the  
14 then crossed the river  
went to point in forest  
Remained there until the  
5th morning at our  
former camp on the 16th  
of Dec 62 Jan 21st  
moved our camp about 2  
miles from the river  
crossed the river and marched  
about 3 miles returned  
in the evening Jan 21st  
Started again on the 1st  
and marched on the  
road a long time and  
at night the wind  
was so strong that we  
could not march

C Co., Reg't 11th Mo.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb. 1st to Feb. 28th 1862.

shows station of company.

Camp near Brownsville, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Continued.)

making head. By order he  
turned to our former camp  
at night Feb. 28th we  
marched with the Regt.  
about 15 miles  
bivouacked at night.  
next morning marched  
about 3 miles crossing  
near the United States  
Ford on the upper branch  
Feb. 28th started for camp.  
Our object being secured.  
where we arrived at  
night. Feb. 28th went on  
Picket. Returned to camp  
the 1st of March 1862.

11th Mo.

Co., 1st Reg't

## Special Muster Roll

for dated 1/1/1972

Shows station of company.

Cambridge, Massachusetts.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

11/11/11

Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1901 1867

shows station of company.

~~from~~ near 2 miles N. of

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

11-1-11

Co., Reg't 7th.

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1 1862 1862,  
shows station of company.

Dear Sir,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible][illegible]

16336423 02  
03

Record of the  
Point of Parker on the 27<sup>th</sup>  
to Parkersville and on  
Pickett's trip at Smith  
Mountain Gap, on the  
28<sup>th</sup> to Frederick on the  
29<sup>th</sup> to Hagerstown on the  
30<sup>th</sup> to near Knoxville  
burg.



Co.,

Reg't 11th Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st 1863, 1863,  
shows station of company.

Head Quarters 1st Reg't 11th Mass.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st moved from  
Cambridge Mass. to  
Gettysburg Pa. on the 2nd  
arrived at the army  
on the 3rd moved to  
Northumberland Md. on the  
4th to Gettysburg Md. on the  
9th to South Mountain Gap  
on the 10th moved about  
four miles on the 11th  
the 12th moved about  
three miles on the 13th  
moved to about  
Md. on the 14th moved  
about four miles on the 15th  
to near Gettysburg Md.  
on the 16th moved to  
Gettysburg Pa. on the 17th  
moved about four miles  
on the 18th moved about  
three miles on the 19th

11th Mass.

10

CI

16335429 C

Record of Events

18<sup>th</sup> marched to Hills  
borough Va, on the 19<sup>th</sup>  
marched about four  
miles on the 20<sup>th</sup> to  
Hicksville Va on the  
22<sup>d</sup> to Piedmont on the  
23<sup>d</sup> to Williamsburg  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> returned to  
Piedmont on the 25<sup>th</sup>  
to Salem Va on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
to near Warrenton and  
camped on ground at  
marched to our present  
camp near Sandy  
Point Va.

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 Oct

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp 1st Field

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was mustered  
 into the service of the  
 15th and marched about four  
 miles crossed the Rock River  
 north and marched to  
 pepper Va on the 11th after  
 a stay of 22 days left the  
 camp and marched to  
 James City Va as a substitute  
 for knapsack company as a  
 consequence of the  
 15th being on the 11th  
 at daylight we went to  
 the 15th's camp on the  
 or back of the 15th  
 all day and night of the 11th  
 rested 11 days and  
 with the 15th of the  
 14th the 15th of the 15th  
 15th 15th 15th 15th

17th 15th

16336470

02  
06  
08  
4

Record of ...  
the 15<sup>th</sup> to ...  
lion on the ...  
with ...  
Litts Station ...  
on the 30<sup>th</sup> to ...  
camp near ...  
junction ...

Co., 1st Reg't ...

## Company Muster Roll

for... 186

shows station of company.

Lea, Henry Holmes

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

( )

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1864,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.





Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company

in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

President

at

Camp

(the place of general rendezvous, on the 2nd day of

July

1861, to serve for the term of

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 2nd day of July, 1861,

when ~~for~~ to the day of

1861,

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of

1861

and marched

thence to

where it arrived on

a distance of

miles

16336475  
1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Fort...* on this *20th* day of

*July*, 1864, carefully examined this

Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*John S. ...*  
*Mustering Officer*

Muster (Signed) *John S. ...*  
(Dated) *July 20, 1864*

General No. *...*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |
|----|---------------|
| 1  | 0 3 3 6 - 8 6 |
| 2  | 6 3 3 6 - 3 7 |
| 3  | 6 3 3 6 - 3 8 |
| 4  | 6 3 3 6 - 3 9 |
| 5  | 6 3 3 6 - 4 0 |
| 6  | 6 3 3 6 - 4 1 |
| 7  | 6 3 3 6 - 4 2 |
| 8  | 6 3 3 6 - 4 3 |
| 9  | 6 3 3 6 - 4 4 |
| 10 | 6 3 3 6 - 4 5 |
| 11 | 6 3 3 6 - 4 6 |
| 12 | 6 3 3 6 - 4 7 |
| 13 | 6 3 3 6 - 4 8 |
| 14 | 6 3 3 6 - 4 9 |
| 15 | 6 3 3 6 - 5 0 |
| 16 | 6 3 3 6 - 5 1 |
| 17 | 6 3 3 6 - 5 2 |
| 18 | 6 3 3 6 - 5 3 |
| 19 | 6 3 3 6 - 5 4 |
| 20 | 6 3 3 6 - 5 5 |
| 21 | 6 3 3 6 - 5 6 |
| 22 |               |
| 23 |               |
| 24 |               |
| 25 |               |

|    |
|----|
| 26 |
| 27 |
| 28 |
| 29 |
| 30 |
| 31 |
| 32 |
| 33 |
| 34 |
| 35 |
| 36 |
| 37 |
| 38 |
| 39 |
| 40 |
| 41 |
| 42 |
| 43 |
| 44 |
| 45 |
| 46 |
| 47 |
| 48 |
| 49 |
| 50 |

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company

Brigade of the Department

Volunteers, commanded by

Courier

into service of the United States by *Detachment*  
from the 12 day of *Sept*, 1861,  
date of this muster, for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON THIS *12th* day of *Sept*, 1861, that I have personally exam-  
ined the above named *Detachment* and find that they are in their  
proper *uniforms* and *equipment* and are *fit* for the  
service of the United States *Army*.  
*gladly* *and* *without* *delay*

Witness my hand and seal this *12th* day of *Sept*, 1861.

*John G. ...*

By *...*

State *...*

Given at *...*

*L* Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July 11-14, 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Williams, Va., etc.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Cam-  
den, Mass., August  
1st and arrived in  
Washington, July August  
17, 1861.

*L. L. Davis*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1861* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Camp*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Camp 1st Regt  
for ...  
...  
...  
...  
...*

Co., 11 Reg't 11<sup>th</sup> Mass

Company Muster Roll

for... Nov 7 Dec 1861,

shows station of company,

... Camp, Massachusetts, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1862

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co., ( Reg't 2nd

**Company Muster Roll**

for 1867,

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June 1867;  
shows station of company.

shows station of company.

... the end.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

11-1-13

16336442

1892

It is a pleasure to hear from you  
and your family. I am well and  
hope this letter finds you the same.  
I am sure you are all well and  
happy.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Reg't, 1861,

shows station of company.

Company 1st Reg't, 1861.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 1st Reg't moved from  
Harrison Landing August 1st  
for the 1st time, to  
Junction and returned and  
back again to Harrison 11th.  
Engaged in the battle of  
the 1st March 1862. Re-  
turned Aug 1st and in  
battling back from Aug 1st.

1st Reg't, 1861.

2

Co.,

Reg't

*Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1862* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Company was in the company  
at the time of the battle of*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Co. 1st Reg't Heavy Artillery  
Left for the front on Sept 1st  
1862, and was in the battle of  
Sept 1st. The company was  
in the line and did good service.*

*First*

Co.,      Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roli

for. 156

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

N.

1

11

1

- 24 -

Pin

1

1

244

1

1

1

1

2

2

1

10

4.

1

1

11

$$u = \frac{1}{2} \left( \frac{1}{\Gamma} + \frac{1}{\Gamma'} \right)$$



Co., Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for 186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

22

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

## for ... 1863,

\_\_\_\_\_

[illegible]

1945

4

for... 186

shows station of company.

shows station or company,  
 \_\_\_\_\_

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

18336450

1837

In the 2<sup>d</sup> to 4<sup>th</sup> of August  
August: marched to our pres-  
ent camp near Perry's Pond.

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for      1865

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

## for

185

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for...

186...

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

*First Maine Heavy Artillery*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1864

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,                      Reg't                      100

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain                      100  
Company                      in the                      Regiment of  
                    100                      Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
                    100                      100

called into the service of the United States by                      100  
                    100                      at  
                    100                      100  
(the place of general rendezvous) on the                      day of  
                    1861, to serve for the term of                      100  
                    100, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged, from the                      day of                      1861,  
when                      100                      day of  
                    1861.

The company was organized by Captain                      100  
                    100                      at  
                    100  
in the month of                      1861, and marched  
thence                      100                      100  
where it acted as the                      100  
a district                      100

13  
15336456  
2007

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *400*  
*12* *years* this *17* day of  
*January*, 186*6*, actually examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, ascertained the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be just and properly stated  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Mustering Officer*  
Must. (Station) *Fort Totten, Minn.*  
(Date) *Jan 17 1866*  
General Notation

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  | 0 3 3 6 4 0   | 5  |
| 2  | 0 3 3 6 4 0 8 | 6  |
| 3  | 0 3 3 6 4 0   | 7  |
| 4  | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 8  |
| 5  | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 9  |
| 6  | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 10 |
| 7  | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 11 |
| 8  | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 12 |
| 9  | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 13 |
| 10 | 0 3 3 0 4 0 6 | 14 |
| 11 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 15 |
| 12 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 16 |
| 13 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 17 |
| 14 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 18 |
| 15 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 19 |
| 16 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 20 |
| 17 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 21 |
| 18 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 22 |
| 19 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 23 |
| 20 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 24 |
| 21 | 0 3 3 0 4 0   | 25 |
| 22 |               | 26 |
| 23 |               | 27 |
| 24 |               | 28 |
| 25 |               | 29 |

See also

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company

Brigade of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called  
into service of the United States by  
from the 12 day of July 1861,  
(date of this muster, for the term of 3 years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON THIS 12th day of July 1861, having exam-  
ined the men who were mustered into the service of the  
horses and equipment of the same, and found them to be  
service of the United States, and that the same were  
mustered into the service of the United States  
from this 12th day of July 1861.

Date

Station

General Notes

Co., / Reg't. /

## Company Muster Roll

for 186/

shows station of company.

\_\_\_\_\_

### RECORD OF EVENTS

I have not a single  
 line of my mother's  
 letter of May 1861 and  
 doubtless she has  
 been so busy that she  
 has not had time to  
 say 1861.

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Transferred to 11th Reg't 1st*  
*Co. 1st Inf. 1st Div. 1st*  
*Reg't 1st Div. 1st*  
*Reg't 1st Div. 1st*  
*Reg't 1st Div. 1st*



*C*  
Co.,

Reg't *12th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186/

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1865

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 4 Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for 1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll  
for 1863,  
shows station of company,

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

16556463

7030

[illegible]

Co., 1st Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for... 1462

shows station of company.

June 17 - 1906

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

A. Co., 14 Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1862

shows station of company.

Company 14th Reg't 1st Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 12/62 Arrived  
from Camp near Fort  
Lyons to Camp near  
Fort Worth la.

S. H. 14

C. Co., 14 Reg't 12th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1862.

shows station of company.

Company mustered Oct. 2/62

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived from Alexandria Nov.  
11/62, arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 1/63, marched there  
Nov. 1" arrived at Barrington  
Jan. 10" left for the  
11th arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 15" crossed the bridge  
the 11th left for Newmarket  
and arrived there Jan. 17"  
Jan. 18" left for Newmarket  
Jan. 19" arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 20" left for Newmarket  
Jan. 21" arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 22" left for Newmarket  
Jan. 23" arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 24" left for Newmarket  
Jan. 25" arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 26" left for Newmarket  
Jan. 27" arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 28" left for Newmarket  
Jan. 29" arrived at Newmarket  
Jan. 30" left for Newmarket  
Jan. 31" arrived at Newmarket

C. Co., 14 Reg't 12th Inf.





C Co., 14 Reg't Heavy Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 31/62 to Feb. 28 1863.

shows station of company.

Camp near Richmond Va. Feb. 28/63.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Marched from Alexandria Nov. 1.  
Arrived at Manassas Nov. 3.  
Marched to Leesburg Nov. 6.  
Arrived at Leesburg Nov. 8.  
On the 8th marched to  
Leesburg and 5 miles on  
the Warrenton Railroad.  
Guarded the road 4 miles  
each way till Nov. 18 then  
marched to Manassas  
Junction and on Nov. 18  
marched on the 20 arriving  
at Leesburg Nov. 22  
marched to Leesburg Nov. 23  
Arrived at Leesburg on the  
25. Marched on the 26 crossed  
the Appomattox River and  
arrived at Leesburg on the  
27. Marched on the 28  
arrived at Leesburg on the  
29. Marched on the 30  
arrived at Leesburg on the  
31.

S. J. Tucker

1113

16335467

1892

arrived at this camp  
on the 16<sup>th</sup> 1862 Jan. 20/63  
marched out from camp  
two miles, returned to  
camp that night on the  
21<sup>st</sup> marched out about  
several miles on 22<sup>nd</sup> day.  
Returned back to camp on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> Feb. 6<sup>th</sup> moved on a  
Reconnaissance out beyond  
Harper's Bluff toward  
U. S. Ford returned to  
Camp on the 7<sup>th</sup> 1863.

C. Co., 14 Reg't Mass. inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *1st* *Apr. 13* 1863.

Station of company.

*Company: 1st Mass. Co. Apr. 13/63*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S. A. Hendley*

*C. Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Mar. 7 Apr. 1863.*

shows station of company.

*Camp near Hallowell Me. Apr 3/63*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. A. Hunter*

A Co., 14 Reg't Mass 17.

Company Muster Roll

for August 1863.  
shows station of company.

Franklin Mass. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 - moved camp to  
Hyannis. August 1 - moved  
to a new camp. 12 - are  
the 2nd and 3rd regiments  
also on the 12th moved to  
the 12th. 13th moved to  
wind in the night. 14th  
moved to the 14th. 15th  
moved to the 15th. 16th  
moved to the 16th. 17th  
moved to the 17th. 18th  
moved to the 18th. 19th  
moved to the 19th. 20th  
moved to the 20th. 21st  
moved to the 21st. 22nd  
moved to the 22nd. 23rd  
moved to the 23rd. 24th  
moved to the 24th. 25th  
moved to the 25th. 26th  
moved to the 26th. 27th  
moved to the 27th. 28th  
moved to the 28th. 29th  
moved to the 29th. 30th  
moved to the 30th. 31st  
moved to the 31st. 1863

J. H. Miller

15 17 170

On the 27<sup>th</sup> I passed  
 from the Bannockburn  
 and did picket duty  
 on South Mountain.  
 On the 28<sup>th</sup> to Frederick.  
 On the 29<sup>th</sup> to Lexington.  
 On the 30<sup>th</sup> to a farm with  
 long p's. - During the  
 2 months previous to  
 days - being 273<sup>rd</sup> with  
 a loss of 1 wounded,  
 1 killed, 1 missing,  
 1 sergeant wounded,  
 1 Sgt. wounded, 1 Corp.  
 wounded, 1 Pvt. wounded,  
 1 Pvt. missing, & covered  
 a distance of 120 miles.

4 Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for... July 7 Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Brandy Ford Va. Aug 31/63

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> marched from Brandy Ford  
Va. to the 2<sup>nd</sup> to the 3<sup>rd</sup> to the 4<sup>th</sup> to the 5<sup>th</sup>  
to the 6<sup>th</sup> to the 7<sup>th</sup> to the 8<sup>th</sup> to the 9<sup>th</sup>  
to the 10<sup>th</sup> to the 11<sup>th</sup> to the 12<sup>th</sup> to the 13<sup>th</sup>  
to the 14<sup>th</sup> to the 15<sup>th</sup> to the 16<sup>th</sup> to the 17<sup>th</sup>  
to the 18<sup>th</sup> to the 19<sup>th</sup> to the 20<sup>th</sup> to the 21<sup>th</sup>  
to the 22<sup>th</sup> to the 23<sup>th</sup> to the 24<sup>th</sup> to the 25<sup>th</sup>  
to the 26<sup>th</sup> to the 27<sup>th</sup> to the 28<sup>th</sup> to the 29<sup>th</sup>  
to the 30<sup>th</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup> to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Oct.  
to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Oct. to the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Oct. to the 4<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. to the 5<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 6<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
to the 7<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 8<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 9<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. to the 10<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 11<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
to the 12<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 13<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 14<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. to the 15<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 16<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
to the 17<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 18<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 19<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. to the 20<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 21<sup>st</sup> of Oct.  
to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Oct. to the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Oct. to the 24<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 26<sup>th</sup> of Oct.  
to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 28<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 29<sup>th</sup>  
of Oct. to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Oct. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Oct.  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Nov. to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Nov. to the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
of Nov. to the 4<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 5<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
to the 6<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 7<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov. to the 9<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 10<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
to the 11<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 13<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov. to the 14<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 15<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
to the 16<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 17<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 18<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov. to the 19<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 20<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
to the 21<sup>st</sup> of Nov. to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Nov. to the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
of Nov. to the 24<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
to the 26<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of Nov. to the 29<sup>th</sup> of Nov. to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Nov.  
to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Dec. to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Dec. to the 3<sup>rd</sup>  
of Dec. to the 4<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 5<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
to the 6<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 7<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 8<sup>th</sup>  
of Dec. to the 9<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 10<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
to the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 12<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 13<sup>th</sup>  
of Dec. to the 14<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 15<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
to the 16<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 17<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 18<sup>th</sup>  
of Dec. to the 19<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 20<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
to the 21<sup>st</sup> of Dec. to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Dec. to the 23<sup>rd</sup>  
of Dec. to the 24<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
to the 26<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 28<sup>th</sup>  
of Dec. to the 29<sup>th</sup> of Dec. to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Dec. to the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan. to the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
of Jan. to the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Jan. to the 4<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
to the 5<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 6<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 7<sup>th</sup>  
of Jan. to the 8<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 9<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
to the 10<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 11<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 12<sup>th</sup>  
of Jan. to the 13<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 14<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
to the 15<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 16<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 17<sup>th</sup>  
of Jan. to the 18<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 19<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
to the 20<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 21<sup>st</sup> of Jan. to the 22<sup>nd</sup>  
of Jan. to the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Jan. to the 24<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 26<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 27<sup>th</sup>  
of Jan. to the 28<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 29<sup>th</sup> of Jan.  
to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Jan. to the 31<sup>st</sup> of Jan. to the 1<sup>st</sup>  
of Feb. to the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Feb. to the 3<sup>rd</sup> of Feb.  
to the 4<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 5<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 6<sup>th</sup>  
of Feb. to the 7<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 8<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
to the 9<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 10<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 11<sup>th</sup>  
of Feb. to the 12<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 13<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
to the 14<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 15<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 16<sup>th</sup>  
of Feb. to the 17<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 18<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
to the 19<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 20<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 21<sup>st</sup>  
of Feb. to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of Feb. to the 23<sup>rd</sup> of Feb.  
to the 24<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 25<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 26<sup>th</sup>  
of Feb. to the 27<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 28<sup>th</sup> of Feb.  
to the 29<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 30<sup>th</sup> of Feb. to the 31<sup>st</sup>  
of Feb. to the 1<sup>st</sup> of March. (1863)

A. C. G. 4-1863



16

16336471

1892.

On the 20<sup>th</sup> to Hsin-chi Va.  
 On the 22<sup>nd</sup> to Tachuan Va.  
 On the 23<sup>rd</sup> to Kholu Va.  
 On the 24<sup>th</sup> to near Hsien-tan Va.  
 and camped.  
 On Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> we started  
 to our present camp  
 near Hsien-tan Va.

A Co., 1st Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Inf. 1st Reg't 1st Inf. 1863.

shows station of company.

1863

1st Inf. 1st Reg't 1st Inf. 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Buckcamp was burned  
on the morning of Sept. 15. &  
marched about 3 miles.  
Crossed the Appalachian  
and marched to the river  
on the 16th. After a day  
of heavy but dogs, broke  
camp and marched  
to the river at 8  
miles. Arriving at the  
river on the 17th. Arriving  
at midnight, crossed  
the Appalachian on the  
18th. Arrived at the  
river on the 19th. Arrived  
at the river on the 20th.  
Arrived at the river on the 21st.  
Arrived at the river on the 22nd.  
Arrived at the river on the 23rd.  
Arrived at the river on the 24th.  
Arrived at the river on the 25th.  
Arrived at the river on the 26th.  
Arrived at the river on the 27th.  
Arrived at the river on the 28th.  
Arrived at the river on the 29th.  
Arrived at the river on the 30th.  
Arrived at the river on the 31st.

A. B. Bunker

16336472

16336472

16336472

To Union Mills on 15<sup>th</sup>  
 To Bristol Station  
 the 19<sup>th</sup>. To Greenwich  
 on the 20<sup>th</sup>. To E. Hill  
 station on the 31<sup>st</sup> and  
 on the 30<sup>th</sup> to our  
 present Camp near  
 Warrenton Junction Va.

C Co., Reg't 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Co. 1863,

1863,

shows station of company,

Company Station Co.  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company, consisting  
with the rest of the  
Harrison Junction Co.  
Nov. 22nd, crossed the  
rapids at Kings  
River. Nov. 5th, marched  
to Sandy Station and  
encamped. Nov. 12th, left  
Sandy Station and  
crossed the rapids  
at Jacobs Ford. 22nd  
engaged the enemy at  
Locust Grove. Changed  
position to the vicinity  
of Horse Lake. Nov. 30th  
marched to Indian  
Hill. Dec. 1st, crossed the  
rapids at Kings River.  
Nov. 22nd, encamped at  
Sandy Station Co.

H. E. Case

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

...L. ... Melrose Pa.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

358

Co., 1st Reg't *2nd Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for John C. Smith 1864

shows station of company.

...*Smith & Jones Co.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

166

*C* Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864;

shows station of company.

*In the field near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. C. ...*

E Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John A. Wiley (late Wiley)

Company E in the 14 Regiment of

Mass. Volunteers commanded by Colonel

Major S. M. Richardson

called into the service of the United States by the

President

Camp Hancock Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous) on the 2 day of

July 1861, to serve for the term of 3

years from the date of enrollment unless sooner

discharged from the 29 day of Feb. 1864

when last mustered out on the 27 day of

July 1864 when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain John

Wiley at

Camp Hancock Mass.

in the month of 1861 and mustered

thence to

where it remained till

a distance of miles



15736477

1863

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Fort*  
*Monroe Mass* on this *29* day of  
*July* 1864, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. H. Murray*  
*1st Lieut. 14 Regt.*

Muster (Station *Boston Mass.*  
(Date *July 29/64*

General No. 1.

*H. C. Church*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*. 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |              |    |
|----|--------------|----|
| 1  | 0 3 3 6 - 1  | 26 |
| 2  | 0 3 3 6 - 2  | 27 |
| 3  | 0 3 3 6 - 3  | 28 |
| 4  | 0 3 3 6 - 4  | 29 |
| 5  | 0 3 3 6 - 5  | 30 |
| 6  | 0 3 3 6 - 6  | 31 |
| 7  | 0 3 3 6 - 7  | 32 |
| 8  | 0 3 3 6 - 8  | 33 |
| 9  | 0 3 3 6 - 9  | 34 |
| 10 | 0 3 3 6 - 10 | 35 |
| 11 | 0 3 3 6 - 11 | 36 |
| 12 | 0 3 3 6 - 12 | 37 |
| 13 | 0 3 3 6 - 13 | 38 |
| 14 | 0 3 3 6 - 14 | 39 |
| 15 | 0 3 3 6 - 15 | 40 |
| 16 | 0 3 3 6 - 16 | 41 |
| 17 | 0 3 3 6 - 17 | 42 |
| 18 | 0 3 3 6 - 18 | 43 |
| 19 | 0 3 3 6 - 19 | 44 |
| 20 | 0 3 3 6 - 20 | 45 |
| 21 | 0 3 3 6 - 21 | 46 |
| 22 |              | 47 |
| 23 |              | 48 |
| 24 |              | 49 |
| 25 |              | 50 |

See also

*Capt. Johnson*  
Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Johnson's*  
Company *16* Regiment  
( *Brigade* ) of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Powell J. Wyman* called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor, that I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are on this Roll, their  
names and signatures, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years unless sooner discharged from*

from this *12<sup>th</sup>* day of *July*, 1861.

*Thos. J. Wilbury*  
Capt. 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Date *July 20<sup>th</sup>* 1861.

Station *Boston Mass.*

General Name

*J. Wilbury*

*A* Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July 12 to Aug 31* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp McClellan Balt. Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company left Camp Cameron  
Md. Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> 1861. and  
arrived at Camp McClellan  
Maryland Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> 1861.*

*J. H. Allen*

*H* Co., 16 Reg' *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Hamilton Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company left Camp*  
*McGuire Md Sept.*  
*1<sup>st</sup> 1861 arrived at Camp*  
*Hamilton Va Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> 1861.*

*J. W. Weller*

Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar - Dec. 1861.

shows station of company,

Camp Hamilton on

### RECORD OF EVENTS

S. Walker

*F* Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. & Feb.* 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp Hamilton Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

T. W. H. P.

*Eb* Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April*, 1862,

shows station of company,

*Camp Hamilton Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company marched from  
Camp Hamilton, Va.  
to New port News, Va.  
On Sunday March  
9<sup>th</sup> 1862. and returned  
on Tuesday March  
11<sup>th</sup> 1862.*

*J. Walker*



F. Co., 16 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison Landing

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company were trans-  
ported from Fort Monroe  
Va. to Ocean View on the  
9<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> May, 1862. Marched  
to Norfolk on the 10<sup>th</sup> to  
Portsmouth on the 12<sup>th</sup> to  
Suffolk Va. on the 14<sup>th</sup>, ar-  
riving there on the 17<sup>th</sup> May  
1862. Returned to Portsmouth  
June 8<sup>th</sup>. Went on board  
transport arriving at  
White House Landing  
June 11. Marched to Fair  
Oaks Va. June 12<sup>th</sup> & were  
ordered to Grover's Brigade  
Hooker's Division Army  
of the Potomac. The com-  
pany was engaged in  
a skirmish June 18<sup>th</sup>  
in which we lost 4 (over)

J. Walker

15336484

1892

Wounded 1 Lieut. 1 non  
comd. off. ... & one private  
missing. June 26 lost  
1 private wounded in  
a skirmish. Was in  
the battle of ...  
June 30... Lost 3 wound-  
ed & 4 missing at Mel-  
vin ... 1 ...  
lost - the company  
arrived at Harrison  
Landing, June 2...

Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862.  
shows station of company,

1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 15<sup>th</sup> Commenced the  
March from Harrison Land-  
ing. Arrived at Washington  
City. 21<sup>st</sup> embarked on  
Transport & arrived at Alex-  
andria in the 23<sup>rd</sup>. Was trans-  
ported by rail road to Wash-  
ton the 26<sup>th</sup>. Marched to  
Centerville on the 27<sup>th</sup> was en-  
gaged in action at Little  
Run on same day. On the  
28<sup>th</sup> marched to Manassas,  
on the 29<sup>th</sup> engaged in battle  
near Bull Run. On the  
evening, the 30<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Centerville from there  
to Alexandria arriving on  
Friday morning. Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862.

Co., 16 Reg't 1st Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. - Oct 1862.

shows station of company.

Strandburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near  
Fort Lyon (Virginia)  
Marched near Fairfax  
January September 1862

11/11/62

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for (1114 217 Dec 21 1862)

shows station of company,

Camp near Culmworth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from (Key  
Indiana Aug 1<sup>st</sup> & arrived at  
Manassas Junction on the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
Left Manassas on the 6<sup>th</sup> ar-  
riving at Harpers Junction  
on the 9<sup>th</sup> - On the 9<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Walnut Run on the 10<sup>th</sup>  
marched from Walnut Run  
& continued line of march  
to Manassas Centerville  
Frying Pan Creek, Occoquan  
Creek, Campiers, Occoquan  
Creek thence to camp  
near Culmworth : Dec 11<sup>th</sup>  
there had to fight a battle -  
the 11<sup>th</sup> was engaged  
the 14<sup>th</sup> was engaged  
the 14<sup>th</sup> was engaged  
(lost men, missing, etc.) it  
was the 14<sup>th</sup> of the 1<sup>st</sup> division  
to be sent to the front

March 1<sup>st</sup>

Co.,

Reg't

Mass. Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct 21, 1862 to Feb 25, 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp near Catmantown Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll for the period  
 Nov 1<sup>st</sup> and ending at Catmantown func-  
 tion on the 3<sup>rd</sup> of January on the 6<sup>th</sup>  
 arrived at New Market Junction on the 7<sup>th</sup>  
 Company marched to Walnut Run  
 on the 1<sup>st</sup> marched from Walnut Run  
 and continued on to March to the  
 Manor Courthouse, Fairfax Co. Va.  
 Company marched from Catmantown Va.  
 Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> marched in front of  
 Catmantown Va. crossed the Rappa-  
 hannock on the 14<sup>th</sup> was engaged  
 skirmishing with the enemy  
 (lost one man wounded) crossed  
 the river on the 15<sup>th</sup> returned to camp on  
 the 16<sup>th</sup> and on 21<sup>st</sup> 1862 left Camp  
 near Catmantown Va. provided seven  
 mules and encamped near Rappa-  
 hannock and returned to Catmantown

J. C. C. C.

16336482

1892

January 23<sup>rd</sup> February 5<sup>th</sup>  
Left Camp near Salmonth  
Va February 6<sup>th</sup> encamped near  
United States Ford on Pappa-  
nawack February 7<sup>th</sup> returned  
to camp February 10<sup>th</sup> left  
Camp on River days later of  
Pappa duty returned on the 16<sup>th</sup>

Co., 16 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for dated April 13 1863.

shows station of company. Camp near

Washington, D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

J. H. H. H. H. H.



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

*1st, 1st*

1862

shows station of company.

*Company 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Must...*

Shows station of company.

## 358

10776491

fought three days Monday  
 with a loss of 20 men killed  
 one commissioned officer wounded  
 and two enlisted men wounded  
 of the 100 men in the regiment  
 and covered a distance of  
 ten hundred and twenty miles.

1000

## Company Muster Roll

for

1863

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> marched from Cape Mills-  
burg. 2<sup>nd</sup> to near Littleport Va.  
On the 3<sup>rd</sup> was engaged with the  
enemy. On the 4<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Richmond. On the 5<sup>th</sup> to  
Farmingdale. On the 6<sup>th</sup> to South  
Mountain Gap. On the 10<sup>th</sup> marched  
about 14 miles on the river. On the 11<sup>th</sup>  
marched about 14 or 15 miles on the  
12<sup>th</sup> marched to Williamsport. On  
the 13<sup>th</sup> marched about 14 or  
15 miles on the 14<sup>th</sup> to near Harper-  
burg. On the 15<sup>th</sup> to near Harper-  
burg. On the 16<sup>th</sup> to near Harper-  
burg. On the 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the Potomac  
and marched about three miles  
on the 18<sup>th</sup> marched to Hillsborough  
On the 19<sup>th</sup> marched about four miles  
on the 20<sup>th</sup> to Appomattox on the 22<sup>th</sup>  
marched on the 23<sup>th</sup> to near Appomattox  
on the 24<sup>th</sup> returned to (over)

A. Huchard



Co., 11 Reg't 6th

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept - Oct, 1863.

shows station of company.

Chap. Alex. B. Allen, Secy.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1<sup>st</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 3<sup>rd</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 4<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 5<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 6<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 7<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 8<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 9<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 10<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 13<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 15<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 18<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 19<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 20<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 21<sup>st</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 22<sup>nd</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 23<sup>rd</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 24<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 25<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 26<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 27<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 28<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 29<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On  
Sept 30<sup>th</sup> - Arrived at Camp. On

Arch. Allen

736493

31.5. Reached from near  
Gallatin Station to our  
breeding camp.

Co., 11 Reg't 11th Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 7 Dec. 1863,

shows station of company.

11th Reg't 11th Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched with the  
Reg't from Morgan Junction  
Va. to and arrived at Appomattox  
River at Fort Mifflin. The  
marched to Brandy Station  
and remained there. Dec. 21st  
Brandy Station and crossed the  
Rapidan at Jackson Ford. Dec.  
21st night and the morning of the 22nd  
remained at Fort Mifflin. Dec.  
22nd changed position to the vi-  
cinity of Fort Mifflin. Dec.  
23rd advanced to the line of the  
Dec. 24th crossed the Rapidan  
at Jackson Ford. Dec. 24th  
Dec. 25th Encamped at Brandy  
Station Va. Had two or three  
men wounded.



Co., / Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 7 1864,

shows station of company.

Station 12.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

5

Co., 16 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1st* *March* *1864*

shows station of company.

*Comp 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Roll*

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st from Brownsville  
Station Tex. 2nd 1864 marched  
with the 11th of the 2nd  
I engaged in all the battles  
in which the 2 corps par-  
ticipated. Lost no soldiers  
wounded. In men killed 4  
eight wounded & two missing.

2nd

Co., 11 Reg't 1st Mass.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain J. G. [unclear]  
Company F 1st Regiment of

Massachusetts Volunteers organized by [unclear]  
Major J. H. Richardson.

called into the service of the United States by

The President

Cambridge Mass.

the place of general rendezvous on the 12<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1861 for the term of three

years from the date of the call to arms

discharged on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of February 1864

when last paid on the 27<sup>th</sup> day of

July 1864 when [unclear]

The company was organized by Captain

James H. [unclear]

Cambridge

in the month of [unclear] 1861

there [unclear]

when [unclear]

a list [unclear]

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR. That I have at

*Boston Mass.* on this *27* day of

*July* 1862, carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
herely lawfully discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*J. H. [illegible]*  
*1st [illegible]*

**Mustered**

*[illegible]*  
*[illegible]* *27. 1862*

**General Name**

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 6386-05 | 36 |
| 2  | 6386010 | 37 |
| 3  | 6386011 | 38 |
| 4  | 6386012 | 39 |
| 5  | 6386013 | 40 |
| 6  | 6386014 | 41 |
| 7  | 6386015 | 42 |
| 8  | 6386016 | 43 |
| 9  | 6386017 | 44 |
| 10 | 6386018 | 45 |
| 11 | 6386019 | 46 |
| 12 | 6386020 | 47 |
| 13 | 6386021 | 48 |
| 14 | 6386022 | 49 |
| 15 | 6386023 | 50 |
| 16 | 6386024 | 51 |
| 17 | 6386025 | 52 |
| 18 | 6386026 | 53 |
| 19 | 6386027 | 54 |
| 20 | 6386028 | 55 |
| 21 | 6386029 | 56 |
| 22 |         | 57 |
| 23 |         | 58 |
| 24 |         | 59 |
| 25 |         | 60 |

See also

### Company Muster-in Roll.

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *W. H. Davis*  
 Company *G.* *16* *Regiment*  
 ( *Brigade* ) of *Massachusetts*  
 Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Frederick*  
*D. Wyman* called  
 into service of the United States by *President*  
 from the *12* day of *July*, *1861*,  
 (date of this muster, for the term of *3* *years*,  
 unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, that I have personally examined the above named horses, and find them to be their horses, and capable of performing the duties of the service of the United States.

3

*John Andrew Brown, discharge*

from this 12 July 1961.

1891

Dec. July 12 1861

By Love Mow

100

*Cherry*

E. Co., 6 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 12 to Aug. 31 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp McClellan, Balto. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp Cameron  
Mass. Aug. 17, 1861 and  
arrived at Baltimore Md.  
Aug. 19, 1861.

Edward



Co., 10 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 8 1861

shows station of company.

Camp Hamilton Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched  
from Camp McClellan  
Baltimore Md. Sept. 1 1861  
and arrived at Fort  
Monroe Va. Sept 8. 1861

Marching

Co., 10 Reg't *Line*

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. 4<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1861.

shows station of company.

shows station of company,  
Camp Hamilton Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Environ

*C* Co., *16* Reg't *Mass.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 186*2*

shows station of company.

*Camp Hamilton Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Continued*

Company Muster Roll  
for *March & April* 1862.

Camp Hamilton N.Y.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Accounting

G. Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,  
shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regt. received marching orders in the morning of May 9<sup>th</sup> 1862 on which day we marched to Fortress Monroe and there remained on board transport until morning when we were towed across Hampton Roads and landed at Ocean View we then took up our line of march for Norfolk Va. distance - 11<sup>mi</sup>. May 10<sup>th</sup> marched from Norfolk to Portsmouth. The Regt. marched from Portsmouth 17<sup>th</sup> of May 1862 arrived in Suffolk Va. May 18<sup>th</sup> 1862 The Co. marched in charge of the baggage train from Suffolk to Portsmouth June 8<sup>th</sup> 1862 We arrived at Fair Oaks Va. June 12<sup>th</sup> 1862 The Regt. had a skirmish with the enemy at Fair Oaks.

Harrison's Landing

10736505

Chickasaw, June 18, 1863 in  
which action the Regt. lost  
59 killed wounded & missing  
This Co. (4) lost 3 killed  
and one missing viz  
1<sup>st</sup> Sergt. Charles M. O'Hare  
Priv. Charles G. Irwin, Priv.  
Robert Nelson killed and  
Priv. John Hanna missing

Co., 16 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp in Alexandria D.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Aug 15<sup>th</sup> commenced the  
march from Alexandria  
D.C. and arrived at York-  
town Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> there Em-  
barked in board a trans-  
port and reached Alex-  
andria Va on the 23<sup>rd</sup> from  
there were taken by Rail  
Road to Warrenton on the  
26<sup>th</sup> marched from Warren-  
ton on the 27<sup>th</sup> engaged in  
action on the same day at  
Little Run. On the 28<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Manassas  
On the 29<sup>th</sup> engaged in Battle  
near Bull Run on the 13<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Centerville from  
thence to Alexandria D.C.  
arrived at Ft. Lyon Va.  
Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1862

C. C. C.

Co., Reg't

### Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

I would like to see you  
in person & if I can  
I will do so. I am  
very much interested in  
you & your work. I hope  
to hear from you soon.  
Yours truly,  
John D. Rockefeller

P.S. - I have been thinking  
of writing to you for some  
time but have been too busy.



1115

16376507

1892.

note book of 16 and a 1/2  
should have been 75.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for 4

186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1633650-32

[illegible]

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186'

shows station of company.

Confession of Faith

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

157-0502

3531

[illegible]

3531

Co.,      Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

1897.

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 11 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for *100 Co. 11* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Company 11*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for 12 1867

shows station of company.

1874

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]



16336510  
0  
0  
3  
7

The ... it is ...  
On the 20th to ...  
On the 21st to ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
On the 30th to near ...  
...

*24*  
Co., *4* Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 1st 1865*

1865

shows station of company,  
*1st Reg't 4th Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 6 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

shows station of company.

Camp

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st of June, 1867, the company was mustered at the camp of the 6th Reg't, 1st Div., 2nd Corps, at Fort Monroe, Va. The company was mustered by the adjutant of the regiment, and the following events occurred during the muster:

The company was mustered on the 1st of June, 1867, at the camp of the 6th Reg't, 1st Div., 2nd Corps, at Fort Monroe, Va. The company was mustered by the adjutant of the regiment, and the following events occurred during the muster:

The company was mustered on the 1st of June, 1867, at the camp of the 6th Reg't, 1st Div., 2nd Corps, at Fort Monroe, Va. The company was mustered by the adjutant of the regiment, and the following events occurred during the muster:

177514

to Greenwich on the 1st  
to 7 miles distance in  
the 21 and on the 22nd  
the 21 and on the 22nd  
the 21 and on the 22nd  
the 21 and on the 22nd

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company,

*1st Co. Brandy Station Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Co. Brandy Station Va.*

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Jan'y 1 to 6. 1861.*

*1861.*

shows station of company.

*Comp't 6 miles. 1861.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*1861.*

Co.,

Reg't

*1st Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1861

shows station of company.

*Company 1st Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

for July 1, 1864

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

226



Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain  
Company in the Regiment of  
Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
called into the service of the United States by

at  
the place of general rendezvous on the day of  
1861, to serve for the term of  
from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the day of 1861,  
when the period of the day of  
1861,

The company was organized by Captain  
at

in the month of 1861 and mustered  
when it joined the  
a list of

13

1533651a

1892

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ on this \_\_\_\_\_ day of

\_\_\_\_\_, 189\_\_\_\_, carefully examined this  
Roll and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

\_\_\_\_\_  
Mustering Officer

Major \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_  
Captain \_\_\_\_\_

General \_\_\_\_\_

# 15 RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 6336020 | 26 |
| 2  | 633602  | 27 |
| 3  | 6336022 | 28 |
| 4  | 6336023 | 29 |
| 5  | 633602  | 30 |
| 6  | 6336020 | 31 |
| 7  | 6336026 | 32 |
| 8  | 6336027 | 33 |
| 9  | 6336028 | 34 |
| 10 | 6336020 | 35 |
| 11 | 6336020 | 36 |
| 12 | 633602  | 37 |
| 13 | 633602  | 38 |
| 14 | 6336023 | 39 |
| 15 | 633602  | 40 |
| 16 | 6336025 | 41 |
| 17 | 6336026 | 42 |
| 18 | 633602  | 43 |
| 19 | 6336028 | 44 |
| 20 | 633602  | 45 |
| 21 | 633602  | 46 |
| 22 |         | 47 |
| 23 |         | 48 |
| 24 |         | 49 |
| 25 |         | 50 |

See also

*Greene Co., 16 Reg't Maine Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTAIN OF ROLL

ORGANIZATION

*16th*

Company

*16th*

Regiment

*16th Maine Inf.*

Volunteers, *16th* *Reg't*

*J. H. [unclear]*

filed

into service with the United States *16th* *Reg't*

from the *29th* day of *June*, 1861,

(date of this muster) for the term of *three* years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I HEREBY, ON *June 29th* 1861, have examined the names of the *16th* *Reg't* *Maine Inf.* and their  
terms of service, and find that they are *three*  
years, unless sooner discharged.

*Wm. H. [unclear]*

*Wm. H. [unclear]*

*Wm. H. [unclear]*

Grand Name

*Wm. H. [unclear]*

*K* Co., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *from June 1<sup>st</sup> to Aug 31 1861*

shows station of company.

*Comp 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |

*10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

shows station of company.

*1st Cavalry Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left camp at Camp  
Washington, Va. on  
Sept 1, 1861 arrived at  
Camp Hamilton, Va. Sept  
2, 1861*

*J. H. [illegible]*

Reg't

## for...

156/

shot's station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. S. Brown*

*10*

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass. 5th*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*May 1st to July 1st 1862*

shows station of company,

*Camp 2nd Hamilton. Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A. H. [illegible]*



## Req't

## for

1862-

shows station of company,

Wm. B. Gamble, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

5. *Staphylococcus aureus*

*H.* Co., *11* Reg't *Massachusetts*

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Near New Market*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company marched from  
Camp *Hampton*, Va. to  
*Northampton*, Va. and from *Northampton*  
to *Suffolk*, Va. after  
being stationed at the latter  
place about three weeks.  
Marched and gained the  
top of the *Bluffs* at  
*Fort Baker*, Va. as many  
of our men were killed  
and one wounded at  
the engagement. The *Union*  
army was victorious and the  
Confederates were  
driven back. At the retreat from  
*Fort Baker* we engaged in the  
battle of *Fort Fisher*. The *Union*  
army was victorious and the  
Confederates were  
driven back.

*H. H. H. H.*

*K* Co., *16* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Aug.* 1862.

shows station of company.

*1st Alexandria Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment was ordered  
from Camp near Landing  
to Alexandria, Va. to  
protect the city and  
the railroad, and engaged  
in the battle of Bull Run  
at Manassas.*

*J. H. Brown*

Co., 16 Reg't *Heavy Inf*

## Company Muster Roll

for September & October 1862,

shows station of company.

*Am. J. Sci. 1891, 1892, 1893, 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898, 1899, 1900, 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906, 1907, 1908, 1909, 1910, 1911, 1912, 1913, 1914, 1915, 1916, 1917, 1918, 1919, 1920, 1921, 1922, 1923, 1924, 1925, 1926, 1927, 1928, 1929, 1930, 1931, 1932, 1933, 1934, 1935, 1936, 1937, 1938, 1939, 1940, 1941, 1942, 1943, 1944, 1945, 1946, 1947, 1948, 1949, 1950, 1951, 1952, 1953, 1954, 1955, 1956, 1957, 1958, 1959, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, 1964, 1965, 1966, 1967, 1968, 1969, 1970, 1971, 1972, 1973, 1974, 1975, 1976, 1977, 1978, 1979, 1980, 1981, 1982, 1983, 1984, 1985, 1986, 1987, 1988, 1989, 1990, 1991, 1992, 1993, 1994, 1995, 1996, 1997, 1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571,*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for  $\frac{1}{2}$  inch 1862.

shows station of company,

Comp. 100-501

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a list of the names of the persons who have been admitted to the Society since the last meeting of the Executive Committee, and who have been admitted to the Society since the last meeting of the Executive Committee.

Chapman

13

16536520

892.

— drove out to the west on  
the old and simple footpath  
bridge until we had  
crossed the Gifford burn.

The burn was very small  
and the water was very  
cold. I walked down  
on the right of the burn  
and arrived at the place where  
the road was.

Reg't

for John J. ... 1861.  
shows station of company.

2000-2001

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

— 100 —

15  
1  
1

15378570

1892

Dear Sir,  
I have the honor to acknowledge the receipt of your letter of the 14th inst. in relation to the matter of the 15th inst. I am sorry to hear that you are not well. I hope you will soon be able to resume your duties. I am, Sir, very respectfully,  
Your obedient servant,  
J. H. [Name]



*A* Co., *16* Reg't - *1st* *Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *March 1863* 1863.

shows station of company.

*2nd* *Reg't* *1st* *Inf*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....  
.....  
.....

*See* *Index*

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186.

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 16 Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Dec 1*

186*7*

shows station of company,

*1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 1st Reg't of the 16th*  
*Infantry was ordered to*  
*move out at 10 o'clock*  
*and arrived at the*  
*camp at 11 o'clock. The*  
*company was then*  
*ordered to move out at*  
*12 o'clock and arrived at*  
*the camp at 1 o'clock.*  
*The company was then*  
*ordered to move out at*  
*2 o'clock and arrived at*  
*the camp at 3 o'clock.*  
*The company was then*  
*ordered to move out at*  
*4 o'clock and arrived at*  
*the camp at 5 o'clock.*  
*The company was then*  
*ordered to move out at*  
*6 o'clock and arrived at*  
*the camp at 7 o'clock.*  
*The company was then*  
*ordered to move out at*  
*8 o'clock and arrived at*  
*the camp at 9 o'clock.*  
*The company was then*  
*ordered to move out at*  
*10 o'clock and arrived at*  
*the camp at 11 o'clock.*  
*The company was then*  
*ordered to move out at*  
*12 o'clock and arrived at*  
*the camp at 1 o'clock.*

18  
1  
16376573  
1837

on the 21st I left England  
for the 22nd I left Littleville via  
Jefferson - went on ticket  
at 11.30 the train in the  
South direction on the  
24th reached to Frederick  
on the 25th to Annapolis  
and on the 26th to near  
Baltimore

Co., Reg't 2000. 106

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_

1865.

shows station of company.

Book on - Long - Island -

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Suppose

15556574 02  
15556574 02

on the 20th we went to the  
on the 21st to near Houston  
and on the 22nd we left  
marched to our present camp  
near Bush Ford.

Co., 4 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for September & October 1864,

shows station of company,

Company 4th Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 10th - Left New York for  
Camp. Arrived at 10th St. N.Y.  
where we arrived Sept. 11th. Left  
Sept. 12th for the front.  
Arrived at which place we  
remained until Sept. 13th when  
we started on a march  
where we arrived at 10th St.  
we left at 10th St. and  
remained there until Sept. 14th  
when we started on a march  
to the front where we arrived  
Sept. 15th at 10th St. N.Y.  
we left at 10th St. and  
arrived at 10th St. N.Y.  
at which place we remained  
until Sept. 16th.

Sept. 16th

Co., 11 Reg't 11th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 1864

shows station of company.

Camp in the Field, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company marched  
with the regiment from  
Haverhill Junction, Va.  
Dec 1st and crossed the  
Rappahannock at Kelly  
Ford. Dec 2nd marched  
to Brandy Station and  
encamped. Dec 25th left  
Brandy Station and cross-  
ed the Rappahannock at  
Cobb's Ford. 27th engaged  
the enemy at Locust  
Grove at about 11 A.M.  
but our forces were  
defeated. 28th changed posi-  
tion to the vicinity of  
Station Tavern. Dec 29th  
advanced to near Burn-  
side. Dec 30th crossed the  
Rappahannock at Kelly

Dec 31st



165765-6  
1892

per 1st sec 3'  
enclosed in Sandy  
Station.

H Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1864

shows station of company.

Brandy Station - Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

F. A. W. [unclear]

Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1864,

shows station of company.

*Near Sandy station.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Fa. 1864*

A. Co., 10 Reg't Maine.

## Company Muster Roll

for... May x June 1867.

shows station of company. ~

On the Third.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ch. A. in p. 100

10

Co.,

Reg't

1st

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Company *1st* in the *16th* Regiment of  
*Volunteers*, commanded by *Colonel*  
*Tracy*

called into the service of the United States by  
the *President* of the United States  
at *Washington*  
the place of general rendezvous, on the *2nd* day of  
*June*, 186*4* to serve for the term of

*3 years* from the date of enlisting, unless sooner  
discharged, from the *1st* day of *July*, 186*4*,  
when *first* *sent* *into* *service* *on* *the* *2nd* day of  
*July*, 186*4*.

The company was organized by Captain *Tracy*  
at *Washington*  
*District of Columbia*

in the month of *June*, 186*4* and marched  
thence to *Washington*, *D.C.*,  
where *they* *remained* *until* *the* *1st* *day* *of* *July*,  
186*4*.

165376540  
1862

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *1302 -*  
*Sea Point* on this *13* day of

*July*, 1864, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
herely honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*W. H. Mearns*

*1st Lieut. 2nd Regt.*

*Boston 1. 1860.*

Muster: (Station)

(Date of)

*July 27, 1864.*

General Notation

*That may be*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D.* 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |       |    |
|----|-------|----|
| 1  | 63300 | 26 |
| 2  | 03300 | 27 |
| 3  | 03300 | 28 |
| 4  | 03300 | 29 |
| 5  | 03300 | 30 |
| 6  | 03300 | 31 |
| 7  | 03300 | 32 |
| 8  | 03300 | 33 |
| 9  | 03300 | 34 |
| 10 | 03300 | 35 |
| 11 | 03300 | 36 |
| 12 | 03300 | 37 |
| 13 | 03300 | 38 |
| 14 | 03300 | 39 |
| 15 | 03300 | 40 |
| 16 | 03300 | 41 |
| 17 | 03300 | 42 |
| 18 | 03300 | 43 |
| 19 | 03300 | 44 |
| 20 | 03300 | 45 |
| 21 | 03300 | 46 |
| 22 |       | 47 |
| 23 |       | 48 |
| 24 |       | 49 |
| 25 |       | 50 |

See also

Reg't

## CAPTION OF ROLL.

Company

1. Abstract

( Brigad. of ... )

Volunteers, continued by Column

into service of the United States by the President

from the 14 day of May, 1967.

(date of this master, for the term of one year,

1998, 1999, 2000, 2001, 2002, 2003, 2004, 2005, 2006, 2007, 2008, 2009, 2010, 2011, 2012, 2013, 2014, 2015, 2016, 2017, 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021, 2022, 2023, 2024, 2025, 2026, 2027, 2028, 2029, 2030, 2031, 2032, 2033, 2034, 2035, 2036, 2037, 2038, 2039, 2040, 2041, 2042, 2043, 2044, 2045, 2046, 2047, 2048, 2049, 2050, 2051, 2052, 2053, 2054, 2055, 2056, 2057, 2058, 2059, 2060, 2061, 2062, 2063, 2064, 2065, 2066, 2067, 2068, 2069, 2070, 2071, 2072, 2073, 2074, 2075, 2076, 2077, 2078, 2079, 2080, 2081, 2082, 2083, 2084, 2085, 2086, 2087, 2088, 2089, 2090, 2091, 2092, 2093, 2094, 2095, 2096, 2097, 2098, 2099, 2100, 2101, 2102, 2103, 2104, 2105, 2106, 2107, 2108, 2109, 2110, 2111, 2112, 2113, 2114, 2115, 2116, 2117, 2118, 2119, 2120, 2121, 2122, 2123, 2124, 2125, 2126, 2127, 2128, 2129, 2130, 2131, 2132, 2133, 2134, 2135, 2136, 2137, 2138, 2139, 2140, 2141, 2142, 2143, 2144, 2145, 2146, 2147, 2148, 2149, 2150, 2151, 2152, 2153, 2154, 2155, 2156, 2157, 2158, 2159, 2160, 2161, 2162, 2163, 2164, 2165, 2166, 2167, 2168, 2169, 2170, 2171, 2172, 2173, 2174, 2175, 2176, 2177, 2178, 2179, 2180, 2181, 2182, 2183, 2184, 2185, 2186, 2187, 2188, 2189, 2190, 2191, 2192, 2193, 2194, 2195, 2196, 2197, 2198, 2199, 2200, 2201, 2202, 2203, 2204, 2205, 2206, 2207, 2208, 2209, 2210, 2211, 2212, 2213, 2214, 2215, 2216, 2217, 2218, 2219, 2220, 2221, 2222, 2223, 2224, 2225, 2226, 2227, 2228, 2229, 2230, 2231, 2232, 2233, 2234, 2235, 2236, 2237, 2238, 2239, 2240, 2241, 2242, 2243, 2244, 2245, 2246, 2247, 2248, 2249, 2250, 2251, 2252, 2253, 2254, 2255, 2256, 2257, 2258, 2259, 2260, 2261, 2262, 2263, 2264, 2265, 2266, 2267, 2268, 2269, 2270, 2271, 2272, 2273, 2274, 2275, 2276, 2277, 2278, 2279, 2280, 2281, 2282, 2283, 2284, 2285, 2286, 2287, 2288, 2289, 2290, 2291, 2292, 2293, 2294, 2295, 2296, 2297, 2298, 2299, 2300, 2301, 2302, 2303, 2304, 2305, 2306, 2307, 2308, 2309, 2310, 2311, 2312, 2313, 2314, 2315, 2316, 2317, 2318, 2319, 2320, 2321, 2322, 2323, 2324, 2325, 2326, 2327, 2328, 2329, 2330, 2331, 2332, 2333, 2334, 2335, 2336, 2337, 2338, 2339, 2340, 2341, 2342, 2343, 2344, 2345, 2346, 2347, 2348, 2349, 2350, 2351, 2352, 2353, 2354, 2355, 2356, 2357, 2358, 2359, 2360, 2361, 2362, 2363, 2364, 2365, 2366, 2367, 2368, 2369, 2370, 2371, 2372, 2373, 2374, 2375, 2376, 2377, 2378, 2379, 2380, 2381, 2382, 2383, 2384, 2385, 2386, 2387, 2388, 2389, 2390, 2391, 2392, 2393, 2394, 2395, 2396, 2397, 2398, 2399, 2400, 2401, 2402, 2403, 2404, 2405, 2406, 2407, 2408, 2409, 2410, 2411, 2412, 2413, 2414, 2415, 2416, 2417, 2418, 2419, 2420, 2421, 2422, 2423, 2424, 2425, 2426, 2427, 2428, 2429, 2430, 2431, 2432, 2433, 2434, 2435, 2436, 2437, 2438, 2439, 2440, 2441, 2442, 2443, 2444, 2445, 2446, 2447, 2448, 2449, 2450, 2451, 2452, 2453, 2454, 2455, 2456, 2457, 2458, 2459, 2460, 2461, 2462, 2463, 2464, 2465, 2466, 2467, 2468, 2469, 2470, 2471, 2472, 2473, 2474, 2475, 2476, 2477, 2478, 2479, 2480, 2481, 2482, 2483, 2484, 2485, 2486, 2487, 2488, 2489, 2490, 2491, 2492, 2493, 2494, 2495, 2496, 2497, 2498, 2499, 2500, 2501, 2502, 2503, 2504, 2505, 2506, 2507, 2508, 2509, 2510, 2511, 2512, 2513, 2514, 2515, 2516, 2517, 2518, 2519, 2520, 2521, 2522, 2523, 2524, 2525, 2526, 2527, 2528, 2529, 2530, 2531, 2532, 2533, 2534, 2535, 2536, 2537, 2538, 2539, 2540, 2541, 2542, 2543, 2544, 2545, 2546, 2547, 2548, 2549, 2550, 2551, 2552, 2553, 2554, 2555, 2556, 2557, 2558, 2559, 2560, 2561, 2562, 2563, 2564, 2565, 2566, 2567, 2568, 2569, 2570, 2571, 2572, 2573, 2574, 2575, 2576, 2577, 2578, 2579, 2580, 2581, 2582, 2583, 2584, 2585, 2586, 2587, 2588, 2589, 2590, 2591, 2592, 2593, 2594, 2595, 2596, 2597, 2598, 2599, 2600, 2601, 2602, 2603, 2604, 2605, 2606, 2607, 2608, 2609, 2610, 2611, 2612, 2613, 2614, 2615, 2616, 2617, 2618, 2619, 2620, 2621, 2622, 2623, 2624, 2625, 2626, 2627, 2628, 2629, 2630, 2631, 2632, 2633, 2634, 2635, 2636, 2637, 2638, 2639, 2640, 2641, 2642, 2643, 2644, 2645, 2646, 2647, 2648, 2649, 2650, 2651, 2652, 2653, 2654, 2655, 2656, 2657, 2658, 2659, 2660, 2661, 2662, 2663, 2664, 2665, 2666, 2667, 2668, 2669, 2670, 2671, 2672, 2673, 2674, 2675, 2676, 2677, 2678, 2679, 26

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON BEHALF OF THE DISTRICT, that I have carefully examined the above named persons and find that they are the R. in their hands and are not in the hands of any other person, and that they are the same persons who served in the United States Army.

Figure 1

1-11/

112

11

1991



## Reg't

for... *George A. ...* 1861

shows station of company.

Exhibit 100, Mar, Baltimore, Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

10

*Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept 1861* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Hamilton, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Left for Va. with the  
regiment on Sept 14th  
at Baltimore, Md. Sept 14th  
and arrived at Camp Ham-  
ilton, Va. Sept 15th.*

*Sept*

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186/

shows station of company,

Cambridge, N.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1

Co., 16 Reg't Ind. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for...

an 9 Feb.

186 -

shows station of company.

Camp Hamilton, Ia.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

158

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1865,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was sent to  
the front line on the 2  
nd of June 1865 and  
remained there until the  
10th of June 1865.

James

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

and station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized at  
Haverhill, N. H., on the 1st of August  
1862, and was mustered into the  
service of the United States at  
Haverhill, N. H., on the 1st of  
August, 1862. The company was  
composed of 100 men, and was  
assigned to the 1st Maine Heavy  
Artillery. The company was  
sent to the front on the 1st of  
September, 1862, and was  
engaged in the battle of  
Antietam, Md., on the 17th of  
September, 1862. The company  
was present at the battle of  
Fredericksburg, Va., on the 13th  
of December, 1862, and was  
engaged in the battle of  
Chancellorsville, Va., on the 3rd  
of May, 1863. The company  
was present at the battle of  
Gettysburg, Pa., on the 1st of  
July, 1863, and was engaged  
in the battle of the Clouds,  
Pa., on the 12th of July, 1863.  
The company was mustered out  
of the service on the 1st of  
August, 1864.

James



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, mostly illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing the company's activities and events.]*



Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

### Req't

**for** \_\_\_\_\_ 1862,  
**shows station of company.**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1870

2.

that under arms a  
 mounted company of  
 on Prussian troops that  
 arrived to the other side  
 on the 12th inst. and spent  
 a fortnight in doing until  
 the 14th inst. then moved  
 to the 15th inst. and  
 spent the night with the army  
 in the camp. He visited  
 the place on the 15th  
 of a day 15th and 16th  
 at a distance of 10 miles  
 from the 15th.

## Reg't

## for 186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first camp  
 was at the mouth of the  
 river, about 10 miles and I claim  
 on the 21st of September the  
 6th of October at camp 122  
 then on the 11th of October at the  
 mouth of the Teton River  
 then on the 14th of October at  
 camp 125 then on the 17th of  
 October at camp 126 then on the  
 20th of October at camp 127  
 then on the 23rd of October at  
 camp 128 then on the 26th of  
 October at camp 129 then on the  
 29th of October at camp 130  
 then on the 31st of October at  
 camp 131 then on the 3rd of  
 November at camp 132 then on the  
 5th of November at camp 133  
 then on the 7th of November at  
 camp 134 then on the 9th of  
 November at camp 135 then on the  
 11th of November at camp 136  
 then on the 13th of November at  
 camp 137 then on the 15th of  
 November at camp 138 then on the  
 17th of November at camp 139  
 then on the 19th of November at  
 camp 140 then on the 21st of  
 November at camp 141 then on the  
 23rd of November at camp 142  
 then on the 25th of November at  
 camp 143 then on the 27th of  
 November at camp 144 then on the  
 29th of November at camp 145  
 then on the 31st of November at  
 camp 146 then on the 3rd of  
 December at camp 147 then on the  
 5th of December at camp 148  
 then on the 7th of December at  
 camp 149 then on the 9th of  
 December at camp 150 then on the  
 11th of December at camp 151  
 then on the 13th of December at  
 camp 152 then on the 15th of  
 December at camp 153 then on the  
 17th of December at camp 154  
 then on the 19th of December at  
 camp 155 then on the 21st of  
 December at camp 156 then on the  
 23rd of December at camp 157  
 then on the 25th of December at  
 camp 158 then on the 27th of  
 December at camp 159 then on the  
 29th of December at camp 160  
 then on the 31st of December at  
 camp 161 then on the 3rd of  
 January at camp 162 then on the  
 5th of January at camp 163 then on the  
 7th of January at camp 164 then on the  
 9th of January at camp 165 then on the  
 11th of January at camp 166 then on the  
 13th of January at camp 167 then on the  
 15th of January at camp 168 then on the  
 17th of January at camp 169 then on the  
 19th of January at camp 170 then on the  
 21st of January at camp 171 then on the  
 23rd of January at camp 172 then on the  
 25th of January at camp 173 then on the  
 27th of January at camp 174 then on the  
 29th of January at camp 175 then on the  
 31st of January at camp 176 then on the  
 3rd of February at camp 177 then on the  
 5th of February at camp 178 then on the  
 7th of February at camp 179 then on the  
 9th of February at camp 180 then on the  
 11th of February at camp 181 then on the  
 13th of February at camp 182 then on the  
 15th of February at camp 183 then on the  
 17th of February at camp 184 then on the  
 19th of February at camp 185 then on the  
 21st of February at camp 186 then on the  
 23rd of February at camp 187 then on the  
 25th of February at camp 188 then on the  
 27th of February at camp 189 then on the  
 29th of February at camp 190 then on the  
 31st of February at camp 191 then on the  
 3rd of March at camp 192 then on the  
 5th of March at camp 193 then on the  
 7th of March at camp 194 then on the  
 9th of March at camp 195 then on the  
 11th of March at camp 196 then on the  
 13th of March at camp 197 then on the  
 15th of March at camp 198 then on the  
 17th of March at camp 199 then on the  
 19th of March at camp 200 then on the  
 21st of March at camp 201 then on the  
 23rd of March at camp 202 then on the  
 25th of March at camp 203 then on the  
 27th of March at camp 204 then on the  
 29th of March at camp 205 then on the  
 31st of March at camp 206 then on the  
 3rd of April at camp 207 then on the  
 5th of April at camp 208 then on the  
 7th of April at camp 209 then on the  
 9th of April at camp 210 then on the  
 11th of April at camp 211 then on the  
 13th of April at camp 212 then on the  
 15th of April at camp 213 then on the  
 17th of April at camp 214 then on the  
 19th of April at camp 215 then on the  
 21st of April at camp 216 then on the  
 23rd of April at camp 217 then on the  
 25th of April at camp 218 then on the  
 27th of April at camp 219 then on the  
 29th of April at camp 220 then on the  
 31st of April at camp 221 then on the  
 3rd of May at camp 222 then on the  
 5th of May at camp 223 then on the  
 7th of May at camp 224 then on the  
 9th of May at camp 225 then on the  
 11th of May at camp 226 then on the  
 13th of May at camp 227 then on the  
 15th of May at camp 228 then on the  
 17th of May at camp 229 then on the  
 19th of May at camp 230 then on the  
 21st of May at camp 231 then on the  
 23rd of May at camp 232 then on the  
 25th of May at camp 233 then on the  
 27th of May at camp 234 then on the  
 29th of May at camp 235 then on the  
 31st of May at camp 236 then on the  
 3rd of June at camp 237 then on the  
 5th of June at camp 238 then on the  
 7th of June at camp 239 then on the  
 9th of June at camp 240 then on the  
 11th of June at camp 241 then on the  
 13th of June at camp 242 then on the  
 15th of June at camp 243 then on the  
 17th of June at camp 244 then on the  
 19th of June at camp 245 then on the  
 21st of June at camp 246 then on the  
 23rd of June at camp 247 then on the  
 25th of June at camp 248 then on the  
 27th of June at camp 249 then on the  
 29th of June at camp 250 then on the  
 31st of June at camp 251 then on the  
 3rd of July at camp 252 then on the  
 5th of July at camp 253 then on the  
 7th of July at camp 254 then on the  
 9th of July at camp 255 then on the  
 11th of July at camp 256 then on the  
 13th of July at camp 257 then on the  
 15th of July at camp 258 then on the  
 17th of July at camp 259 then on the  
 19th of July at camp 260 then on the  
 21st of July at camp 261 then on the  
 23rd of July at camp 262 then on the  
 25th of July at camp 263 then on the  
 27th of July at camp 264 then on the  
 29th of July at camp 265 then on the  
 31st of July at camp 266 then on the  
 3rd of August at camp 267 then on the  
 5th of August at camp 268 then on the  
 7th of August at camp 269 then on the  
 9th of August at camp 270 then on the  
 11th of August at camp 271 then on the  
 13th of August at camp 272 then on the  
 15th of August at camp 273 then on the  
 17th of August at camp 274 then on the  
 19th of August at camp 275 then on the  
 21st of August at camp 276 then on the  
 23rd of August at camp 277 then on the  
 25th of August at camp 278 then on the  
 27th of August at camp 279 then on the  
 29th of August at camp 280 then on the  
 31st of August at camp 281 then on the  
 3rd of September at camp 282 then on the  
 5th of September at camp 283 then on the  
 7th of September at camp 284 then on the  
 9th of September at camp 285 then on the  
 11th of September at camp 286 then on the  
 13th of September at camp 287 then on the  
 15th of September at camp 288 then on the  
 17th of September at camp 289 then on the  
 19th of September at camp 290 then on the  
 21st of September at camp 291 then on the  
 23rd of September at camp 292 then on the  
 25th of September at camp 293 then on the  
 27th of September at camp 294 then on the  
 29th of September at camp 295 then on the  
 31st of September at camp 296 then on the  
 3rd of October at camp 297 then on the  
 5th of October at camp 298 then on the  
 7th of October at camp 299 then on the  
 9th of October at camp 300 then on the  
 11th of October at camp 301 then on the  
 13th of October at camp 302 then on the  
 15th of October at camp 303 then on the  
 17th of October at camp 304 then on the  
 19th of October at camp 305 then on the  
 21st of October at camp 306 then on the  
 23rd of October at camp 307 then on the  
 25th of October at camp 308 then on the  
 27th of October at camp 309 then on the  
 29th of October at camp 310 then on the  
 31st of October at camp 311 then on the  
 3rd of November at camp 312 then on the  
 5th of November at camp 313 then on the  
 7th of November at camp 314 then on the  
 9th of November at camp 315 then on the  
 11th of November at camp 316 then on the  
 13th of November at camp 317 then on the  
 15th of November at camp 318 then on the  
 17th of November at camp 319 then on the  
 19th of November at camp 320 then on the  
 21st of November at camp 321 then on the  
 23rd of November at camp 322 then on the  
 25th of November at camp 323 then on the  
 27th of November at camp 324 then on the  
 29th of November at camp 325 then on the  
 31st of November at camp 326 then on the  
 3rd of December at camp 327 then on the  
 5th of December at camp 328 then on the  
 7th of December at camp 329 then on the  
 9th of December at camp 330 then on the  
 11th of December at camp 331 then on the  
 13th of December at camp 332 then on the  
 15th of December at camp 333 then on the  
 17th of December at camp 334 then on the  
 19th of December at camp 335 then on the

*Y. alba.*

13

11-770551

21. 1862 left on the new  
train with the passengers  
The water & steam port near  
the Lighthouse & the  
red and the white ships  
were not taken into  
account. The train  
was that of the  
near. The train  
Lighthouse. The  
returned to the  
left and the  
train. The train  
to the Lighthouse.

Co.,

(Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., 6th Reg't 1st

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec. 1862 1863

shows station of company.

Comp. in line

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text at the bottom of the page.]*



107655

200

on the 12th to Frederick  
on the 24th to Lexington,  
on the 30th to near San  
mableburg.

R<sup>o</sup> . . . the 6<sup>th</sup> month.  
for 2<sup>nd</sup> time . . . 2<sup>nd</sup> &  
2<sup>nd</sup> . . . with a . . .  
visited . . . 2<sup>nd</sup> time  
affairs . . . took a . . .  
action . . . of  
conducted . . .  
conducted . . .  
action . . .  
disturbance . . .  
& . . .

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1867

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

On the 15th  
 marched to Milford  
 On the 16th marched  
 about 10 miles to the  
 to other side in the  
 22d to Hadmont where  
 the 23d to Haverhill  
 On the 24th  
 returned to Hadmont  
 On the 25th to Salem  
 On the 26th to near Char-  
 leston Vermont where  
 August 1st started to  
 to Vermont near  
 22d, 23d, 24th, 25th, 26th, 27th, 28th, 29th, 30th, 31st

The ... and ...  
... the ...  
... and ...  
... the ...  
... the ...  
... the ...  
... the ...  
... the ...  
... the ...  
... the ...

Co.,      Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

113

16776556

1302

on the 1st of the  
14th. The ...  
to ...  
the 15th to  
the 14th to ...  
the 20th to ...  
the 21st  
the 22nd to  
the 23rd to  
the 24th to  
the 25th to  
the 26th to  
the 27th to  
the 28th to  
the 29th to  
the 30th to  
the 31st to  
the 1st of the  
the 2nd of the  
the 3rd of the  
the 4th of the  
the 5th of the  
the 6th of the  
the 7th of the  
the 8th of the  
the 9th of the  
the 10th of the  
the 11th of the  
the 12th of the  
the 13th of the  
the 14th of the  
the 15th of the  
the 16th of the  
the 17th of the  
the 18th of the  
the 19th of the  
the 20th of the  
the 21st of the  
the 22nd of the  
the 23rd of the  
the 24th of the  
the 25th of the  
the 26th of the  
the 27th of the  
the 28th of the  
the 29th of the  
the 30th of the  
the 31st of the

Co., Reg't

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]



Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co..

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company

in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

(the place of several recruitments) on the day of

1861, to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment until

discharged, to wit: from 1861

when

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of 1861 and thereafter

thereafter

wherein

a list

13  
11  
1535556  
1000

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have

on this day of

186, examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused all wages,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
herby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

Mustering Officer (Signature)

(Date)

General Name

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *K*, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |               |    |
|----|---------------|----|
| 1  | 6 3 3 6 0 0 2 | 26 |
| 2  | 6 3 3 0 0 0 3 | 27 |
| 3  | 6 3 3 0 0 0 — | 28 |
| 4  | 6 3 3 0 0 6 0 | 29 |
| 5  | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 30 |
| 6  | 6 3 3 0 0 0 6 | 31 |
| 7  | 6 3 3 0 0 0 8 | 32 |
| 8  | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 33 |
| 9  | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 34 |
| 10 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 35 |
| 11 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 36 |
| 12 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 37 |
| 13 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 38 |
| 14 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 39 |
| 15 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 40 |
| 16 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 41 |
| 17 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 42 |
| 18 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 43 |
| 19 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 44 |
| 20 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 45 |
| 21 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 46 |
| 22 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 47 |
| 23 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 48 |
| 24 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 49 |
| 25 | 6 3 3 0 0 0 0 | 50 |

See also

(C. 100)  
Cath. Lindberg  
Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Lindberg's

Company

16<sup>th</sup> Regiment

Brigade of Massachusetts

Volunteers, organized by Colonel Powell

T. Myman

called

into service of the United States by the Order

from the 2 day of July, 1861,

(date of this muster) for the term of three years,

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON THE 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1861, that I have examined the foregoing roll of the Company, and find that the names of the persons therein named are correct, and that they are qualified for service.

I have also examined the roll of the Company, and find that the names of the persons therein named are correct, and that they are qualified for service.

Yours very truly,  
George W. Nichols

from the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of July, 1861.

Wm. C. Finner  
Capt. Mass. Inf.

Done July 2, 1861

at Boston, Mass.

George W. Nichols

George W. Nichols

Co.,

Reg'

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company.

*Campyl. Lophocera*, Baltimore, Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Grooming)

A Co., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> to Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1861,

shows station of company.

Camp Hamilton, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp Mc  
Callister, Baltimore, Md.  
Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 61, and was transported  
by Steamer to Camp  
Hamilton, Old Point Comfort,  
Va., the distance of  
arriving the 2<sup>nd</sup> day, Sept.

Gordon.



Co., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 1st Dec* 1861.

shows station of company.

*Co. 16<sup>th</sup> Mass. Inf., 10.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1000 men.*

Co., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Infantry*

Company Muster Roll

for

*June 5<sup>th</sup> 1862*

1862

shows station of company.

*Camp Hamilton*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Signature)*

*H* Co., *H* Reg't *H*

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*Wm. H. H. H.*

1862

shows station of company.

*Camp Hamilton, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Chapman*

E. Co., 16<sup>th</sup> Reg't Maine Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company.

Camp near James River, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp Hamilton Va.  
May 9<sup>th</sup> 1862, in transport for  
Green River, marched thence to  
Petersburg, Va. where we arrived  
on the evening of the 10<sup>th</sup> Inst. left  
Petersburg on the 17<sup>th</sup> of May  
and marched to Suffolk, Va.  
arriving at the latter place on the  
morning of the 18<sup>th</sup> Inst. left  
Suffolk on the 9<sup>th</sup> of June 1862  
by rail and returned to Petersburg,  
from whence we embarked by  
transport on the afternoon of the  
same day for White House Landing  
Va. and arrived there on the 11<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
Marched on the 12<sup>th</sup> for Fairbairn  
Va. where we arrived on the 13<sup>th</sup> Inst.  
The Company was engaged in  
combat with the enemy on the  
15<sup>th</sup> of June at Fairbairn and  
lost Capt. Charles F. Coburn,

Gordonia

and Private Robert Sherman killed  
Private Joseph Corrigan missing.  
Private Henry J. Miller, James W.  
Leaverton, George Smith,  
Wounded. Marched from their  
batteries in the morning of the 29<sup>th</sup> of  
June en route for James River.  
Was engaged in the Battle of  
Glendale on the 30<sup>th</sup> of June,  
and Lieutenant A. Smith  
and Private John Comins wounded.  
Reached Fort Monroe Landing James  
River Va. July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1862

A Co., 14 Reg't Maine

Company Muster Roll

1862

shows station & company.

Company Muster Roll

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Co. left Harrison's Landing on the 15<sup>th</sup> day of Aug. 1862, for Yorktown and arrived at Yorktown on Thursday the 21<sup>st</sup> day of Aug. 1862. and embarked on board transport Decatur and sailed for Alexandria where we arrived on the 23<sup>rd</sup>. On the 25<sup>th</sup> the Co. for the Co. where we arrived on the morning of the 26<sup>th</sup> and went to the station and fought a skirmish with the enemy. Arrived.

18776500

before us on the 28<sup>th</sup>  
Marched through Man-  
assas, for Bull Run  
On The 29<sup>th</sup> arrived at  
Bull Run and en-  
gaged the enemy under  
Jackson, and we had  
wounded and miss-  
ing in our company  
serg. Matthias Brighton  
Capt A. S. Sumner Lieut.  
Ralph Cole, W. J. Nichols,  
J. S. Gwynne, G. W. Ro-  
ley. The Missing  
Lieut. G. W. Hixley Pl.  
Furness Pl. Gregg  
Smith. 30<sup>th</sup> supported  
a battery. Night tar-  
get for winter with where  
we arrived about 12 O'  
clock in night on the  
3<sup>rd</sup> day of Sept. arrived at  
Alexandria

Co., 1st Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept. 8 Oct 1862.

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Left camp near Fort  
Linn Va. Sept 12th  
and moved to camp  
near Fort West Va. the  
distance between the two  
posts being about  
fifty miles.*

43



K Co., 16 Reg't Mass. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1862,

shows station of company,

Company, 16th Reg't Mass. Inf.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> the Co. left Clinton  
Mass. Va. and marched about  
seven miles and camped for  
the night. Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> marched  
to Blackburn Ford and  
camped for the night.

Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> Marched to Manassas  
Plain where we stayed for two  
days guarding a portion  
of the Orange & Alexandria  
R.R. Aug. 6<sup>th</sup> left Manassas  
Plain marched to Bristol  
Station where we encamped  
for the night. Aug. 7<sup>th</sup>  
started at two o'clock in the  
morning for Ball's Station  
went about two miles and was  
ordered back to Bristol Station.  
Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> started for Warrenton  
Junction - got there about  
(over)

W. J. March.

three o'clock in the afternoon  
and pitched camp.

Nov. 18<sup>th</sup> Left Warrenton  
Junction at two o'clock P.M.  
marched to Bristol Station and  
encamped for the night.

Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> marched to Manassas  
Junction. Nov. 20<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Thurston C.H. and halted for  
the night. Nov. 21<sup>st</sup> marched  
to within one mile of Wolfs  
Run Sholes. Nov. 22<sup>nd</sup> fortified  
Wolfs Run Sholes and encamped  
on a hill about half a mile  
from the sholes. Nov. 25<sup>th</sup>  
marched to the village of  
Campbell. Nov. 26<sup>th</sup> marched  
about 8 miles and halted for  
orders. Nov. 27<sup>th</sup> marched to  
within three miles of Baffert  
C.H. and halted for the night.

(Continued)

Co., 14 Reg't March 1862  
**Company Muster Roll**  
for Aug 31 to Dec 31 1862,  
shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Nov 28<sup>th</sup> started at 9 o'clock  
A.M. and marched to within  
a mile of Palmyra and  
pitched camp.

Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> inspection and  
review before Fort Holmes.

Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> broke camp marched  
about a mile and halted  
until the next day. Dec. 12<sup>th</sup>  
marched down to the Rappahannock  
River about a mile  
and a half below Fort Liberty  
to guard Pontoon Bridges.

Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> crossed the river  
about 10 o'clock. Cos. C & K  
were sent out as skirmishers.  
Loss of Co. K. Michael Coulton,  
and George Singler killed.

Co. D Smith, C. L. Clark, and  
Bath and Danson wounded.

(over)

1313

10336571

1892

Dec. 15<sup>th</sup> recrossed the river came about two miles and halted for the night. Dec. 16<sup>th</sup> marched back to our present camp near Fairbault.

The former muster rolls of the Company were sent to Capt. Lintell in a colored covering a letter via through which taken this Roll is consequently slightly incomplete but in the main correct.

A Co., 16 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Oct 29<sup>th</sup> to Feb 28 1862,

shows station of company.

Camp N. Fairmount

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After stopping two months  
near Alexandria Va. the  
company with the regiment  
left Nov 1<sup>st</sup> 1862 for Washington  
D.C. where we arrived  
Nov 8<sup>th</sup> after ten days guard  
duty we again took up our  
line of march via S. to Sta  
Manassas and Fairfax C.H.  
to the river, Shovel and then  
back to Camp near Fairmount  
D.C. arriving Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> 1862.  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> broke camp and  
prepared for an advance  
on Frederickburg Va. our  
advance was the rapids  
above a rock river we  
went on guard over Pon  
toon bridge until Dec 14<sup>th</sup>  
then crossed the river to (over)

D. M. Phelps

the front and went on  
picket guard the picket  
was attacked company  
lost was lost killed by Michael  
Cullen & George Engley  
three wounded by Corp  
J. R. Harrison privates A. L.  
Fick & J. W. Smith. We  
crossed the river on the  
15<sup>th</sup> Dec arrived in Camp  
the 16<sup>th</sup> Dec. 1862. Feb. 5<sup>th</sup>  
Made a reconnaissance  
toward the right bank  
of the river and return-  
ed on the eve. of the 7<sup>th</sup>

K Co., 1st Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for the year 1862.

Shows status of company.

1st Reg't 1st Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*72* Co., 10 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March 1862*

showing station of company.

*Given in the presence of*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. A. Smith*

N Co., 14 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

May: June 1862

shows station of company,

In the field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup> crossed the Rap-  
pahannock above Rich-  
mond, was engaged  
with the enemy on the 2<sup>nd</sup>  
3<sup>rd</sup> crossed the river on  
the 5<sup>th</sup> on the 6<sup>th</sup> went into  
camp near Fulmoun  
remained until the  
11<sup>th</sup> of June when we  
broke camp and march-  
ed 8 miles to new  
for the night on the  
marched to Sandy field  
remained on guard un-  
til the 14<sup>th</sup> then march-  
ed 4 miles to new  
the 15<sup>th</sup> to Manassas on  
the 16<sup>th</sup> to Centerville on 17<sup>th</sup>

J. B. [unclear]



1862-75

21  
9  
3

the 19<sup>th</sup> to June Springs, on  
the 25<sup>th</sup> crossed the Po-  
tomac at Edwards Ferry  
into Maryland and  
up the river to the  
Mouth of Monocacy  
on the 26<sup>th</sup> to Point of  
Rock on the 27<sup>th</sup> to Buck-  
insville via Jefferson  
went on picket at  
Crampton Gap in the  
South Mountains on  
the 28<sup>th</sup> Marched through  
Frederic on the 29<sup>th</sup>  
to Id region on the  
30<sup>th</sup> to Near Emmetts-  
burg during the two days  
fought two days with a loss  
of Capt. & enlisted men  
& wounded 100, who have  
died of their wounds  
and one taken prisoner.  
Marched during the two  
months an estimated  
distance of 250 mi.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 16 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 8 & Oct. 1863,

shows station of company.

Near Warrinton Junction Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Broke camp near Beverly  
Va on the evening of Sept. 15  
and marched about 3  
miles across the Rappahannock  
& marched to Culpeper  
on the 16<sup>th</sup>. After a stay of  
22 days broke camp Oct 3<sup>rd</sup>  
marched to some 100 y. suppor-  
ting battery. returned to  
Culpeper the 10<sup>th</sup> arriving at  
midnight. Recrossed the Rap-  
pahannock on the 11<sup>th</sup>. On  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> marched all  
day & night of the 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup>  
3 hours at Greenwich on the  
morning of the 14<sup>th</sup> then mar-  
ched a distance to Union  
 Mills on the 15<sup>th</sup> to Porter Sta-  
tion on the 19<sup>th</sup> to Greenwich on  
the 20<sup>th</sup> to Culpeper Station (over)

Reading

1877

1877

on the 21st year the 30"  
to our present camp near  
Merrinton Junction Va.

*A* Co., 11 Reg't *Wm*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 7 Dec* 1863

shows station of company.

*Co. A 1st Regt Wm*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Jan 1st* ...  
*Jan 2nd* ...  
*Jan 3rd* ...  
*Jan 4th* ...  
*Jan 5th* ...  
*Jan 6th* ...  
*Jan 7th* ...  
*Jan 8th* ...  
*Jan 9th* ...  
*Jan 10th* ...  
*Jan 11th* ...  
*Jan 12th* ...  
*Jan 13th* ...  
*Jan 14th* ...  
*Jan 15th* ...  
*Jan 16th* ...  
*Jan 17th* ...  
*Jan 18th* ...  
*Jan 19th* ...  
*Jan 20th* ...  
*Jan 21st* ...  
*Jan 22nd* ...  
*Jan 23rd* ...  
*Jan 24th* ...  
*Jan 25th* ...  
*Jan 26th* ...  
*Jan 27th* ...  
*Jan 28th* ...  
*Jan 29th* ...  
*Jan 30th* ...  
*Jan 31st* ...

*Wm*



Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for...

186 /

shows station of company.

Wash. D. C. 1912.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 16 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



2 Co., 16 Reg't 1st Cavalry.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864.

shows station of company.

In the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864

Co., 16 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain  
Company  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

at  
the place of general rendezvous on the 2 day of

1861 to serve for the term of 3

from the date of our muster unless sooner  
discharged, on the 2 day of 1864

when called back on the 2 day of  
1864

The company was organized by Captain  
at  
the

in the month of 1861 and mustered  
thence  
when it arrived at  
a distance of

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Fort Totten*, on this *27* day of  
*July*, 1864, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*John H. Merriam*

*4th U.S. Inf.*

*Wm. H. Miller*

Muster: (Station *Fort Totten*)  
 (Date *27 July 1864*)

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

( Detachment. )

✓ 17<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |
|----|---------|----|
| 1  | 5733287 | 2  |
| 2  |         | 3  |
| 3  |         | 4  |
| 4  |         | 5  |
| 5  |         | 6  |
| 6  |         | 7  |
| 7  |         | 8  |
| 8  |         | 9  |
| 9  |         | 10 |
| 10 |         | 11 |
| 11 |         | 12 |
| 12 |         | 13 |
| 13 |         | 14 |
| 14 |         | 15 |
| 15 |         | 16 |
| 16 |         | 17 |
| 17 |         | 18 |
| 18 |         | 19 |
| 19 |         | 20 |
| 20 |         | 21 |
| 21 |         | 22 |
| 22 |         | 23 |
| 23 |         | 24 |
| 24 |         | 25 |
| 25 |         | 26 |

✓ See also

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Col. 5<sup>th</sup>

Detachment Muster Roll

Sept. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Howe station

New Port Barracks N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 22<sup>nd</sup> Sept. the  
1<sup>st</sup> Co. of the Reg't  
189 in number  
under command  
of Capt. Spaine  
& 7 officers left  
for Mass. on West  
Furlong's ship  
days in the state

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

(*Band*)

✓ 1<sup>st</sup>

MASSACHUSETTS

*Infty*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |         |    |          |
|----|---------|----|----------|
| 1  | 5733288 | 26 | 5733313  |
| 2  | 5733289 | 27 | 5733314  |
| 3  | 5733290 | 28 | 5733315  |
| 4  | 5733291 | 29 | 5733316  |
| 5  | 5733292 | 30 | 36476131 |
| 6  | 5733293 | 31 | 36476132 |
| 7  | 5733294 | 32 | 36476133 |
| 8  | 5733295 | 33 | 36476134 |
| 9  | 5733296 | 34 | 36476135 |
| 10 | 5733297 | 35 | 36476136 |
| 11 | 5733298 | 36 | 36476137 |
| 12 | 5733299 | 37 | 36476138 |
| 13 | 5733300 | 38 | 36476139 |
| 14 | 5733301 | 39 | 36476140 |
| 15 | 5733302 | 40 | 36476141 |
| 16 | 5733303 | 41 | 36476142 |
| 17 | 5733304 | 42 | 36476143 |
| 18 | 5733305 | 43 | 36476144 |
| 19 | 5733306 | 44 | 36476145 |
| 20 | 5733307 | 45 | 36476146 |
| 21 | 5733308 | 46 | 36476147 |
| 22 | 5733309 | 47 | 36476148 |
| 23 | 5733310 | 48 | 36476149 |
| 24 | 5733311 | 49 | 36476150 |
| 25 | 5733312 | 50 | 36476151 |

See also

51 36476152

52 36476153

53 36476154

54 36476155

55 36476156

56 36476157

57 36476158

58 36476159

59 36476160

60 36476161

61 36476162

62 36476163

63 36476164

64 36476165

65 36476166

66 36476167

67 36476168

68 36476169

69 36476170

70 36476171

71 36476172

72 36476173

*Dr. J. D. D. D. D.*

*John A. Smith*

Co., 11 Reg't Mass Cavalry

### Company Muster-in Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of ~~Company~~ *John A. Smith* *Staff*

Company *11* Regiment

( *Brigade* ) *Massachusetts*

Volunteers, commanded by *John*

*W. H. Smith* called

into service of the United States by the President

from the *22* day of *July*, 1861,

(date of this muster, for *three* years,

unless sooner discharged.)

#### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON DUE OATH, that I have carefully examined

the names of the men of this Regiment, their

horses and equipment, and put them into the

service of the United States for a term of *three*

*years unless sooner discharged*

from the *22* day of *July*, 1861.

*John A. Smith*

*Mustering Officer*

Date *September 2, 1861*

Station *Fort Monroe*

General Name *John A. Smith*



Field & Staff, 1st Reg't *Mass.*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept 1st to Aug 1st 1861*  
81 W. station.

*Pratt, J. H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

17 Reg't 1st Inf.

### Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1861,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Baltimore Md*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment remains  
in camp at *Stewart's*  
(Hager's) command  
of the 1st Division as  
at the time of the previous  
return, and the general  
health of the men is good,  
and the sanitary condition  
of the camp well maintained  
generally with some  
dry weather.

The Regiment was  
inspected by the  
Division on the last  
day of the month and

*J. P. Whiting*

172

38476171

1896

he expressed himself  
well pleased with the  
condition of the arms  
& equipments

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't 11th Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 1861.

1861,

81 DAYS SERVICE.

Roll of the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, // Reg't *1st*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1867*

*1867*

*1867*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

17<sup>th</sup> Reg't T. and A. Cavalry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *October*, 186*1*,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Camp Anderson, Baltimore, Md.*  
except as follows: *from 2, 1861*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*J. A. [unclear]*

17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of February 1867,  
shows the staff and companies stationed at  
Camp, Fort, or Station, Baltimore Md  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Spencer*

Field & Staff, / / Reg't / /

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for [illegible] [illegible] 1890,  
S. W. - [illegible]

Sept. 1901

### RECORD OF EVENTS.



17 Reg't Mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February* 1862  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Baltimore*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*John A. Smith*

17 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Inland transports from  
~~camp at~~ *Wormsloe*  
& *Expedition**

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*March*



C.B.

1975-1993

1993

enclosed to label the  
same,

17

Reg't

# Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*2*,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Monroe Va*  
except as follows:

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't 11

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 11th Reg't 11th  
show station.

11th Reg't 11th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

11th Reg't 11th

17 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*New Bern N.C.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. H. ...*  
*...*

17 Reg't. 1st Cavalry

### Regimental Return

for the month of July, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

County Bridge near western R.C.

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1st. The camp at  
County Bridge was moved the  
men and animals camped  
near the County Bridge.  
July 2nd. The camp at  
4 P.M. moved to the site  
located at the mouth  
after the bridge.  
July 3rd. The men remained  
there over night and moved  
one mile at the creek on  
the 4th.  
July 4th. The men moved at  
4 P.M. to the site at the creek



N. 36476138

1896.

Went about 5 miles  
across the river, but  
on account of heavy  
rains the roads being  
so bad we returned  
on the 12th at about  
4 o'clock, not yet  
accomplishing the  
object of our expedition.

Field & Staff, / / Reg't *Massachusetts*

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for *July 1, 1861*,  
at *Washington*,  
*Massachusetts*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Vol Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *August* 1862.

shows the 1<sup>st</sup> and 2<sup>nd</sup> Battalions and companies stationed at

*Near the home of C*

except as follows: (date *Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1862*)

RECORD OF EVENTS.

17 Reg't 11th Ind Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of September 1862.  
shows 1st Lt. [illegible] [illegible] at  
Near Fredericksburg Oct. 02  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballard

Field & Staff, // Reg't *1st*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 1861* 1861,

SEVEN SEASONS.

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

111 Reg't 186

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *October* 186*1*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*111*

Reg't *1st* *Regt*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *November*, 186*2*,  
shows the *1st* and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't *Mass Art*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *the year 1867*

STATION.

*1st* *2nd*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Reg't 1st Regt Inf

## Regimental Return

for the month of *December*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*W. A. Brown*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

2  
3

38476143

1896.

with a wound, wounded, &  
Lieut. Haddy, & a white  
skirmishing in the advance was  
killed

1 Reg't *1st Reg't N.Y. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January* 186*5*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*New York N.Y.*  
except as follows.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, / / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan 1st to Feb 1st* 186*4*

81 Ave Station.

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The 1st of Feb 1864 was  
Sunday and no duty was  
performed. At 10 AM by the  
43rd Regt. U.S. Inf. and marched  
to the country bridge on  
the south side of the West  
River, about 1 mile  
west of New River and  
went into camp.*

1  
Reg't

*Albany Reg't*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *September*, 186*7*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Greensboro, N.C.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

17<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass 2 Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March* 186*x*,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Spencer S. Carolina*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

*Official*  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st to 12th Apr 1865* 1865,

STATION.

*not dated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.





3

5.

of the Indiana Avenue I have  
the R.R. cars and the transfer of  
money and back. I shall not  
take place and without need  
to our request, returned to  
Henderson. ... my pet

156

1. The first part of the text discusses the importance of maintaining accurate records of all transactions, including sales, purchases, and expenses. It emphasizes that proper record-keeping is essential for determining the correct amount of tax liability.

2. The second part of the text describes the various methods used to calculate the tax liability, including the use of tax tables and the application of various deductions and credits. It also discusses the importance of understanding the different types of taxes that may apply to a particular transaction.

3. The third part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can pay their tax liability, including the use of direct payment, payment by check, or payment by credit card. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various penalties and interest charges that may apply if a taxpayer fails to pay their tax liability on time.

4. The fourth part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can appeal a tax assessment, including the use of the Tax Court, the Tax Appeals Board, or the Tax Court of Appeals. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various procedures and deadlines that apply to the appeals process.

5. The fifth part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can avoid or minimize their tax liability, including the use of various tax planning techniques and the application of various tax credits and deductions. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various rules and regulations that govern the use of these techniques.

6. The sixth part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can ensure that they are complying with all applicable tax laws and regulations, including the use of various tax compliance services and the application of various tax planning techniques. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various consequences that may apply if a taxpayer fails to comply with the law.

7. The seventh part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can ensure that they are paying the correct amount of tax, including the use of various tax calculation services and the application of various tax planning techniques. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various consequences that may apply if a taxpayer pays the wrong amount of tax.

8. The eighth part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can ensure that they are keeping accurate records of all transactions, including the use of various record-keeping services and the application of various tax planning techniques. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various consequences that may apply if a taxpayer fails to keep accurate records.

9. The ninth part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can ensure that they are understanding the various tax laws and regulations that apply to their situation, including the use of various tax education services and the application of various tax planning techniques. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various consequences that may apply if a taxpayer fails to understand the law.

10. The tenth part of the text discusses the various ways in which a taxpayer can ensure that they are seeking professional advice when needed, including the use of various tax planning services and the application of various tax planning techniques. It also discusses the importance of understanding the various consequences that may apply if a taxpayer fails to seek professional advice.

36476147

356.

London we proceeded by rail  
to the north, the direction  
of travel. It had not been  
decided. The next day we reached  
the city of London. Forward  
we went on, passing with the  
direct line of travel. It  
had not been decided but  
we went on. The next day  
we reached the city of London.

17 Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of *June* 18*98*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't "42d Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for 11 Reg't "42d Inf. 1867.

81 WAS STATION.

*August 11, 1867*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't /

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't 100

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

N. 58476150

006.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



N. 38476150

1996.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



15735302

Private James Murphy  
Capt. 1861.

This man was in  
support of a Raid on  
Wilder. Returned to New  
Bern August 1st.

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the year ending 1861,  
shows the following Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1867,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_ except as follows: \_\_\_\_\_

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't. 'ass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Sept. 22, 1862.

STATION.

not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

October 1st - The regiment left its  
camp at 10:30, and  
went down and around  
into the mountains to the  
front of the fort.

/ Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186 \_\_\_\_\_,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_ except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

October 1st - A Regt  
ment moved from \_\_\_\_\_  
of \_\_\_\_\_ into \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ \_\_\_\_\_

17 Reg't *Mass. Vol.*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb.* 186*4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort Sumter, S.C.*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff,

Reg't

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for

station.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1867,  
shows the \_\_\_\_\_ Staff and companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_ *Fort Mifflin* \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept. 30, 1864*,  
at *St. Louis* station,

*New River Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the morning of Feb. 2, 1864, the  
enemy under command of Gen.  
Pickens attacked the outpost near  
Batchelder's Creek. Five companies,  
numbering one hundred and  
two men and thirteen officers,  
were ordered out to the support of  
the post on picket. The detach-  
ment met and engaged the ene-  
my and after a stubborn resist-  
ance were driven back by over-  
whelming numbers and killed.  
Followed by Major J. S. Butler, Jr.  
Adj't Gen. of the 17th Reg't Mass. Inf.  
and five companies of the 1st  
Reg't Mass. Inf. and fifty eight men  
were taken prisoner.

*Prisoners*

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_;  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at \_\_\_\_\_

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing regimental events and movements.]*

Z 39474157

959

The first thing I noticed  
when I stepped out of the car  
was the smell of fresh air.  
It was so different from the  
stuffy atmosphere of the office.  
I took a deep breath and  
felt my lungs expand.  
The sun was shining brightly,  
and the birds were singing.  
It felt like I had entered a new world.  
Everything seemed so peaceful and serene.

17 Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March* 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*New Firm N. C.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*William*

Field & Staff,

Reg't *1st Reg't*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March to April, 1861*

St. Louis Station.

*Field and Staff Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Reg't

Mass Land

Regimental Return

for the month of *April* 186*4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Sumner*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Apr 5* In company  
of the Regt under command  
of Capt J. B. Demond em-  
barked on transport for  
Washington D.C. and was  
present during the defense  
and final evacuation of  
that place. During a battle  
on nearly the same day  
the regt was the purpose of  
destroying the enemy's sup-  
plies. Two men John Smith  
and William Smith were  
killed John Smith was  
seriously wounded

*Wm. Smith*

7  
Z 76476159 096.

Returned to New Bern  
Apr 30 E

7 Reg't 1st Cavalry

### Regimental Return

for the month of May 1864

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fort Greaser

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 2 the Reg't was ordered  
down into the Greaser  
River to build a camp and sent into  
camp on the left bank  
side of the river south  
of Fort Greaser. In the  
evening the Reg't was ordered  
to move down the river  
to a point about 10 miles  
from the fort. The object  
was successfully accomplished  
and the Reg't was ordered  
to build a camp at this point.

Field & Staff,

Reg't

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

S. S. STATION.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't / *1st* *Reg't*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 186*7*,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Fort Sumter, S.C.*  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 1st*

Reg't *1st Regt*

Regimental Return

for the month of *July* 1864.  
shows *1000* of *800* and companies stationed at  
*New York*  
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*on the 1st of July the part of*  
*the 1st Regt was in the*  
*army of service at New York*  
*on July 1st at New York*  
*for the 1st time in the*  
*army took with them the*  
*books and record of the*  
*Regt.*

*The remaining part of the*  
*Regt was in the*  
*army of service at New York*  
*in accordance with the*  
*order of the 3rd of July*  
*and the 1st of July*  
*at New York*

*Wm. W. W.*

+

2

30470160

996

996

1

The 1st 1000 is due at New-  
port barracks & is given  
the rail road between  
Moosehead and New Brunswick  
& is in accordance  
with the 1st 1000 is  
given to the rail road  
July 25. 04.





Reg't *Mass Regt*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *August* 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Newport Tarack N.C.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Submitted*

17 Reg't Mass Inf

### Regimental Return

for the month of *October*, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Benjamin Franklin*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*10th. on Sep 23 the 1st  
Mass. Volunteers of the Regt  
with 7 pieces embarked  
for Massachusetts on a  
sloop of 70 days in  
the State arriving the  
vacancy of the Regt at  
this station under the  
command of Genl  
Wesley. 1864*

*W. A. D. M. A.*

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

For the month of *September*, 189*7*.

61-15-Station.

*Company of Cavalry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On the 1st of Sept, 1897,  
the company of Cavalry  
was ordered to move  
to the new camp, under  
the command of Capt. [illegible]  
and to remain there  
for the month of Sept.*

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

1861

shows the following Staff and Companies stationed at

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

/ Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
shows Field and Staff and \_\_\_\_\_ stationed at \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS

100

Field & Staff, Reg't

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_

81-13-249, 111

1891 - 1892

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_  
shows the following Staff and Companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_ except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
\_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

1864

1864

1864

1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_  
shows \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_ stationed at \_\_\_\_\_  
except as follows \_\_\_\_\_

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(The text in this block is extremely faint and illegible, appearing to be a list or a series of notes.)

11-11-11

956

[illegible]



9 187355.2 9

to be by spirit in the  
the house as they are  
more or less. The 14<sup>th</sup>  
includes a full list of  
names of the people  
and of the family  
and of the family  
and of the family

Reg't

## Regimental Return

For the month of April 1862.  
Shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

Washington, D.C.  
Fort Belvoir

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 1st. Arrived at  
Washington, D.C.  
April 2nd. Left for  
Fort Belvoir.  
April 3rd. Arrived at  
Fort Belvoir.  
April 4th. Left for  
Washington, D.C.  
April 5th. Arrived at  
Washington, D.C.  
April 6th. Left for  
Fort Belvoir.  
April 7th. Arrived at  
Fort Belvoir.  
April 8th. Left for  
Washington, D.C.  
April 9th. Arrived at  
Washington, D.C.  
April 10th. Left for  
Fort Belvoir.  
April 11th. Arrived at  
Fort Belvoir.  
April 12th. Left for  
Washington, D.C.  
April 13th. Arrived at  
Washington, D.C.  
April 14th. Left for  
Fort Belvoir.  
April 15th. Arrived at  
Fort Belvoir.



177 Reg't 11 1863

### Regimental Return

for the month of 11 1863, shows Field and Staff and Company stationed at

except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1st day of May  
at the (1st) camp  
at the (1st) camp  
in the (1st) camp  
in the (1st) camp  
in the (1st) camp  
in the (1st) camp  
in the (1st) camp  
in the (1st) camp

Field & Staff, 11 Reg't 1st Div.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the 7th Reg't 1st Div. 1861

ST. LOUIS, MO.

1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 7th Reg't 1st Div. was organized at St. Louis, Mo. on the 1st of July 1861. The first muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The second muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The third muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The fourth muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The fifth muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The sixth muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The seventh muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The eighth muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The ninth muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861. The tenth muster roll was taken on the 1st of July 1861.

177 Reg't 11th Mass. Inf.

### Regimental Return

for the month of June 1865.  
shows 1st and 2nd at companies stationed at  
Fort Monroe, Va.  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Band 17 Regt Mass Vols.  
Band  
Company Muster out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Muster out Roll of the Band  
of the 17 Regiment of Mass Vols.  
(Battalion (Amo)) from the  
30 day of June 1862, when  
last mustered to the 30th day  
of August 1862.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I certify that we have  
carefully examined this muster  
Roll, and that we have mustered out  
the Band, the condition of which  
as found to be as expressed in  
our records and books.

Attest  
J. W. [Signature]  
J. W. [Signature]  
Station [Signature]  
Date Aug 30 1862.

General Notation

[Signature]

*1st*  
Co., *1st* Reg't *1st*

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Of Captain *John C. Smith*  
Company *1st* in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Mass. Inf.* Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
*Thomas A. B. Smith*  
called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*Act of Congress of July 9th 1861* at  
*Springfield, Mass.*  
(the place of general rendezvous) on the *1st* day of  
*July* 1861, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years* from the date of enlistment  
discharged on the *30th* day of *March* 1864,  
when *and* paid *and* day of  
*March* 1864. *1864*  
The *company* was organized by Captain *John C. Smith*  
*at Springfield, Mass.*  
in the month of *July* 1861, at *Springfield*  
there to  
where it *remained*  
a distance of *10*

1873-75-15

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
[illegible] on this [illegible] day of  
[illegible] 186[illegible], carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

[illegible]  
[illegible]  
[illegible]  
Mustering Officer  
(Station [illegible])  
(Date [illegible])

General [illegible]

Co.

Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John H. Smith*  
Company *1st* in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Mass.* Volunteers organized by Colonel  
*John H. Smith*  
called into the service of the United States by *Act*

*March 1st* at

*the place of enlistment* on the *1st* day of

*April* 1861 to serve for the term of *12*

*months* from the date of enlistment

discharged on the *1st* day of *April* 1862

was called for *12* months

*1st* day of *April* 1861

The company was organized by Captain *John H. Smith*

*1st* day of *April* 1861

*1st* day of *April* 1861

*1st* day of *April* 1861

*1st* day of *April* 1861

*1st* day of *April* 1861

*1st* day of *April* 1861

15753516

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
on this // day of  
186//, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Sept 20 1861*

Muster  
(Signature)

General N



5  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

✓ Co. *A. 1<sup>st</sup>* <sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |  |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  |  | 26 |  |
| 2  |  | 27 |  |
| 3  |  | 28 |  |
| 4  |  | 29 |  |
| 5  |  | 30 |  |
| 6  |  | 31 |  |
| 7  |  | 32 |  |
| 8  |  | 33 |  |
| 9  |  | 34 |  |
| 10 |  | 35 |  |
| 11 |  | 36 |  |
| 12 |  | 37 |  |
| 13 |  | 38 |  |
| 14 |  | 39 |  |
| 15 |  | 40 |  |
| 16 |  | 41 |  |
| 17 |  | 42 |  |
| 18 |  | 43 |  |
| 19 |  | 44 |  |
| 20 |  | 45 |  |
| 21 |  | 46 |  |
| 22 |  | 47 |  |
| 23 |  | 48 |  |
| 24 |  | 49 |  |
| 25 |  | 50 |  |

✓ See also

Co., 11 Reg't *Mississippi*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *April 2 to Feb 1* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Anderson Arkansas Mo*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The company was  
organized and the  
officers elected and  
commissioned on the  
twenty second day of  
March 1861*

*H. J. Jones*

Co., 11 Reg't. *Mass. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for Del & Co

186 /

shows station of company,

Baltimore Md

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Agnes

Co., 1st Reg't *Infantry*

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000

126 /

shows station of company.

...to men find

### RECORD OF EVENTS

12 pp. 2000

Co., 11 Reg't 11th

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Lt. 1st Co. 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Andrew Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Auditor's Roll.

He & free

*11* Co., *17* Reg't *11th Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *March Apr* 1862,

shows station of company.

*2*  
*Head Quarters, 11th Infy*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*13*  
*49.000*

11 Co., 17 Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862

1862,

shows station of company,

Mass 11th

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Rec'd John Young  
March 1862  
name stricken from roll  
March 1862  
name stricken from the  
roll

James

(1 Co., 17 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for August 1862,

shows station of company,

Newborn N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The recruits arrived at  
the Regimental Head  
quarters after the muster  
rolls were made out.  
The recruits on entering  
service received one month  
pay in advance from  
the State of Massachusetts.

H. J. Jones



Co., 17 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct

1862,

shows station of company.

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In company with  
five other companies  
of 17 Reg't Mass and  
four companies of 10<sup>th</sup> Conn  
under the command of Col  
Hobbs 25<sup>th</sup> Mass went on  
the 15<sup>th</sup> inst of Sept embarked  
on the steam transport  
Herkner. Sailed through  
Paulina, Boston and  
Albany and landed at  
Plymouth N.C. on the  
morning of the 16<sup>th</sup> at 8 AM  
and did not disembark  
owing to the superior numbers  
of the enemy. Left Plymouth  
on the morning of the 17<sup>th</sup> heading  
for Newbern. The only incident  
of interest that occurred  
was the collision occasioned  
by

H. H. H.

5 15735524 9

by the running of the  
Steamer Pilot Boy into  
the town about Northern  
in Amicea Sound at 11 PM  
17<sup>th</sup> Arrived at Newbern  
morning of 18<sup>th</sup> Sept the

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

November 31 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the Tombhorough expedition from the 21<sup>st</sup> of Oct to the 11<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1862, marching in thirteen days one hundred and fifty miles, and engaging the enemy in several skirmishes. The Regades were commanded by Colt. Henry Bowen and Lieut. The expedition was commanded by Colt. Henry Bowen and Lieut. Henry Bowen.

On the Tombhorough expedition from the 21<sup>st</sup> to the 11<sup>th</sup> of Nov. 1862, marching one hundred and fifty miles and fighting three battles. The first at Antietam on the 17<sup>th</sup> the 12<sup>th</sup> of Nov.

13735325 631

seen at Shulehall on the 14<sup>th</sup>  
and the third at Goldsbrough  
on the 15<sup>th</sup> of Decr 1862

On each occasion our Regt  
(the 17<sup>th</sup> MI V) fought with great  
desperation and finally covered  
themselves with immortal honors  
by attaining the object of the  
expedition to wit, the destruction  
of the railroad bridge on the  
line of communication between  
Goldsbrough and Wilmington  
N.C. In these fights I had  
four men wounded three  
severely and two slightly

Co., Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for 1863

shows station of company.

01163

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

**Req't**

## for... 186...

shows station of company.

London: C. 1901-5, 1961

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

3

15705526

521

[illegible]



Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*  
*St. Louis, Mo. 1861*

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

shows station of company.

Number 100 August 31, 1933

## RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible][illegible]

*Adipose*

B.10.

15755555

1099

a lot of money on the part  
of the State. It was added  
back to Newbern when married  
x July 4 1891

By the State and paid  
500 dollars.

Regiment was by the State  
and the Company by Capt.  
Spokane.

x

11 Co., 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1861

shows station of company.

11 Co., 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On account of the illness of the company the report which this was attached to was answered the nearest day of the day of September 1861. In the day the Regiment marched from North Side of Trent River and went into quarters in the town on the 14<sup>th</sup> of October 1861.

*C* Co., *11* Reg't *12th Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 1* *1863*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Unionville N. C. Dec 31, 1863.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A Co., 17 Reg Mass. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan<sup>ary</sup> 1864

1864,

shows station of company,

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Private - Byron A. Wood  
Lung. Captured by the  
enemy at or near  
Buttfielders Creek N.C.  
while engaged as an  
attendant to Surg.  
J. F. Galloupe 17<sup>th</sup>  
Mass. Vols. on the 1<sup>st</sup>  
day of February 1864

(Accrued)

A Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Regt Mass. Vols

Company Muster Roll

for Michl & Ayre 1864.

shows station of company,

New Bern. N.C

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 18<sup>th</sup> day of April  
embarked in transports  
with 5 other Companies  
of the Regiment and the  
15 Mass. Vols and trans-  
ported to Warhington  
N.C. remaining at  
that place during the  
operations before Ply-  
mouth. N.C. and Warh-  
ington, returned to  
New Bern Apr. 30  
1864.

Admiral

*A Co., 1st Regt* *Mass Vol*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1864*

shows station of company,

*New Bern. N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*64000*



Reg't 1st

## for 186 /

1911

The same result is seen  
 in the case of the  
 human body. The  
 skeleton is the  
 framework of the  
 body. The bones are  
 the support of the  
 soft parts. The  
 muscles are the  
 movers of the  
 body. The  
 nerves are the  
 messengers of the  
 brain. The  
 blood is the  
 life-giving fluid.

15-10-1994

Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 1 to Dec. 31 1864,

shows station of company.

Company, 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a list of the  
company's movements during the  
month of August. The company  
left the city of Boston on  
August 1st, and arrived at  
Cambridge on August 2nd. The  
company then moved to  
Andover on August 3rd, and  
arrived at Andover on August 4th.  
The company then moved to  
Lowell on August 5th, and  
arrived at Lowell on August 6th.  
The company then moved to  
Methuen on August 7th, and  
arrived at Methuen on August 8th.  
The company then moved to  
Concord on August 9th, and  
arrived at Concord on August 10th.  
The company then moved to  
Amherst on August 11th, and  
arrived at Amherst on August 12th.  
The company then moved to  
Belmont on August 13th, and  
arrived at Belmont on August 14th.  
The company then moved to  
Boston on August 15th, and  
arrived at Boston on August 16th.

Co., 11 Reg't 1000

## Company Muster Roll

for... 1971

186

shows station of company.

Boys sound 1/2 in

### RECORD OF EVENTS

1970

Co., / Reg't 20<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862 1862,

shows station of company.

*Enlisted in the 20th Infantry*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Enlisted in the 20th Infantry  
marched to the front of the  
first report of the 1st  
taking the 1st of March each  
and serving all the time in  
the 3rd heavy artillery & then  
sent to the 1st heavy artillery  
during a short time of service  
in Baltimore to see to the  
near the front of the 1st of the 1st  
the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
company with the 1st of the 1st  
to go to the front of the 1st  
of the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
which was a very good one  
and the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
the 1st of the 1st of the 1st  
the 1st of the 1st of the 1st*

15733339

1681

now since. I did not succeed  
 & was not among the two suc-  
 ceeding days my company was  
 constantly on the skirmish line  
 and was not in front of the  
 line until the evening of the 11th  
 until the 12th of May as  
 sailed our works and my com-  
 pany took part in the defense of  
 of his army. The total loss in  
 killed, wounded and missing was  
 14,000 men. After the battle  
 marched on towards the river to  
 Goldsboro and the 1st of June  
 where our army was defeated.  
 Army was a small one and the  
 command was in the hands of  
 it's commander. He was a  
 the 1st of June and my Regt.,  
 Brigade and Division were  
 mentioned.

Co., 11 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 11/24/61

1861

shows station of company,

Chambers Co. N. Y.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 11th day of November 1861  
some of the men of the  
company were sent to  
the hospital to take care of  
the sick and wounded men.  
On the 12th day of November  
the company was ordered to  
march to the front of the  
line and to take part in  
the battle. The company  
was ordered to march to the  
front of the line and to take  
part in the battle. The  
company was ordered to march  
to the front of the line and  
to take part in the battle.

A Co., 17 Regt Mass Vols

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry L. Leland*  
Company *C* in the *17* Regiment of  
*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*S. J. C. Cram*

called into the service of the United States by the

*President* under act of Congress approved  
*Aug 22/61*  
*Aug 22/61*

(the place of several regulations) on the *22* day of

*July* 1861 to serve for the term of *3*

years from the date of their enlistment unless sooner

discharged in pursuance of *30* days' notice 1861

when *last paid* on the *3* day of

*Aug* 1861 when mustered out.

The company was recruited by Captain *C. J.*

*Brown*

*Northampton Mass*

in the month of *May* 1861 and marched

thence to *Wilmington*

where it arrived on the *11* day of *July* 1861

a distance of *45* miles.

18735341

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Synn*  
*fred. Map* on this *3* day of  
*Aug 11* 186*4* carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
herby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*P. H. Meroney*  
*1st Lt. 1st Regt. 1st Div.*

Master (Station *1st Regt. 1st Div.*)  
(District *1st Div.*)

General Nathan

*Attest*



A Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain James L. Plaine  
Company in the Regiment of  
Mass. Militia Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
Henry Johnson.

called into the service of the United States by the  
President

at  
New Bedford

(the place of general rendezvous) on the 7 day of  
July 1864, to serve for the term of 3

years from the date of enrollment unless sooner  
discharged, from the day of August 1, 1864,

when the company was discharged  
on the 1st day of July 1864.

The company was organized by Captain James L. Plaine  
at  
New Bedford

in the month of July 1864, and I marched  
there to

where it arrived the

a distance of miles

18735542 9

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Greeneboro N.C.* on this *11* day of *July*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States *to take pay 11, 1865.*

*John H. Smith*  
*1st Lieut. 1st Regt. N.C. Inf.*  
Mustering Officer

Master (Station *Greeneboro N.C.*)  
(Date of *July 11*)

General Notation

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co.

MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

[illegible]

## See also

Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for.

126 /

Baltimore, Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

No. 1

W. H. Thompson

*B* Co., *17* Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *date Dec 31*

*186*

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second Adjutant's Roll

*W. H. Thompson*

*E* Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *Dated Mch 1* 1862

shows station of company.

*Baltimore*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

from Second Aug 62

*W. F. Thompson*

Co., 7 Reg't. *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862

shows station of company,

*New Britain, N.E.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. left Baltimore  
March 27th on the steamer  
Traction and arrived at  
Patterson inlet March 30th  
Took the steamer Admiral  
and arrived in New Britain.  
April first 1862.*

*W. H. T. Jackson*

Co., 77 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
May & June

186 2

~~shows~~ station of company.

*Murbrine, N.C.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Thompson



Co., / Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug*

186 乙

shows station of company.

Wesborne T.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

11. *non arca*

*B* Co., 17 Reg't *Massia*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Oct* 1862

shows station of company.

*Newbern, N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....  
.....

*W. H. Thompson*

E Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov. & Dec

1862

shows station of company.

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Wednesday Dec 10<sup>th</sup>  
1862 left Newbern  
and arrived at Kingston,  
N.C. On Sunday Dec 14<sup>th</sup>  
engaged the enemy for  
5 hours and entered  
the place on the afternoon  
of the same day. Left  
Kingston on Monday Dec  
15<sup>th</sup> and arrived at White  
Hall on Tuesday Dec  
16<sup>th</sup> engaged the enemy on  
the opposite side of the  
Neuse River. After si-  
lencing their guns, marched  
to destruction a rail road  
bridge over the Neuse  
River near Goldsboro.  
N.C. After an obstinate  
resistance on the part of the  
enemy

W. J. Conner

18755530 59

Enemy the bridge was  
destroyed and some  
two miles of the Rail  
Road destroyed. The  
Union forces then returned  
to New Bern where the  
17th Regt arrived on Sat  
Dec 20th having mar-  
ched 40 miles. This  
Company (B) had four  
men wounded.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Henry & Hobbs* 1863,  
shows station of company,

shows station of company.

New Bern, N.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

B Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf

Special Muster Roll

for Dated April 13 1863.

shows station of company.

Near Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. Thompson

B Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nick & a/c 1863,

shows station of company,

New Kern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr. 1 left New Kern with force  
under command of Capt. Geo.  
Spencer and arrived at  
Blounts Mills April 9. Engaged  
the enemy for one hour de-  
fending their guns and  
retreated to New Kern April  
10. The 17th was the only  
Regt engaged. This company  
had two men wounded  
private Abraham Barnett  
and Sgt Robert who  
was acting Chief of Bat.  
That time and has since  
been promoted. Distance  
marched 6 and 7 miles  
Apr. 7 left New Kern with  
force under command of Gen  
Foster and marched to Washington  
N.C. via Blounts Creek and  
arrived at Washington (D.C.)

W. H. Thompson

Oct 20 A distance of 40  
miles Oct 22 left Steamer  
Essex and arrived at New Bern  
same day. Oct 27  
left New Bern and went  
in the Atlantic and N.E.  
P.E. towards Winston  
some 25 miles met the  
Enemy and retreated  
After a slight skirmish  
Returned to New Bern Nov  
1st



Reg't

for

186 

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Th. Compson

Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug

1863,

shows station of company.

Newbern, N. C. Aug 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 4th. Marched via Toll-  
road to Trenton, a distance  
of 26 miles, arriving on the morning  
of July 5th. Left Trenton July  
7th arriving at camp same day.  
On the 25th July left New Bern  
on steamer "Piedmont" passed  
Roanoke Island and up the  
Chowan river to Winter House.  
Marched and marched inland  
When near Mount Tabor to lunch  
found the enemy behind breast  
works to charged upon and  
carried them, taking several  
prisoners, among whom was one  
officer. Destroyed a rebel camp  
and commissary stores, lot of  
tents, &c. This company lost  
one man severely wounded

*B* Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1863.

shows station of company.

*New Berne, N. C., Oct. 31, 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. C.*

Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 7 to Dec 1863,

shows station of company.

New Bern, N. C. Dec 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

B Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. & Feb.

1864,

shows station of company.

Newburne, N. C. Feb 29, 1864

RECORD OF EVENTS.

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

*John*

Co., 17 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan 1 1864* 1864,

shows station of company.

*New Bern N.C. Apr. 30, 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 17 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864,

show station of company,

*Wentworth, N. H., June 30, 1864*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

15<sup>th</sup> Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

July 7 (1864). 1864.

shows station of company.

Newport Barracks N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left  
Camp near New Bern  
N. C. 26 day of July  
1864, took the car for  
Newport Barracks N. C.  
and arrived there on the  
evening of the same day.  
We have since been  
stationed at that post.

On the 11 day of July  
that portion of the Reg't  
whose term of service  
expired July 21, 1864,  
left New Bern N. C. for  
Massachusetts via Ft.  
Monroe Va. On the 17 day  
of July the remaining men  
Veterans and Recruits were  
consolidated into three (3)  
Companies in accordance  
(over)

John A.



INTERNAL

with Circular Order  
No. 36, Mar 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864,  
U. S. O. Series of 1864,  
and S. O. No. 31 Apr.  
2<sup>nd</sup> District of North  
Carolina series of 1864.

B Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 31 to Dec. 31 1864,

shows station of company.

Newport Barracks N. C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The 2 stern portions of  
the Company were per-  
mitted for duty days  
in their state by author-  
ity of Brig. Gen. L. A.  
Palmer from Sept 28  
564 to Nov 7 1864 and  
returned to camp Nov.  
20 564. The 2 stern  
were subsequently  
extended the days by  
authority of war Dept.

Size A

B Co., 1 / 1 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 7 Feb. 1865,

shows station of company.

Newport Barracks N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company left  
Newport Barracks N.C.  
Saturday 1<sup>st</sup> day of Dec. and  
proceeded to Beaufort  
N.C. Remained there  
on picket guard duty  
until 2<sup>nd</sup> day of Jan.  
The company then  
returned to Morehead  
city N.C. and there  
did picket guard duty  
until the 17<sup>th</sup> day of  
Feb. when the company  
returned to their old  
camp at Newport  
Barracks N.C.

Done

C Co., 17 Reg' Miss. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh A. Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 4<sup>th</sup> of March  
at 12 M. the Regt  
took the cars at Newport  
Barracks N. C. & went  
to Backholders creek.  
Marched to Cove creek  
and were brigaded in  
the 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig. 2<sup>d</sup> Div.  
Dist. of Blount & March  
8, 1865. Engaged with  
the enemy at Wires  
Fork 5 miles from  
Kinston N. C. Left  
Kinston N. C. March  
20, and marched to  
Goldston N. C. ar-  
riving March 21.  
March 22 marched 14  
(over)

C. J. A.

1877-4

51

131

miles to Bear creek  
N. Co. March 25 re-  
turned to Goldsboro  
N. Co. April 2, were  
Brigaded in 3rd  
Brigade 3rd Division  
2 3rd N. Co. April  
10, left Goldsboro,  
N. Co. and marched  
to Raleigh N. Co.  
arriving April 11.

B Co., 1 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1865,

shows station of company,

Greensboro. N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Company left  
Raleigh N. C. with the  
rest of the Regt. as an  
Escort for the Division  
Train and after a  
march of 85 miles  
reached Greensboro. N. C.  
on the 10<sup>th</sup> day of May  
1865 where it since  
remained and is now  
doing Provost Duty.

C. A. D.

*B* Co., 17 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *E. H. Thompson*  
Company *B* in the 17 Regiment of  
*Massachusetts* Volunteers organized by Colonel  
*J. C. Amory*  
called into the service of the United States by the  
*President, Act of Congress of July 22<sup>d</sup> 1861*  
*Lynnfield, Mass.*  
the place of general rendezvous on the 22 day of  
*July* 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged from the 30 day of *April* 1861,  
when last paid to the 30 day of  
*August* 1861, when mustered out.  
The company was organized by Captain *Thompson*  
*E. H. Thompson* at  
*South Danvers*  
in the month of *May* 1861, and marched  
thence to *Lynnfield*  
where it arrived on the 22 day of *July* 1861  
at the place of general rendezvous.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I HAVE  
Lynnfield, Mass. Aug. 3  
August 1864. I have examined the  
Roll call as far as practicable, and have  
stopped, and remarks to be put in the  
and mustered the company for its service in the  
herby lawfully discharged from the  
United States

*P. H. Morgan*  
Adj. Gen.

Mass: Lynnfield Mass  
10th August 1864

General Name

*John*



1st Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Joseph H. Moore  
Company "B" in the 1st Regiment of

Mass. Inf. Vol., organized by Colonel  
Henry A. Linn

called into the service of the United States by the  
President.

at  
New Bern, N. C.  
the place of general rendezvous on the 11th day of

July 1864, to serve for the term of 3  
years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged from the service on the 11th day of  
when first paid

July 1865 when discharged.

The company was organized by Captain W. W.  
Smith

at New Bern, N. C.

in the month of July 1864, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived

a list of

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I have *Trans-*  
*ferred M. Co* on this *11*  
*July* 1865, carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable, ascertained the  
stoppages and remarks to be given, and duly signed  
and mustered the company for service, and is  
herby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States to *11th Nov, July 11,*  
*1865.*

*A. B. Smith*  
*Capt. and M. 2nd Lt.*

*Massachusetts*  
*July 11, 1865*

Given at N. York

*Recd.*

## ( Company )

Co. *C. 17<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 26 |
| 2  |  | 27 |
| 3  |  | 28 |
| 4  |  | 29 |
| 5  |  | 30 |
| 6  |  | 31 |
| 7  |  | 32 |
| 8  |  | 33 |
| 9  |  | 34 |
| 10 |  | 35 |
| 11 |  | 36 |
| 12 |  | 37 |
| 13 |  | 38 |
| 14 |  | 39 |
| 15 |  | 40 |
| 16 |  | 41 |
| 17 |  | 42 |
| 18 |  | 43 |
| 19 |  | 44 |
| 20 |  | 45 |
| 21 |  | 46 |
| 22 |  | 47 |
| 23 |  | 48 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 50 |

## See also

Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for...

125

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 17 Reg't 1700

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 20, 186

shows station of company.

Baltimore Md

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company left Camp  
Andrew Baltimore  
with a detachment of  
the Regiment on the  
20th Nov for the Eastern  
Shore of Maryland  
arrived at Kentown  
Nov 21 and remained from  
there to Eastville  
Maryland where we arrived  
Nov 22 and sailed for  
Baltimore Dec 1 and  
arrived the same  
evening.

Lucas

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

shows station of company.

Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Section A

Reg'l

for 186 ,  
shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

The following is a list of the  
 names of the persons who  
 have been elected to the  
 office of the Board of  
 Directors of the  
 City of New York, for the  
 year 1890.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

Number

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Returned to  
Habit duty, Reg't  
2nd  
Habit duty, Reg't



Reg't. . . . .

for *July 1 - Aug 1* 186...

shows station of company.

near Beane, North Carolina

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiments ordered for  
 1864 - 1865

Co., Reg't...

## Company Muster Roll

for... 186...

shows station of company.

How many ...

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Co., Reg't. 1st Reg't.

## Company Muster Roll

for... 186

shows station of company.

New Bern. Feb. 20. 1794

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Co., Reg't 100th

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company,

New Bern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Req't

acc. 1

## Special Muster Roll

for  $\lambda = 0$  and  $\lambda = 1$  are

Business and Economics

Am. Soc. 10/1/13

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Thursday I departed  
 at 1 o'clock and passed  
 through the city, having  
 been prepared to travel  
 in a private car, but  
 and I took my seat  
 on the train. The road  
 on the left bank  
 of the river was  
 low and so the right  
 bank was the  
 one of interest. It provided  
 some of the most  
 interesting in the right  
 the company of  
 the river. The  
 day was a  
 night. The  
 remained the  
 at night.

FEB 16

15733377

1393

some distance say  
 sixteen miles involving  
 a point called "Roughs  
 Hills" a fortified place  
 mounting between here  
 and our position the  
 opposite side of a creek  
 Mount. Creek. The fight  
 commenced presently at  
 10 - 11 by a volley of  
 musketry followed by  
 howitzers from the  
 artillery and closed at  
 5 - 6 by the howitzers  
 and musketry. The  
 then moved and reached  
 base morning of the 16th  
 today, 16th Feb.

Archibald Boyle

1st Regt. 1st Div. 1st Corps

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for... 1-6

shows station of company,

Johnston 1000000 63

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1. 1. 2017

FEB. 16.

15733378

1892.

then returned to camp  
marched 10 miles  
re-took our present  
with the rest being  
Hickory, Gum, etc.  
Distance marked  
10 miles



Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May 1863,

shows station of company.

1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L Co., 7 Reg't 11th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July 1863

186

2

shows station of company.

Number 116

RECORD OF EVENTS

On the 23<sup>rd</sup> July the 11th  
Co. embarked on a steam  
boat and proceeded to Trenton.  
The Co. landing there on the 26<sup>th</sup>  
and marched to Grant's Ferry  
by rail. Having arrived there two  
companies of the 11th Inf. were  
sent to the Co. reached the camp  
about the 30<sup>th</sup> when we unpacked  
from Trenton in the steam locomotive  
land arrived at the camp in the morning  
of August 1<sup>st</sup>. Distance sailed 500  
miles. Distance marched 2 miles.

11th Inf.

C Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863 1863

shows station of company,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 1<sup>st</sup> Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 1<sup>st</sup> of Jan 1863 the Co.  
(A) left St. Louis and the 2<sup>nd</sup> day  
we were quartered in the  
City of St. Louis by order  
of Major Gen. Pickens.

1863

Reg't

2

for

126 D

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

RECORD OF EVENTS

Continued from page 1

The first of the year was a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The second term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The third term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The fourth term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The fifth term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The sixth term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The seventh term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The eighth term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The ninth term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

The tenth term was also a very successful one. The school was opened on the first of September and the first term was a very successful one.

*A*

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

*1861*

186

shows station of company.

*2nd*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*1861*

B Co., 15 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 186

shows station of company,

.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company with six others of  
the Regiment went to Washington  
D.C. to defend it against a rebel  
attack on April 4th. The com-  
pany with the company of the 1st  
Regiment of the 1st Division  
of the 1st Army Corps was  
in the line of battle on April 4th.  
The company was in the line of battle  
on April 4th.

.....

Co., Reg't 1st Regt. Cal.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Regt. Cal. 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Regt. Cal. 1861

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 21st the company  
rejoined the 1st Regt. Cal.  
at 1st Regt. Cal. three  
miles from Fort Sumter.  
After this we were  
held at

L Co., 17 Regt Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and August, 1864.

shows station of company,

Newport Barracks, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 16. day of July. 1864 that  
portion of the Regt. whose term of  
service expired July 21, 1864 left  
for Mass. via Fort Monroe to  
be mustered out of service.

On the 17, of July 1864 the re-  
maining members of the Regt.  
"Veteran Volunteers and Recruits"  
were consolidated into three  
companies in accordance  
with provisions Circular no 36  
of May 2, 1864 War Dept. U.S.A.

Henry Franklin  
Clerk.



Co., 17 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861

shows station of company.

*Company* *Station*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 17 Reg't *100th*

Company Muster Roll

for *1867* *1868* *1869* *1870* *1871* *1872* *1873* *1874* *1875* *1876* *1877* *1878* *1879* *1880* *1881* *1882* *1883* *1884* *1885* *1886* *1887* *1888* *1889* *1890* *1891* *1892* *1893* *1894* *1895* *1896* *1897* *1898* *1899* *1900* *1901* *1902* *1903* *1904* *1905* *1906* *1907* *1908* *1909* *1910* *1911* *1912* *1913* *1914* *1915* *1916* *1917* *1918* *1919* *1920* *1921* *1922* *1923* *1924* *1925* *1926* *1927* *1928* *1929* *1930* *1931* *1932* *1933* *1934* *1935* *1936* *1937* *1938* *1939* *1940* *1941* *1942* *1943* *1944* *1945* *1946* *1947* *1948* *1949* *1950* *1951* *1952* *1953* *1954* *1955* *1956* *1957* *1958* *1959* *1960* *1961* *1962* *1963* *1964* *1965* *1966* *1967* *1968* *1969* *1970* *1971* *1972* *1973* *1974* *1975* *1976* *1977* *1978* *1979* *1980* *1981* *1982* *1983* *1984* *1985* *1986* *1987* *1988* *1989* *1990* *1991* *1992* *1993* *1994* *1995* *1996* *1997* *1998* *1999* *2000* *2001* *2002* *2003* *2004* *2005* *2006* *2007* *2008* *2009* *2010* *2011* *2012* *2013* *2014* *2015* *2016* *2017* *2018* *2019* *2020* *2021* *2022* *2023* *2024* *2025* *2026* *2027* *2028* *2029* *2030* *2031* *2032* *2033* *2034* *2035* *2036* *2037* *2038* *2039* *2040* *2041* *2042* *2043* *2044* *2045* *2046* *2047* *2048* *2049* *2050* *2051* *2052* *2053* *2054* *2055* *2056* *2057* *2058* *2059* *2060* *2061* *2062* *2063* *2064* *2065* *2066* *2067* *2068* *2069* *2070* *2071* *2072* *2073* *2074* *2075* *2076* *2077* *2078* *2079* *2080* *2081* *2082* *2083* *2084* *2085* *2086* *2087* *2088* *2089* *2090* *2091* *2092* *2093* *2094* *2095* *2096* *2097* *2098* *2099* *2100* *2101* *2102* *2103* *2104* *2105* *2106* *2107* *2108* *2109* *2110* *2111* *2112* *2113* *2114* *2115* *2116* *2117* *2118* *2119* *2120* *2121* *2122* *2123* *2124* *2125* *2126* *2127* *2128* *2129* *2130* *2131* *2132* *2133* *2134* *2135* *2136* *2137* *2138* *2139* *2140* *2141* *2142* *2143* *2144* *2145* *2146* *2147* *2148* *2149* *2150* *2151* *2152* *2153* *2154* *2155* *2156* *2157* *2158* *2159* *2160* *2161* *2162* *2163* *2164* *2165* *2166* *2167* *2168* *2169* *2170* *2171* *2172* *2173* *2174* *2175* *2176* *2177* *2178* *2179* *2180* *2181* *2182* *2183* *2184* *2185* *2186* *2187* *2188* *2189* *2190* *2191* *2192* *2193* *2194* *2195* *2196* *2197* *2198* *2199* *2200* *2201* *2202* *2203* *2204* *2205* *2206* *2207* *2208* *2209* *2210* *2211* *2212* *2213* *2214* *2215* *2216* *2217* *2218* *2219* *2220* *2221* *2222* *2223* *2224* *2225* *2226* *2227* *2228* *2229* *2230* *2231* *2232* *2233* *2234* *2235* *2236* *2237* *2238* *2239* *2240* *2241* *2242* *2243* *2244* *2245* *2246* *2247* *2248* *2249* *2250* *2251* *2252* *2253* *2254* *2255* *2256* *2257* *2258* *2259* *2260* *2261* *2262* *2263* *2264* *2265* *2266* *2267* *2268* *2269* *2270* *2271* *2272* *2273* *2274* *2275* *2276* *2277* *2278* *2279* *2280* *2281* *2282* *2283* *2284* *2285* *2286* *2287* *2288* *2289* *2290* *2291* *2292* *2293* *2294* *2295* *2296* *2297* *2298* *2299* *2300* *2301* *2302* *2303* *2304* *2305* *2306* *2307* *2308* *2309* *2310* *2311* *2312* *2313* *2314* *2315* *2316* *2317* *2318* *2319* *2320* *2321* *2322* *2323* *2324* *2325* *2326* *2327* *2328* *2329* *2330* *2331* *2332* *2333* *2334* *2335* *2336* *2337* *2338* *2339* *2340* *2341* *2342* *2343* *2344* *2345* *2346* *2347* *2348* *2349* *2350* *2351* *2352* *2353* *2354* *2355* *2356* *2357* *2358* *2359* *2360* *2361* *2362* *2363* *2364* *2365* *2366* *2367* *2368* *2369* *2370* *2371* *2372* *2373* *2374* *2375* *2376* *2377* *2378* *2379* *2380* *2381* *2382* *2383* *2384* *2385* *2386* *2387* *2388* *2389* *2390* *2391* *2392* *2393* *2394* *2395* *2396* *2397* *2398* *2399* *2400* *2401* *2402* *2403* *2404* *2405* *2406* *2407* *2408* *2409* *2410* *2411* *2412* *2413* *2414* *2415* *2416* *2417* *2418* *2419* *2420* *2421* *2422* *2423* *2424* *2425* *2426* *2427* *2428* *2429* *2430* *2431* *2432* *2433* *2434* *2435* *2436* *2437* *2438* *2439* *2440* *2441* *2442* *2443* *2444* *2445* *2446* *2447* *2448* *2449* *2450* *2451* *2452* *2453* *2454* *2455* *2456* *2457* *2458* *2459* *2460* *2461* *2462* *2463* *2464* *2465* *2466* *2467* *2468* *2469* *2470* *2471* *2472* *2473* *2474* *2475* *2476* *2477* *2478* *2479* *2480* *2481* *2482* *2483* *2484* *2485* *2486* *2487* *2488* *2489* *2490* *2491* *2492* *2493* *2494* *2495* *2496* *2497* *2498* *2499* *2500* *2501* *2502* *2503* *2504* *2505* *2506* *2507* *2508* *2509* *2510* *2511* *2512* *2513* *2514* *2515* *2516* *2517* *2518* *2519* *2520* *2521* *2522* *2523* *2524* *2525* *2526* *2527* *2528* *2529* *2530* *2531* *2532* *2533* *2534* *2535* *2536* *2537* *2538* *2539* *2540* *2541* *2542* *2543* *2544* *2545* *2546* *2547* *2548* *2549* *2550* *2551* *2552* *2553* *2554* *2555* *2556* *2557* *2558* *2559* *2560* *2561* *2562* *2563* *2564* *2565* *2566* *2567* *2568* *2569* *2570* *2571* *2572* *2573* *2574* *2575* *2576* *2577* *2578* *2579* *2580* *2581* *2582* *2583* *2584* *2585* *2586* *2587* *2588* *2589* *2590* *2591* *2592* *2593* *2594* *2595* *2596* *2597* *2598* *2599* *2600* *2601* *2602* *2603* *2604* *2605* *2606* *2607* *2608* *2609* *2610* *2611* *2612* *2613* *2614* *2615* *2616* *2617* *2618* *2619* *2620* *2621* *2622* *2623* *2624* *2625* *2626* *2627* *2628* *2629* *2630* *2631* *2632* *2633* *2634* *2635* *2636* *2637* *2638* *2639* *2640* *2641* *2642* *2643* *2644* *2645* *2646* *2647* *2648* *2649* *2650* *2651* *2652* *2653* *2654* *2655* *2656* *2657* *2658* *2659* *2660* *2661* *2662* *2663* *2664* *2665* *2666* *2667* *2668* *2669* *2670* *2671* *2672* *2673* *2674* *2675* *2676* *2677* *2678* *2679* *2680* *2681* *2682* *2683* *2684* *2685* *2686* *2687* *2688* *2689* *2690* *2691* *2692* *2693* *2694* *2695* *2696* *2697* *2698* *2699* *2700* *2701* *2702* *2703* *2704* *2705* *2706* *2707* *2708* *2709* *2710* *2711* *2712* *2713* *2714* *2715* *2716* *2717* *2718* *2719* *2720* *2721* *2722* *2723* *2724* *2725* *2726* *2727* *2728* *2729* *2730* *2731* *2732* *2733* *2734* *2735* *2736* *2737* *2738* *2739* *2740* *2741* *2742* *2743* *2744* *2745* *2746* *2747* *2748* *2749* *2750* *2751* *2752* *2753* *2754* *2755* *2756* *2757* *2758* *2759* *2760* *2761* *2762* *2763* *2764* *2765* *2766* *2767* *2768* *2769* *2770* *2771* *2772* *2773* *2774* *2775* *2776* *2777* *2778* *2779* *2780* *2781* *2782* *2783* *2784* *2785* *2786* *2787* *2788* *2789* *2790* *2791* *2792* *2793* *2794* *2795* *2796* *2797* *2798* *2799* *2800* *2801* *2802* *2803* *2804* *2805* *2806* *2807* *2808* *2809* *2810* *2811* *2812* *2813* *2814* *2815* *2816* *2817* *2818* *2819* *2820* *2821* *2822* *2823* *2824* *2825* *2826* *2827* *2828* *2829* *2830* *2831* *2832* *2833* *2834* *2835* *2836* *2837* *2838* *2839* *2840* *2841* *2842* *2843* *2844* *2845* *2846* *2847* *2848* *2849* *2850* *2851* *2852* *2853* *2854* *2855* *2856* *2857* *2858* *2859* *2860* *2861* *2862* *2863* *2864* *2865* *2866* *2867* *2868* *2869* *2870* *2871* *2872* *2873* *2874* *2875* *2876* *2877* *2878* *2879* *2880* *2881* *2882* *2883* *2884* *2885* *2886* *2887* *2888* *2889* *2890* *2891* *2892* *2893* *2894* *2895* *2896* *2897* *2898* *2899* *2900* *2901* *2902* *2903* *2904* *2905* *2906* *2907* *2908* *2909* *2910* *2911* *2912* *2913* *2914* *2915* *2916* *2917* *2918* *2919* *2920* *2921* *2922* *2923* *2924* *2925* *2926* *2927* *2928* *2929* *2930* *2931* *2932* *2933* *2934* *2935* *2936* *2937* *2938* *2939* *2940* *2941* *2942* *2943* *2944* *2945* *2946* *2947* *2948* *2949* *2950* *2951* *2952* *2953* *2954* *2955* *2956* *2957* *2958* *2959* *2960* *2961* *2962* *2963* *2964* *2965* *2966* *2967* *2968* *2969* *2970* *2971* *2972* *2973* *2974* *2975* *2976* *2977* *2978* *2979* *2980* *2981* *2982* *2983* *2984* *2985* *2986* *2987* *2988* *2989* *2990* *2991* *2992* *2993* *2994* *2995* *2996* *2997* *2998* *2999* *3000* *3001* *3002* *3003* *3004* *3005* *3006* *3007* *3008* *3009* *3010* *3011* *3012* *3013* *3014* *3015* *3016* *3017* *3018* *3019* *3020* *3021* *3022* *3023* *3024* *3025* *3026* *3027* *3028* *3029* *3030* *3031* *3032* *3033* *3034* *3035* *3036* *3037* *3038* *3039* *3040* *3041* *3042* *3043* *3044* *3045* *3046* *3047* *3048* *3049* *3050* *3051* *3052* *3053* *3054* *3055* *3056* *3057* *3058* *3059* *3060* *3061* *3062* *3063* *3064* *3065* *3066* *3067* *3068* *3069* *3070* *3071* *3072* *3073* *3074* *3075* *3076* *3077* *3078* *3079* *3080* *3081* *3082* *3083* *3084* *3085* *3086* *3087* *3088* *3089* *3090* *3091* *3092* *3093</*

Co. ~ Reg't ~

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain ~  
Company ~ in the ~ Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Thomas ~

called into the service of the United States by the  
President ~ at  
~

(the place of enrollment) on the ~ day of  
~ 186 ~ to serve for the term of ~  
~ from the date of enrollment unless sooner  
discharged, from the ~ day of ~ 186 ~  
when he ~ to the ~ day of  
~ 186 ~

The company was organized by ~ at  
~

in the month of ~ 186 ~ and marched  
thence to ~  
where it arrived the ~ at a distance of ~

1893

15733391

1893

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON BOARD THE U. S. S. *Albatross*  
*Albatross* *Albatross*  
*Albatross* *Albatross*  
Roll and is for as per *Albatross*  
stoppage and remarks *Albatross*  
and mustered *Albatross*  
herby *Albatross*  
United States

*Albatross*  
*Albatross*  
Mustered *Albatross*  
Commander *Albatross*  
G. N. *Albatross*

*Albatross*

Co., 177 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company in the Regiment of  
Volunteers organized by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

at

(the place of general rendezvous) on the day of

1861, to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged from that day of 1861,

(when) to the day of

1861.

The Company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of 1861, and marched

thence

where

a distance of miles

FEB. 10.

15733392

1893

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have

on the 10th day of February, 1893, carefully examined this  
Roll and as far as practicable compared the names of the  
soldiers and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for service, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

M. J. [illegible]

G. [illegible]



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *D*, 17<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 26 |
| 2  |  | 27 |
| 3  |  | 28 |
| 4  |  | 29 |
| 5  |  | 30 |
| 6  |  | 31 |
| 7  |  | 32 |
| 8  |  | 33 |
| 9  |  | 34 |
| 10 |  | 35 |
| 11 |  | 36 |
| 12 |  | 37 |
| 13 |  | 38 |
| 14 |  | 39 |
| 15 |  | 40 |
| 16 |  | 41 |
| 17 |  | 42 |
| 18 |  | 43 |
| 19 |  | 44 |
| 20 |  | 45 |
| 21 |  | 46 |
| 22 |  | 47 |
| 23 |  | 48 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 50 |

See also

Co.,

Reg't

*1st Reg't*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *August 1864*

1864

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*1st Reg't*

Co.,

Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for

1861

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861.

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Sept. 1st to Oct. 1st

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

*Section 11*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. H. Smith*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. C. Wick

*2<sup>d</sup>* Co., 7 Reg't *4<sup>th</sup> Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *May June* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Nathan S. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. H. Smith*

*A* Co., Reg't *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for *July - Aug* 1862,

shows station of company.

*New York 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*  
*of March*



*Co.,* *Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *1862*

shows station of company,

*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st*

Reg't

## for

1862.

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Miss Telford at Littleton. The  
1862, and on the 10th of October  
a severe snow storm, the snow on the  
4 hours, when the streets were  
covered. After the snow had melted in  
part, and on the 11th of October, the snow  
fell again, and after the snow had melted  
they again received a heavy snow  
fall, and on the 12th of October, the  
snow fell again, and on the 13th of  
October, the snow fell again, and on the  
14th of October, the snow fell again, and  
on the 15th of October, the snow fell again.

At. French

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*2* Co., Reg't *34*

Special Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't* 1860.

shows station of company,

*1st Reg't*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Reg't*

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

shows status of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## for

1863.

shows station of company

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fig. 1.

I Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company. New Bern

N.C. Aug. 31, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 10th of July  
the Co. left Camp and  
marched to Wentworth N.C.  
When we arrived on the 31<sup>st</sup>  
we set up our camp  
on the morning of the 1<sup>st</sup>  
we were ordered back  
to Wentworth N.C. and on the  
evening of the 2<sup>nd</sup> we  
departed and marched  
till 11 o'clock on the 23<sup>rd</sup> of  
July for the Co. left camp &  
went to Wentworth N.C. and the  
steamer Proctor bound  
for Wentworth N.C. left there  
early on the 26<sup>th</sup> & marched  
to Wentworth N.C. and  
we were ordered to  
march from the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup>  
we were ordered to  
march from the 1<sup>st</sup> to the 31<sup>st</sup>

Aug 31

FEB. 16.

15733406

1892

Went to 1. Occupied the  
Camp until the  
30 inst. When it  
barked from Winton on  
the Steamer Pacific  
and arrived at New  
on the morning of  
Aug. 1/63

Yesterday I wrote  
see main description  
March 12 inst.



Co., 17 Reg't *Inf*

## Company Muster Roll

for 22 1/2 Y 11 1/2 1863,

shows station of company, 1000

Born Nov. 6, 1893

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

\_\_\_\_\_

Co., 11 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec 1863*

shows station of company, *New Bern*

*Nov Dec 31, 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm*

Co., / / Reg't / /

## Company Muster Roll

for... 186/2

shows station of company. *1100 211*

Feb. 27, 1964

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Feb. 14th the boat with 4  
others of the right was sent  
down by a small party to  
Salsabil, an creek to which an  
attack of the enemy on the  
1st night the Russians were  
never removed of the boat  
Salsabil & reached there on a  
boat. I know the distance  
being about 10 miles long road  
at night & beyond the enemy  
At night I found the boat for  
the first time being taken  
on both the night & day & the  
line of the enemy before us  
and a great number of men  
were sent to the boat. The enemy  
Capt. G. & others & that the  
boat was to be taken to  
the enemy & the boat was  
taken by the enemy & the  
boat was taken by the enemy

Copy



Co., 17 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1864

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 17 Reg't 1000 1000

## Company Muster Roll

for *May 7 1864* 1864,

shows station of company. *1000* *1000*

1. 6. 1964

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

552

*View*  
*Co., 17 Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *May 1st to Dec 31st* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Newport Br. and N.H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The station of the*  
*the Regiment was on*  
*station, by duty days*  
*in the State from*  
*September 2nd to Nov-*  
*ember 1st by authority*  
*of Brig. Genl. H. Primer*

*2<sup>nd</sup> Mass Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Jan & Feb* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Newport Brackets, N.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Received from 2<sup>d</sup> Mass H.  
Arty Jan 11/65 by Transfer  
of Enlisted men Pursuant  
to Spec Order 5084 & pt  
dated & co 16 1865.*

*2-10-1865*



Over  
Co., 11 Reg' Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1865,

shows station of company,

Raleigh, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. was organized by  
Lt. Col. Henry Splaine on  
the 20 day of Nov. 1864  
and was composed chiefly  
of unassigned Recruits  
from 2<sup>d</sup> Mass St. Co. On the  
first of March 1865 the Regt  
to which the Co. assigned  
was transferred to Salisbury  
N. C. by rail. Marched  
from there to Fort Crook  
to join the command of  
Genl Cox & then marched  
to Mass Forks and practice  
fired in the three days  
fight near Farmington, N. C.  
which commenced on  
the 8<sup>th</sup> of March and (over)

Donna

1 FEB 16.

15733415

1891

lasted until the afternoon  
of the 10th the Co lost 4 men  
on the 8th missing in action  
on the 9th two returned from  
missing having escaped  
from the Enemy. On the  
16th one was wounded and  
left in Hospital.

On the 16th marched into  
Kinston March 20th left  
Kinston for Goldsboro  
where we arrived on the 21st  
April 10th left Goldsboro for  
Raleigh where we arrived  
on the 12th April and  
went into camp.

*View*  
*D* Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

---

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Greensborough, N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1 Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *Henry H. H. H.*  
Company *1*, in the *11* Regiment of  
*Mass.* Volunteers, organized by Colonel  
*Thomas W. H. H.*  
called into the service of the United States by

*the President* at  
*Springfield Mass*  
the place of general rendezvous, on the *22* day of  
*July*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged from the *30* day of *Sept*, 1861,  
when *they* had to the *3* day of  
*May*, 1864, *in company*.

The *company* was organized by Captain  
*Henry H. H. H.* at  
*Springfield Mass*

in the *month* of *Sept*, 1861, and marched  
to *Springfield Mass*  
where *they* *remained*  
a *few* *days*

15733412

15733412

1890

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT THE

*USS "Albatross"*

of the

*21*

day of

*Aug*

*1890*

was duly mustered into the

Roll of the Navy as provided for by the Act of Congress,

stoppage and remarks being duly noted and reported.

and entered in the muster roll of the Navy, and it is

herby lawfully declared to be a part of the

United States

*W. H. McCarty*  
*1st Lt. U.S.N.*

Master

*USS "Albatross"*  
*Aug 21, 1890*

George N. ...

*Sign*

Co., 7 Reg't 11th Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *James H. Smith*  
Company *8* in the *17* Regiment of *Mass Infantry*  
*Mass Infantry* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Henry A. Smith*  
called to the service of the United States *at*  
*New York* at  
*New York*  
Consisted of general rendezvous, on the *1st* day of  
*November* 1864, to serve for the term of *6* months  
*from* from the date of enrollment unless sooner  
discharged from the *1st* day of *August* 1864  
when *1st* day of *August* to the *1st* day of  
*July* 1865 *New York*  
The company was recruited by Captain *James H. Smith*  
*at*  
*New York*  
in the *1st* *Regiment* 1864 and mustered  
there  
where *1st*  
a district

15733417

15733417

1893

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Greensboro, N.C.* on this *11th* day of *July*, 18*93*, carefully examined the Roll, and as far as practicable, noted the names, stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly entered, and mustered the company for service, and I hereby honorably discharge them from the service of the United States to date *July 11th*.

*A. B. Smith*  
Capt & Co. 23rd U.S.

Mustered

*at Greensboro, N.C.*  
*11th July*

General No. 100

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company

Co. E. 17<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |   |   |   |   |   |   |    |
|----|---|---|---|---|---|---|----|
| 1  | 5 | 7 | 3 | 3 | 1 | 8 | 26 |
| 2  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 27 |
| 3  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 28 |
| 4  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 29 |
| 5  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 30 |
| 6  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 31 |
| 7  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 32 |
| 8  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 33 |
| 9  | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 34 |
| 10 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 35 |
| 11 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 36 |
| 12 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 37 |
| 13 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 38 |
| 14 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 39 |
| 15 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 40 |
| 16 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 41 |
| 17 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 42 |
| 18 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 43 |
| 19 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 44 |
| 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 45 |
| 21 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 46 |
| 22 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 47 |
| 23 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 48 |
| 24 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 49 |
| 25 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 50 |

See also



Co.,

Reg't Attached

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 22 - Feb. 21 1861,

shows station of company.

Baltimore Md

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1222222222

Co.,

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for... 25d 5:1 3.

1461

shows station of company.

Baltimore Md

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint handwritten notes]*

Co., 17 Reg't *Mass.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *1861* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Reitman*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Franklin*

*Franklin*

Co., 7th Reg't Infantry

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 3 to 2 1862

shows station of company.

Baltimore Md.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

From S. and A. . . . .

Sept 2

2 Co., 1st Reg't Mass.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 2nd 1862,

shows station of company.

First Reg't Mass.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

March 2nd

## Reg't

for: 7-294 + 2000 1-62,

(Not dated)

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1990

C Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for June & Aug 1862.

shows station of company.

Genl near Newbern N.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

James





Co., Reg't 11th Ind. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1862.

shows station of company.

11th Ind. Inf.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st on march to  
Tipton Mo. 1st Co. 1st  
Reg't 11th Ind. Inf.  
marched and fought battle  
of Tipton Mo. 1st Co. 1st  
Reg't 11th Ind. Inf. with  
the enemy. Genl Foster comd  
the army.

March 2nd on march to  
Tipton Mo. 1st Co. 1st  
Reg't 11th Ind. Inf.  
marched and fought battle  
of Tipton Mo. 1st Co. 1st  
Reg't 11th Ind. Inf. with  
the enemy. Genl Foster comd  
the army. 1st Co. 1st  
Reg't 11th Ind. Inf. with  
the enemy. Genl Foster comd  
the army.

Tipton Mo.

Co., 7 Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 30, 1863,

shows station of company,

New Hanover Co.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Wm. H. Smith

*C* Co., Reg't *1st Reg't*

Special Muster Roll

for *1st Reg't* *1st* *1863*

shows station of company.

*1st Reg't* *1st* *1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st Reg't*

Co.,      Reg't      1863

**Company Muster Roll**

for      1863 ,  
shows station of company,

*1st Reg't Heavy Arty*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Left Newbern N.C. Jan 8 on  
an expedition the object being to  
relieve Washington from the  
siege by a large force under  
Genl Lee. Engaged the enemy  
about 2 or 3 miles from Newbern  
at a place called Blounts Creek.  
The engagement lasted about one  
hour - we repulsed the enemys  
guns and then returned to  
Newbern on the 10<sup>th</sup> having  
marched 30 miles in the  
process Genl Smith was in  
command of our River a  
private of our Co slightly wound-  
ed in the shoulder

Left again on the 11<sup>th</sup> for the  
same object and succeeded in

*Jan*

*1863*

15733429

15733429

1891

reaching Washington without  
engaging in any under  
command of Major. Genl  
Foster. Reside at Washington  
two days then returned to  
Denver in water after  
an absence of five days

Left again on the 27<sup>th</sup> and  
went in Rail to Los creek  
a distance of 7 miles from  
Denver. The next day we  
marched to Los creek  
a distance of ten miles where  
we engaged the enemy and  
after about one hour fighting  
we drove them from their  
earth works and took pos-  
session of them. We returned  
to our camp that night  
at Los creek and remained  
there two days. We then re-  
turned to Denver in  
Rail on the first of May  
after an absence of four days

Reg't

## for... 186

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1891

15733431

1891

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*



Co., / / Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for 186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for... 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing company events.]*

FEB. 10.

15733434

1893

*[Faint, illegible handwriting, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for...

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing company events.]*

FEB. 10.

15733435

1890

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page.]*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1864,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

New E Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y 7 Feby

1865.

shows station of company.

Newport Barracks &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company E was organized  
in accordance with S.O. No  
4. Par 5 H. O. No. 17. Mass. Vol.  
January 17-1865 by the  
assignment of seventy four  
recruits transferred from  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Mass. H. Artillery in  
accordance with S.O. No  
450. Par 31<sup>st</sup> War Dept.  
December 16<sup>th</sup> 1864. As-  
signed to Co. E in accord-  
ance with S.O. No 7. Par  
2. H. O. No. 17. Mass. Vol.  
February 7-1865. Fourteen  
recruits transferred from  
2<sup>d</sup> Mass. H. Artillery in  
accordance with S. Order  
No 450. Par 31<sup>st</sup> War  
Dept. December 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.

Thos.



E. Co., 17 Reg' Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr

1865,

shows station of company.

Raleigh N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. E was organized in  
accordance with Special  
Order No 4. Par 5. Head  
Qrs. 17<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol.  
Inf. 17<sup>th</sup> 1865 by the as-  
signment of 74 recruits  
transferred from the 2<sup>d</sup>-  
Mass. Heavy Artillery in  
accordance with Special  
Order No 450. Par 21.  
War Dept. Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1864.  
Assigned to Co. E in ac-  
cordance with Sp Order  
No 7. Par 2. 17<sup>th</sup> Mass. Vol.  
Inf. 17<sup>th</sup> 1865  
Fourteen recruits trans-  
ferred from 2<sup>d</sup> Mass. Heavy  
Artillery in accordance with  
Special Order No 450. Par 21  
War Dept. Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1864

Wm. ...

Co., 17 Reg't *Mt Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1865,

shows station of company.

*Greensboro N.C*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co. "E" was organized in ac-  
cord with S.O. No. 4. Par  
5. H. J. 17<sup>th</sup> Mass Jan 17  
65 by the assignment  
of seventy four recruits  
transferred from 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass  
H. in accord with S.O. No  
450. Par 31. War Dept.  
Dec 16<sup>th</sup> 1864 and as-  
signed to Co. "E" in ac-  
cord S.O. No 7. Par 2.  
H. J. 17<sup>th</sup> Mass. Feb 9.  
1865. fourteen re-  
cruits transferred  
from 2<sup>nd</sup> Mass H. in  
accord S.O. No 450. Par  
31. War Dept. Dec  
16<sup>th</sup> 1864

*Hea.*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain

Company

in the

Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

at

(the place of general rendezvous) on the day of

1861, to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment unless sooner

discharged, from the day of 1861,

when to the day of

1861.

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of 1861 and marched

there

where it was organized

a list of

EB. 1 C.

15733437

1893

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have

*M. J. [illegible]*

*1893* I have carefully examined the Roll, and as far as possible, traced the stoppages, and remarks to the [illegible] and mustered the company for [illegible] and is hereby honorably discharged from the United States

Master

*[Signature]*

*[Signature]*

General

E (New) Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Henry B. Bletcher  
Company E, in the 17 Regiment of  
Mass Inf. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Henry D. Blaine.

called into the service of the United States by

the President

at

Newport Barracks Me.

(the place of general rendezvous) on the 17 day of

January 1865 to serve for the term of

three years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 1 day of

when last paid to the 11 day of

July 1865 when exchanged.

The company was organized by Captain L. H.

Henry B. Bletcher.

at

Newport Barracks Me.

in the month of January 1865 and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the

a distance of

1865

15733441

1865

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have

Greensboro N.C. on this 11 day of  
July 1865. Carefully examined this  
roll, and as far as practicable caused the roll names,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated  
and mustered the company for its term, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States. & date July 11. 1865

A. D. Smith  
Capt & Co. M. 23 40.

Mustered at Greensboro N.C.  
on July 11. 1865.

Company transferred from  
2d Mass. Inf. 50. 450.  
Par. Dec 16, 1864 through age.

11  
Mass.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F.* 17<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |  |
|----|--|----|--|
| 1  |  | 26 |  |
| 2  |  | 27 |  |
| 3  |  | 28 |  |
| 4  |  | 29 |  |
| 5  |  | 30 |  |
| 6  |  | 31 |  |
| 7  |  | 32 |  |
| 8  |  | 33 |  |
| 9  |  | 34 |  |
| 10 |  | 35 |  |
| 11 |  | 36 |  |
| 12 |  | 37 |  |
| 13 |  | 38 |  |
| 14 |  | 39 |  |
| 15 |  | 40 |  |
| 16 |  | 41 |  |
| 17 |  | 42 |  |
| 18 |  | 43 |  |
| 19 |  | 44 |  |
| 20 |  | 45 |  |
| 21 |  | 46 |  |
| 22 |  | 47 |  |
| 23 |  | 48 |  |
| 24 |  | 49 |  |
| 25 |  | 50 |  |

See also \_\_\_\_\_

Co., 17 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for May 21st Sept. 1922

186 /

shows station of company.

... 2/11/8

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)



Co., *1st*

Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

*1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 20

Co., 17 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

...15/10/1902. M.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Fr. J. P. S. 1991: *Archives*, p. 10.

*Testimonia*

Co., 17 Reg't Heavy Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for 17-24 DEC 186 /

shows station of company,

Elizabeth M. C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. *Chrysomelidae*

Co., 17 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

321-118

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 3 to 400

F Co., 17 Reg't Mass.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 12, 1867

shows station of company.

Near Newbern N.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Left Newbern N.C. March  
27th arrived at New  
bern N.C. April 2nd  
Left Newbern N.C.  
7/62 and went to the  
front duty in Curran  
County. The company  
had two skirmishes  
with the enemy. Both  
terminated to Newbern  
April 26th and on  
the 29th left again  
went on out from duty  
in Curran County

Attest

*F* Co., 17 Reg't *Mass.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Wagon* 186 *7*,

shows station of company.

*Union A.C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

|       |       |
|-------|-------|
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |
| ..... | ..... |

Co., 17 Reg't 16th Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for 1862

shows station & company,

Dear Hamilton, etc.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

7. ... ..

*F* Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *April 1st* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Amherst - N.H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. H. H. H. H.*



F Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Wentworth - N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov - 11. Continued from  
Reconnaissance to Swift  
Creek - Washington, Hill  
Mountain, Hamilton and  
12 miles on road to Fort  
Tona - N.C.

Dec 10 - Expedition  
in force - Left -  
Fought for 4 miles  
at the river, killed 100  
men, 2000 lbs. of beef, 1000  
white-birds and 1000 lbs.  
"Explosion" of 1000 lbs.  
of powder in the place  
Batteries in the distance killed  
about 140 men - 100 men  
killed and 3 wounded - 1000 lbs.  
and 1000 lbs. of powder.

Wentworth - N.C.

Co., 17 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for... 186...

shows station of company,

5. from N.C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

F Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for . *Dated Sept 12* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Harmon - M.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1*  
*Harmon*

P Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Wm L. G. Co 1863,

shows station of company.

Charleston N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

7th Sept went on Expedi-  
tion to Washington N.C.  
Met the enemy in force  
at - - - - - after  
severe skirmish returned  
to Newbern - N.C.

17 went to Washington  
and returned on 24

27 had a skirmish  
near Winston N.C. about  
5 days.

Robert

*F* Co., 17 Reg't *Massing*

Company Muster Roll

for *Victory Magazine* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Near Henderson N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Return*

Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 2 1863

shows station of company.

See Record of Events

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 23 Left on expedition with 1st Reg't, found our destination near the R.R. and were for the day, Sunday, from Norfolk Va. Made a march through the Ball's Bluff and the road leading to the Taber Church. A successful charge of the 11th Mass killed about them from their position. We captured some 50 prisoners. We expect to see expedition to destroy the Railroad bridge at Weldon Va.

The 11th had three men wounded

Ret'd

*A* Co., *11* Reg't *Mass* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7* *1863*

shows station of company.

*New Bern N C Oct 3 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Oct 1* Change Camp  
from *Smiths Lake Tenn*  
and *Smiths Lake Tenn*  
to *New Bern N C*  
and *New Bern N C*

*Detail*

2  
Co., 17 Reg't *Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for..

*Nov & Dec*

186

3,

shows station of company,

*New Berne N C Dec 3/63*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Bealul*



Co., / / Reg't / /

## Company Muster Roll

for *John J. ...* 1867

shows station of company.

Lawrence 10/22/44

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

2000

Co., / / Reg't, / /

## Company Muster Roll

for 1867.

shows station of company.

*L. ...*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., *11* Reg't *1st Cavalry*

Company Muster Roll  
for *May & June* 1864

1864,

shows station of company.

Dec. 11 1894

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

—

7 Co., 17 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

*Company Muster Roll*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the record section]*

(Name) Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing company events and personnel.]*

FFB.16.

15733462

1890

Adler, ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*[Faint, illegible handwritten text follows, likely detailing the company's activities and events.]*

1400 Co., 22 Reg't 1st Div.

## Company Muster Roll

for... 186

shows station of company,

12-10-11

### RECORD OF EVENTS



Co., / / Reg't *1st* *Inf*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John C. Smith*  
Company *A* in the *17* Regiment of  
*Mass. Inf.* Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
*Thomas C. Smith*

called into the service of the United States by President  
*Lincoln* in the *17* Regiment of *Mass. Inf.*  
*Symonds Mass.*

(The place of muster-out is on the *22* day of  
*July* 1864, for service for the term of *three*  
*Years* from the date of muster-out, unless sooner  
discharged from the *22* day of *July* 1864,  
when *last* *must* *out* *on* *the* *3* day of  
*August* 1864, *at* *Springfield* *Mass.*

The company was recruited by Captain *Smith*  
*Smith* *at* *Springfield* *Mass.*

in the *17* Regiment of *Mass. Inf.* and mustered  
there *at* *Springfield* *Mass.*  
where it was *on* *the* *22* day of *July* 1864  
a list of *XX* names.

LEB. 6.

15733461

1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have *Lynne*  
*W. H. W. W.* *3*  
*August 1891*  
Roll and as far as practicable, the names, ages, heights, stoppages, and remarks of the persons who have been  
and mustered the company for service in the  
hereby formally discharged from the service of the  
United States

*P. H. McConney*  
*Private 4th U. S. Army*

Must:

*As per report of Major*  
*W. H. W. W. 21st Aug 91*

Given Notice

*W. H. W. W.*

Co., Reg't  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company in the Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States

at

(the place of general rendezvous, on the day of

1861 to serve for the term of

years from the date of our first muster

discharged from the day of 1861

when to the day of

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of 1861

therein

wherein

a list

15733485

15733485

1891

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have

*22nd Regt. C.* *11* *at this*  
*1891*  
Roll and as far as practicable the names of the  
stoppage and remarks to be put on the roll and  
and mustered the company for discharge and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States *11*

Master

General

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 17

MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |             |    |
|----|-------------|----|
| 1  | <i>1000</i> | 25 |
| 2  | <i>1000</i> | 26 |
| 3  | <i>1000</i> | 27 |
| 4  | <i>1000</i> | 28 |
| 5  | <i>1000</i> | 29 |
| 6  | <i>1000</i> | 30 |
| 7  | <i>1000</i> | 31 |
| 8  | <i>1000</i> | 32 |
| 9  | <i>1000</i> | 33 |
| 10 | <i>1000</i> | 34 |
| 11 | <i>1000</i> | 35 |
| 12 | <i>1000</i> | 36 |
| 13 | <i>1000</i> | 37 |
| 14 | <i>1000</i> | 38 |
| 15 | <i>1000</i> | 39 |
| 16 | <i>1000</i> | 40 |
| 17 | <i>1000</i> | 41 |
| 18 | <i>1000</i> | 42 |
| 19 | <i>1000</i> | 43 |
| 20 | <i>1000</i> | 44 |
| 21 | <i>1000</i> | 45 |
| 22 | <i>1000</i> | 46 |
| 23 | <i>1000</i> | 47 |
| 24 | <i>1000</i> | 48 |
| 25 | <i>1000</i> | 49 |
|    |             | 50 |

✓ See also

Co., - Reg't *7th Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July 12 to Aug 31* 186*1*

shows station of company,

*1st Regt 7th Mass Inf*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*P. H. Allen*

Co., Reg't *2nd*

## Company Muster Roll

for *Sept. - Oct.* 186

shows station of company.

Patience Dear Sir

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

\_\_\_\_\_

Reg't

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186

shows station of company,

Autumn Red Leaf 80

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

5. 11. 11. 11. 11. 11.



Co., 1st Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for *Y. subsericea* = 186

shows station of company,

Continued on page 10

## RECORD OF EVENTS

1990-1991

9. Other

Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *Dated April 30* 1862,

shows station of company.

*Trunk Road Six miles from New-*  
*bern N Carolina April 30 1862.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Baltimore march 22*  
*5:2 for Newbern N C*  
*arrived at Newbern*  
*and remained*  
*in Newbern till April*  
*7 left Newbern and*  
*with the 1st company*  
*of the Regt under*  
*command of Major*  
*Frankel to secure*  
*the 2nd Mass. Hs from*  
*hackett duties Six*  
*miles from Newbern*  
*on the trunk road.*

*F. J. Allen*

*C* Co., - Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May, June* 186*7*

shows station of company.

*Two Companies*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Returned from*  
*service duty*  
*9th Dec*

*A. Allen*

Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for *July 7 June* 1862

shows station of company.

Robert H. C. Aug 9 1862

## RECORD OF EVENTS

F. Risen

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

146

shows station of company.

November 26. Sat. 1862

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

— 22 —

Co., 7 Reg't Texas Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Reverend H. G. Lee, 862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

In the 11<sup>th</sup> of Dec.  
left Newbern N. C.  
with an Expedition  
under command  
of Maj Gen Foster  
the 7<sup>th</sup> partic-  
ipated in the Battle  
ofinston distance  
from Newbern about  
forty miles. The  
7<sup>th</sup> participated in  
the Battle of White  
Oak where we were  
under fire about  
three hours. The dis-  
tance from Winston  
to White Oak is  
distance is about eighteen  
miles

H. Lee

LIB. 10.

15733474

1892

miles After a brisk  
 engagement & having  
 driven the enemy  
 from his position  
 we took up our  
 line of march for  
 Goldsboro distant  
 about twenty miles  
 On the 7<sup>th</sup> about  
 noon encountered  
 a heavy force of the  
 enemy near Goldsboro  
 on the line of the Wilmington  
 & Weldon R.R. near  
 the R.R. bridge which  
 crosses the small river  
 at this point After  
 a very brisk engagement  
 which lasted until dark  
 & having accomplished the  
 object of the Expedition  
 we took up our line  
 of march for Newbern  
 where we arrived on  
 the 2<sup>nd</sup> of December having  
 marched nearly one  
 hundred & sixty miles

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company.

Review of the ...

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

7. *Scilla*



Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Antietam - Sept 17 - 1862*

shows station of company.

*See also 72. 2. 1. 2. 3.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C Co., 7 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Feb, Mar 1864

shows station of company,

First Reg't 7th Mass Inf

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1st marched  
to Washington  
D.C. remained  
until the 2nd  
came back to New  
York - March 2nd  
marched to Fort  
Mifflin. The 3rd was  
on boat duty  
until 3rd, then  
came back to  
camp May 4 1864

B. L. L. L.

Co., 17 Regt Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863

shows station of company.

Newbern, M. P.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

James

G Co., 17 Regt Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp at Newbern  
July 25<sup>th</sup>. Embarked on  
board steamer Beconic.  
Proceeded to Wilmington  
N.C. Arrived at Wilmington  
Sunday - 26. While on the  
march to Mount Tabor  
Church we met the enemy  
and had a few skirmishes.  
They were posted  
behind brick buildings. We  
drove them out and took  
a number of prisoners.  
Quartered in their en-  
campment until Thurs-  
day. Left on that day  
for Newbern - where we  
arrived on Saturday.  
Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863

(S) Co., 17 Regt. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1863

shows station of company.

Newbern, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 1<sup>st</sup> 1863 left  
Barracks on the South  
side Trent river and  
relieved the "Mass. 27"  
Regt. Vol. duty from  
Newbern, N. C.

Wm. H. ...

Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

### Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863.

shows station of company.

New Berne, N. C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

358

Co., 17 Regt Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1st to Feb. 1864,

shows station of company.

New Berne, N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

[Faint, illegible handwritten text in the record section]

[Faint, illegible handwritten signature or text at the bottom]

Co., 11

Regt Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr - 1864

shows station of company.

New Berne, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 18<sup>th</sup> 1864 Six  
Companies of the Regi-  
ment viz. A, B, C, D, E, F,  
left Newberne for Wash-  
ington, N. C. under the  
command of Capt. Di-  
mondo and returned absent  
until May 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
when they returned  
back to Newberne,  
N. C.



51 Co., 17 Reg Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

New Berne, N.C.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 7 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1865

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was organized  
at Fort Mifflin on the 1st of  
the month of January, 1865.  
The company was organized  
at Fort Mifflin on the 1st of  
the month of January, 1865.  
The company was organized  
at Fort Mifflin on the 1st of  
the month of January, 1865.

7th Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for March 28, 1862

shows station of company,

Spanish, N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Our Company partic-  
ipated in the campaign  
through N. C. under Major  
Adams. We were with  
the 1st Division of the  
Army of the Potomac  
March 28, 1862. We were  
at the camp of Spanish,  
N. C.

Co.,

Reg't. no.

Company Muster Roll

for

1867,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company was ordered  
from ... to ...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...  
...

C Co., 17 Reg Mass. Inf.  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain George N. Armes  
Company C in the 17<sup>th</sup> Regiment of  
Mass. Inf. Volunteers organized by Colonel  
Thomas J. Armes  
called into the service of the United States by the  
under act of Congress app<sup>d</sup> Aug. 22. 1861 at  
Symfield, Mass.  
(the place of general rendezvous on the 22<sup>nd</sup> day of  
July 1861) to serve for the term of three  
years or from the day of enlistment unless sooner  
discharged: from the 30<sup>th</sup> day of April 1864,  
when last paid on the 3<sup>rd</sup> day of  
August 1864.

The company was organized by Captain George  
N. Armes at  
Rockport, Mass.  
in the month of May 1861 and marched  
down to Symfield, Mass.  
where it arrived on the 1<sup>st</sup> day of July 1861  
a detachment of

15735485

139

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY ON HONOR THAT THE FOREGOING FORM-  
field, Mass. 3rd

August 1864. I have examined the Roll, and have compared the same with the stoppages, and remarks of the party, and found them correct, and mustered the company for service, and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

1<sup>st</sup> Div. 14<sup>th</sup> 10<sup>th</sup> Div.

Miles

Hympfield, Mass  
Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> 1894

1991

1st Co. Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF Captain *Thomas J. Sherman*  
Company *B* *1st* Regiment of  
*Mass.* *Vol.* *1862* *Colonel*  
*Thomas J. Sherman*

called into the service of the United States by

*Act of Congress* at

*New York* *March 10* *1862*  
*undered* *the* *day of*

*Feb* *1862* to serve for the term of

*Three* years from the date of enlistment, unless sooner  
discharged from the service

when *last* said *day of*

*Feb* *1862* was discharged

The company was recruited by Captain *Thomas*  
*J. Sherman* at

*New York* *March 10*

in the town of *Feb* *1862* at

the town of

where

a

15733489

15733489

1891

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *San Antonio*  
*San Antonio* on this *10* day of  
*June* 189*1*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and as far as practicable caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge, and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States at date *June 10 1891*

Mustering Officer

General N

*San Antonio*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N. 17<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                  |    |
|----|------------------|----|
| 1  | <i>5 2 3 4 5</i> | 26 |
| 2  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 27 |
| 3  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 28 |
| 4  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 29 |
| 5  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 30 |
| 6  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 31 |
| 7  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 32 |
| 8  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 33 |
| 9  | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 34 |
| 10 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 35 |
| 11 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 36 |
| 12 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 37 |
| 13 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 38 |
| 14 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 39 |
| 15 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 40 |
| 16 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 41 |
| 17 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 42 |
| 18 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 43 |
| 19 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 44 |
| 20 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 45 |
| 21 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 46 |
| 22 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 47 |
| 23 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 48 |
| 24 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 49 |
| 25 | <i>1 2 3 4 5</i> | 50 |

See also

*H* Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for *July 22 to Aug. 31* 1861,  
shows station of company.

*Baltimore, Sept. 1, 1861*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Left Lynfield, Mass., and  
took the cars for Baltimore,  
Md., on the 23d of August.  
Arrived in Baltimore, August  
26th and encamped in Stuart's  
Grove, West Baltimore.*

*Wm*

H Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for... Sept. & Oct 1861,

shows station of company,

Baltimore, Md., Oct 31, 1861.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Ballou

Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for...

Dated Dec 31 1861.

shows station of company.

Baltimore, Md., Dec. 31, 1861

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Patron

*H* Co., 17 Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for... *Jan & Feb* 1862,

shows station of company,

*Baltimore, Md., Feb 28, 1862*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*From Second Audio P*

*Bellou*

Co., 17 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for... Mar. 7 Apr

shows station of company,

Not stated.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

11/1/20

H Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for

May 7 June

1862,

shows station of company,

Newbern, N. C., June 30, 1862.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

May 10. Crossed the Trent River and marched 12 miles into the enemy's lines and captured two of their pickets Robert Power, William Emerson, Thomas Poweroff were drowned by the accidental upsetting of a boat while on this duty.

15. Marched 12 miles on the road to Trenton.

30. Struck tents and left camp on the Trent River and marched and encamped near Newbern.

*H. H. H.*

Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

July 9 Aug

1862.

shows station of company.

Newbern, N C, Sept. 1, 1862.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bellevue



76 Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. &amp; Oct

186 2.

shows station of company.

Not stated

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Below

H. Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company.

Not stated

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Thursday Dec. 11, 1862 Left  
Newbern at 6 A.M. on an  
expedition to Goldsborough and  
arrived near Kingston on the  
13th. Was engaged in the battle  
of Kingston on Sunday the 14th.  
Left Kingston Monday morning  
the 15th about 7 o'clock A.M.  
Was engaged in the battle of  
White Hall on Sunday the 16th.  
On Wednesday was engaged in the  
battle on the Railroad at Lindleys  
Station near Goldsborough. Patrick  
Maxwell wounded in the arm by  
a musket ball. Corp'l. Hoteliffe  
slightly wounded in the leg by a  
spent ball.

On Thursday the 18th left on  
the return to Newbern and arrived  
about 6 o'clock P.M. on the 20th

W. H. H.

*H* Co., 11 Reg't *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan. 1st*

1865,

shows station of company.

*Newbern, N. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Relieved from General  
Guard in Newbern, and went  
into barracks across the Trent  
River at Brown County Bridge  
near Newbern, N. C. the 1st  
of Jan. 1863.*

*Co., 17 Reg't*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 12, 1862*

shows station of company,

*New York, N.Y., Sep 12.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

H Co., 17 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Year of 1863,

shows station of company,

Newbern N.C., April 30

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On the 7th of April crossed the River and marched to Stone's Creek, a distance of 12 miles. Engaged the enemy for about 1 hour and a half and returned to Newbern on the 10th.

On the 20th of April started for Washington D.C., marched about forty miles, arriving there on the 20th. Returned to Newbern on the 22d by steamboat. On the 27th of April took the car for Newbern N.C. On the 28th marched about nine miles to the car in Newbern. Had a skirmish with the enemy's pickets between the

LIB. 10.

15733501

1892

and three horses, driving him  
from his headquarters. Returned  
to base camp the same evening.  
Returned to Newbern by car  
May 1st

Co., 17 Reg't *Penn. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186 *5*,

shows station of company,

*New York, N. Y., June 30*.....

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1865*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 1 1862* 186 *2*

shows station of company.

*New York*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Started on an expedition  
to Fort Sumter on the morning  
of July 1st. The company  
was ordered to march  
at 10 o'clock. The company  
marched to the fort  
and arrived at 12 o'clock.  
The company was  
ordered to remain at the  
fort until further orders.  
The company was  
ordered to march  
at 10 o'clock on the  
morning of July 2nd.  
The company marched  
to the fort and arrived  
at 12 o'clock. The  
company was ordered to  
remain at the fort until  
further orders.*

*D. D.*



1890

13735503

1890

Church until July 31<sup>st</sup> when  
we returned to New York  
where we arrived August  
1<sup>st</sup> 1890

Co., / Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

Spec. Col

186 =

shows station of company,

James A. L.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1740

Co., 17 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1514

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass of

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan & Feb

1864,

shows station of company,

New Bern. S. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

A portion of the Com-  
pany marched to Polek  
elder Creek on the  
morning of Feb. 1<sup>st</sup> 1864  
and engaged the enemy.  
After a smart fight  
they were obliged to re-  
treat losing Capt Lloyd  
Lieut Spils, 2 Sergeants  
and 151 privates. There  
were no doubt fallen  
prisoners by the enemy.

1 Thelab.

71 Co., 17 Reg't New York

Company Muster Roll

for March-April, 1864,

shows station of company,

New Bern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21st March, 1864

*11* Co., *1* Reg't *1*

Company Muster Roll

for *1* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

*1* *1* *1*  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Comp't* Co., 17 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 11 to Feb 28* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Newport Barracks, N.H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co. H. 17 Mass. Vol. Inf.*  
*organized Feb 11, the*  
*Qualit to Genl Order*  
*No 6, Par. 3 dated Feb*  
*11, 1861. Ad No. 17 Mass.*  
*Vol. Infy. Newport Bar*  
*racks, N.H. Received*  
*by transfer from 2 Mass*  
*No. A. 470 Pursuant to*  
*Specal Order No 350*  
*Par. 21 May 1861 dated*  
*June 15 1861. Recruits*  
*from Depot. Grafton New*  
*Hampshire. Total 34 men.*

*Amos Scott*

Co., Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1865

shows station of company,

Burlington, N.H.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New-Port Barracks  
March 3, 1865, marched  
for Kingston, N.H. 30 miles,  
was engaged with the  
enemy on the 8<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup>  
of March. 1865. No. 1 had  
one man killed and one  
dead of wounds recovered.  
Arrived in Kingston on  
the 15<sup>th</sup> of March. Left  
Kingston on the 20<sup>th</sup> March  
for Goldboro 30 miles  
arrived at Goldboro on  
the 21<sup>st</sup>. Left for Salisbury  
N.H. 50 miles. Arrived at Salisbury  
April 1<sup>st</sup>, 1865.

John A. [unclear]



*1st* Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Master Roll

for *May & June* 1865,

shows station of company.

*Greensboro, N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co. left Raleigh, N.C. on the 6<sup>th</sup> of May 1865 and marched to Greensboro, N.C. a distance of 84 miles where it arrived on the 9<sup>th</sup> of May. Left Greensboro, N.C. with 30 men marched Winston, N.C. 28 miles; left Winston and returned to Greensboro, N.C. June 3, 1865.*

*John J. [unclear]*

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain  
Company in the Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

(the place of general rendezvous, on the day of

, 186, to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged, from the day of , 186,

(when to the day of

, 186,

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of , 186, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles

15733509

15733509

1890

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*St. Louis*, on this *22* day of *March*, 186*4*, carefully examined this Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

Muster

(Station)

(Date)

General No. 100

*2nd* Co., *1st* Reg't. *Mass.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company

in the *1st* Regiment of  
Volunteers commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

(the place of general rendezvous) on the

*1st* day of *Feb* 186*2*, to serve for the term of *7*

*years* from the date of our enlistment unless sooner  
discharged from the *regiment* of *Regiment* 186*2*,

when *1st* day of *1st* day of

*July* 186*2*, *when* *discharged*

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of *Feb* 186*2* and thereafter

therein

wherein *the* *company*

a *list* *of* *the* *names*

15735513

15735513

139

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I HAVE

*examined the*  
*company*  
and have ascertained that the  
R. M. and Co. are properly  
stopped and remarks to be made  
and mustered the company  
herby and fully satisfied  
United States

Mustering Officer

*John A. Smith*  
*Major*

*John A. Smith*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J. 17<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |  |    |
|----|--|----|
| 1  |  | 26 |
| 2  |  | 27 |
| 3  |  | 28 |
| 4  |  | 29 |
| 5  |  | 30 |
| 6  |  | 31 |
| 7  |  | 32 |
| 8  |  | 33 |
| 9  |  | 34 |
| 10 |  | 35 |
| 11 |  | 36 |
| 12 |  | 37 |
| 13 |  | 38 |
| 14 |  | 39 |
| 15 |  | 40 |
| 16 |  | 41 |
| 17 |  | 42 |
| 18 |  | 43 |
| 19 |  | 44 |
| 20 |  | 45 |
| 21 |  | 46 |
| 22 |  | 47 |
| 23 |  | 48 |
| 24 |  | 49 |
| 25 |  | 50 |

See also

Co., 17<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for

146

shows station of company.

Baltimore Md

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Leiden.

Co.

Reg't

Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept. Dec. 31, 1861,

shows state of company,

William M. D.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. M. D.



Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From Second August

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for...

Company Muster Roll  
Mar. & April

1862

shows station of company,

Near New York

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1900

## Reg'

## for

186

shows station of compass.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Expenditure

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1867,

shows station of company,

Near New Grove Hill

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Oct. 30 twenty of  
our men detailed for  
an expedition, sailed  
for Shute Ferry and  
arrived to night  
Crossed bridge. 31 Mar-  
ched six miles toward  
Washington.

30 Miles. Patrick  
Reach arrived in the  
leg in a shipwreck  
near Swift Creek Bridge.

Co., 1

Reg't

Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan 1 1862

1862

shows station of company,

New York City

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This company left  
New York City  
11th on an expedi-  
tion engaged in a  
fight Sunday at  
Kingsdon. We then  
marched for  
Wyle Hall where  
there and engaged  
the enemy on the  
16, had the men  
wounded in the  
line killed the  
same day. For Gold  
boro, with the men  
on the 20th, and  
then on the 21st  
fought the enemy  
killed the enemy  
the expedition and

Continued

15733521

15733521

1890

Same day started  
for New Berne. Here  
in this action Lieut  
Mann was wound-  
ed in hip. Arrived  
at New Berne Sat-  
urday the 20th of  
Dec. 1862.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1058



Co., 17 Regt *Mass Inf*

Special Muster Roll

for *dated April 12* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*War 1st Line 1st Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Amos*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass inf

Company Muster Roll

for

Mar. - April 3, 1863.

shows station of company.

New Bern N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company left camp  
April 1<sup>st</sup> 1863. March-  
ed to a place called  
Barns Creek distance  
25 miles engaged the  
evening one hour, re-  
turned to camp April  
10. Left camp April  
11 marched to Washing-  
ton D. C. returned to  
New Bern on board  
the steamer "Spartan", ar-  
rived at camp April  
22<sup>nd</sup> 1863. Marched  
from camp April 27<sup>th</sup> 1863 went  
on the river to a place called  
Cora Creek from there, mar-  
ched to a place called  
Lower Cross Landing, had  
a skirmish with the en-

(H. H. H.)

15733524

1893

1893

erry, returned to Core  
Breck same day, got  
back to camp May  
1st 1863.

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for...

*May 1 June 1*

186

shows station of company.

*New Berne N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. A. Davis*

I Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863.

shows station of company.

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 Years

I Co., 17 Reg't *Heavy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct*

1863.

shows station of company.

*New Berne N.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*2 Years.*

I Co., 17 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863

shows station of company.

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mean.

I Co., 15 Reg't (Infantry)

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb

1864

shows station of company.

Chewberry Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

21



I Co., 17 Reg't 11th Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr* 1864

shows station of company,

2 February 1900.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

21-1-15

I Co., 17 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1861,

shows station of company.

Newton 1.0.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. C. C.

1st Co., 1st Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for... 186...

shows station of company.

*Muster Roll of the 1st Co., 1st Reg't*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*See 1st Muster Roll  
for 1861. The company  
compliance with Special  
Order of the War  
Department dated March  
20th 1861. The  
company consisted of 3 men  
from Co. H and 1 from  
Co. I. The  
company were  
present at the  
Battle of Antietam.  
The company were  
present at the  
Battle of Antietam.  
The company were  
present at the  
Battle of Antietam.*

*See list*

I Co., 17 Regt Mass Inf  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~1st~~ <sup>1st</sup> Lt James B. Conine Jr.  
Company I in the 17 Regiment of  
Mass. Volunteers commanded by Colonel  
Theo. A. Conine  
called for the service of the United States by the Pres-  
ident's Act of Congress July 22, 1861, at  
Reynoldsfield Mass  
(the said Lt James B. Conine Jr. on the 22 day of  
July 1861, to serve for the term of  
3 yrs from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged from the 30 day of April 1864,  
when he expired on the 31 day of  
July 1864) His discharge  
The Company was organized by Captain  
Thomas A. Conine at  
Reynoldsfield Mass  
in the month of May 1861, and marched  
to Reynoldsfield Mass  
where it was 10 days July 1861  
a total of 18 days.

158.10.

15733532

681

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, THAT I have

*Examined* *Mass* *3<sup>d</sup>*  
*August* *1864*

Roll, and as far as practicable, of the names, ranks, and  
stoppages, and remarks to be put on the roll, and  
and mustered the company for service, and is  
hereby lawfully discharged from the service of the

United States

*P. H. M. (C. M. M.)*  
*147 1/2*

*Examined* *Mass*  
*August 1864*

Given at New York

*P. H. M.*

2

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

✓ Co. *K. 17<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |                   |    |  |
|----|-------------------|----|--|
| 1  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 26 |  |
| 2  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 27 |  |
| 3  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 28 |  |
| 4  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 29 |  |
| 5  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 30 |  |
| 6  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 31 |  |
| 7  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 32 |  |
| 8  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 33 |  |
| 9  | <i>[scribble]</i> | 34 |  |
| 10 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 35 |  |
| 11 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 36 |  |
| 12 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 37 |  |
| 13 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 38 |  |
| 14 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 39 |  |
| 15 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 40 |  |
| 16 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 41 |  |
| 17 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 42 |  |
| 18 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 43 |  |
| 19 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 44 |  |
| 20 | <i>[scribble]</i> | 45 |  |
| 21 |                   | 46 |  |
| 22 |                   | 47 |  |
| 23 |                   | 48 |  |
| 24 |                   | 49 |  |
| 25 |                   | 50 |  |

✓ See also \_\_\_\_\_

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jul, 22 to Aug 30* 1861,  
shows station of company.

Baltimore Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Am:

K Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Sept & Oct

1861,

shows station of company,

Baltimore Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From S. and Acc:

Liability



K. Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for... *Mr & Co*

186 /

shows station of company,

Baltimore Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

66111

*K* Co., *17* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan'y & Feb'y*

1862

shows station of company.

*Baltimore Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From S. to Aug. 1. 1862

*W. C. C. C.*

K Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *March & April* 1862

shows station of company.

*New-Newton North Carolina.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*March 27 '62 Left Baltimore*  
*Md. for Newbern N. C.*

*April 1. Arrived at Newbern*  
*N. C. 4 P. M.*

*April 14. Left Camp at Newbern*  
*marched to Batcheders*  
*Creek 13 miles.*

*April 17. Company posted*  
*on picket duty & relieved*  
*on the 25. Inst.*

*April 26. Marched from*  
*Batcheders Creek back*  
*to Newbern 13 miles.*

*" 29. Marched from Newbern*  
*8 miles on Great road*  
*and joined the Left wing.*

*Butler*

K Co., 7<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company.

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 15 at 3 A.M.  
marched to Newton after  
skirmishing with the  
enemies pickett returned  
to Camp at 2. P.M.  
distance marched 22  
miles.

May 30. Marched from  
Camp on Great Road  
back to Newbern distance  
6 miles

K Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Feb, & Aug

1862

shows station of company.

Newbern N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm.

Conty

K. Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov - Dec

1862.

shows station of company.

Newbern. N. C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. C. ...

K Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

New Haven Ct.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Curtis*



K Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Date April 12 1863

shows station & company.

New-Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. ...

K. Co., 17 Reg't Mass Light

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & April 1863,

shows status of company,

New Berne N.C.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 3<sup>rd</sup> Marched to Planters  
Creek distance marched 40  
miles about 3 days, had a  
skirmish with the enemy.

April 18 marched to Washington  
distance 40 miles. Returned  
by steamer. Escort. About 5

days. April 27 took cars  
for Cape Fear. Marched 18  
miles had a skirmish with  
the enemy. About 5 days.

Cutts

K. Co., 17 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Evans' Mills near  
New Bedford &c.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 24. Marched to  
Evans' Mills to  
receive Co. K. 5<sup>th</sup> Mass.  
V.M. doing outpost duty  
distance 8 miles.

*Chas*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186<sup>7</sup>

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., / Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1864,

shows station of company.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

186

store station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

[illegible]

Co., 1st Reg't 2nd Div.

## Company Muster Roll

for *231/6/1* 1864

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]



Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for.

1x64

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J* Co., *17* Reg't *112th Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTIONS OF ROLL.

OF Captain *A. J. Smith*  
Company *C* in the *17th* Regiment of  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Thomas A. Smith*

and first Lieutenant of the United States Army *1st*

*Reg't*

*at*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*  
The first of said roll was made on the *2nd* day of  
*Nov* 1861, and served for the term of *3*

*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged, on the *1st* day of *Apr* 1861,  
when *the same* to the *3rd* day of  
*May* 1861, *by order*

The company was organized by Captain *Smith*  
*at*  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

In the month of *Nov* 1861, and marched  
thence *to St. Louis, Mo.*  
when *the same* *1st* *Reg't*  
*at*

17 B. 2 C.

15753553

1393

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON H. S. A. The I. L. 1000

of the 1000th

of the 1000th

Roll, and as far as possible, and the  
stoppages, and names, and justly and properly  
and mustered the 1000th for the  
herely hereby is stated in the 1000th

United States

Mustor

General N. 1000

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

( Hospital )

18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Infty*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 148264.5 | 2  |  |
| 2  |          | 3  |  |
| 3  |          | 4  |  |
| 4  |          | 5  |  |
| 5  |          | 6  |  |
| 6  |          | 7  |  |
| 7  |          | 8  |  |
| 8  |          | 9  |  |
| 9  |          | 10 |  |
| 10 |          | 11 |  |
| 11 |          | 12 |  |
| 12 |          | 13 |  |
| 13 |          | 14 |  |
| 14 |          | 15 |  |
| 15 |          | 16 |  |
| 16 |          | 17 |  |
| 17 |          | 18 |  |
| 18 |          | 19 |  |
| 19 |          | 20 |  |
| 20 |          | 21 |  |
| 21 |          | 22 |  |
| 22 |          | 23 |  |
| 23 |          | 24 |  |
| 24 |          | 25 |  |
| 25 |          | 26 |  |

See also

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

1997

180  
St. W. State H. : ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ 180

Q. for a Landing

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

( Attachment )

18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |  |
|----|----------|----|--|
| 1  | 14326421 | 26 |  |
| 2  | 14326422 | 27 |  |
| 3  |          | 28 |  |
| 4  |          | 29 |  |
| 5  |          | 30 |  |
| 6  |          | 31 |  |
| 7  |          | 32 |  |
| 8  |          | 33 |  |
| 9  |          | 34 |  |
| 10 |          | 35 |  |
| 11 |          | 36 |  |
| 12 |          | 37 |  |
| 13 |          | 38 |  |
| 14 |          | 39 |  |
| 15 |          | 40 |  |
| 16 |          | 41 |  |
| 17 |          | 42 |  |
| 18 |          | 43 |  |
| 19 |          | 44 |  |
| 20 |          | 45 |  |
| 21 |          | 46 |  |
| 22 |          | 47 |  |
| 23 |          | 48 |  |
| 24 |          | 49 |  |
| 25 |          | 50 |  |

See also

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

1862, 1<sup>st</sup> Detach. of 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass & Subs,  
Company Muster Roll

for August 1862,

shows station of company,

1<sup>st</sup> Detach. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

RECORD OF EVENTS.

During the absence of  
medical force, which  
medical examination  
had been made possible and  
very much was made  
in the case of the included  
troops. It is capable of  
circulating but the orig-  
inal description rolls  
upon which the present  
the present description with the  
little taken of the original  
effect of the present  
there are no certain cases  
of a disease of the following  
nature and made in the  
D. and M. and in the  
original rolls. ( )

1<sup>st</sup> Detach. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

1172-1210

The name of the artist who  
studied was by mistake placed  
in the list of present. No  
such man has been received  
at this region.

Wm. Lloyd.



Co., Reg't 112.

119- Roll of 1st Lieut. J. H. Mearns & Subst.  
Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1865*

attachment  
shows station of company.

Long island Sound Harbor, Mass.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

known to the absence of  
 medical force. A strict medi-  
 cal examination has  
 been found possible, a cur-  
 rency one has been made  
 and many included  
 thought incapable of  
 military duty. The or-  
 iginal descriptive col-  
 lection which men were  
 sent by the post their  
 records with the collection  
 of a number of letters are  
 preserved. The mission-  
 ary contains a copy of a  
 statement of nothing's accounts  
 were made by the secret  
 translation in the original  
 form.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Infly.*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 14826424 | 26 | 36477634 |
| 2  | 14826425 | 27 | 36477635 |
| 3  | 14826426 | 28 | 36477636 |
| 4  | 14826427 | 29 | 36477637 |
| 5  | 14826428 | 30 | 36477638 |
| 6  | 14826429 | 31 | 36477639 |
| 7  | 14826430 | 32 | 36477640 |
| 8  | 14826431 | 33 | 36477641 |
| 9  | 14826432 | 34 | 36477642 |
| 10 | 14826433 | 35 | 36477643 |
| 11 | 14826434 | 36 | 36477644 |
| 12 | 14826435 | 37 | 36477645 |
| 13 | 14826436 | 38 | 36477646 |
| 14 | 14826437 | 39 | 36477647 |
| 15 | 14826438 | 40 | 36477648 |
| 16 | 14826439 | 41 | 36477649 |
| 17 | 14826440 | 42 | 36477650 |
| 18 | 14826441 | 43 | 36477651 |
| 19 | 14826442 | 44 | 36477652 |
| 20 | 14826443 | 45 | 36477653 |
| 21 | 14826444 | 46 | 36477654 |
| 22 | 36477630 | 47 | 36477655 |
| 23 | 36477631 | 48 | 36477656 |
| 24 | 36477632 | 49 | 36477657 |
| 25 | 36477633 | 50 | 36477658 |

See also

17 364-7605

18 364-7600

19 16-1700

20 364-7600

21 364-7603

364-7600 16-1700

364-7600

*Third Reg't & Band of*  
**Co. 10 Reg't Mass Vols**  
*43rd & 45th*  
**Company Muster-in Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Of ~~Company~~ *Third Reg't & Band of*  
~~Company~~ *Co. 10* 1st  
 Brigade of *Massachusetts*  
 Volunteers, who were

*mustered in* called  
 into service of the United States to *fight*  
 from the *24* day of *August* 1861,  
 (date of this muster) for the term of *3* years,  
 unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON THIS *24* day of *August* 1861, having carefully exam-  
 ined the names of the *men* who have taken their  
 oaths of allegiance, and have found them to be the  
 same as those who were *mustered* in the  
*company*

*at* *24* *August* 1861.  
*Wm. H. ...*  
*Mustering Officer*  
 Do hereby certify that the  
 same *men* were *mustered*  
 on the *24* day of *August* 1861.

1st Reg't Mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept*, 1861,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Hamlet, Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. H. Jones*

Field & Staff, Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

SEASONS.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

101 Reg't 17th Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Oct 1864  
shows 1st and 2nd Reg'ts of companies stationed at  
Harris Hill, Va.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1864

15 Reg't Mass. Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov 1861,  
shows 1st and 2nd Reg'ts stationed at  
Orleansville Va  
except as follows

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Wm. H. Allen



Field & Staff, 1st Reg't 11th Inf.

*Barrett*  
Field and Staff, Muster Roll

1st *Nov. 1st 1861*

SECTION.

*Barrett*  
RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Barrett*

1st Reg't Mass Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of

Jan 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Ball's Hill, Va.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

Reg't.

2.4.1

for

6.1 A - 7-19-11.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

*1st Mass Infantry*

Regimental Return

for the month of

*Feb*

*1862*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Waller Hill, Va.*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W. Vines*

15 Reg't *7th Cavalry*

Regimental Return

for the month of *March* 186*2*  
shows *1st* *Co* *7th* *Cavalry* *stationed at*  
*on Camp near New Black*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1st* *Co* *7th* *Cavalry*



Reg't *71st*

## Regimental Return

for the month of

Mass

1-11-20

show. Fielded staff and companies stationed at

Games Mills, Va.

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup> left Camp  
 Springfield & at Worcester to  
 Yorktown and encamped  
 May 7. Embarked on board  
 U.S. Transport "Albatross"  
 May 8 disembarked and en-  
 camped at West Point.  
 May 13, left West Point & marched  
 to Cumberland and encamped  
 May 14 & 16. Left Cumberland  
 Marched to Little Rock and  
 encamped. May 19 left Little  
 Rock, marched to Mountain  
 Station and encamped.  
 May 21: " " moved to ...

4  
N.

36477636

1896.

Kidds Mills, and enc  
Camps, May 26 Marched  
to Lanes Mills and encamped  
May 27 Marched to Hanover.  
May 29 left Hanover and  
returned to encampment  
at Lanes Mills,





Reg't

*Wm. Wright*

Regimental Return

for the month of

*June*

1867,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Not shown*

~~except as follows:~~

*Return dated*  
*Camp at Harrison's*

*ending to July 8. 1867.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Clones*

18

Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of

*July*

*1862*

shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at

*Camp near Vicksburg during the*

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Continued*

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the year 1862.

61-55-51-011.

Camp at Fort Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862  
Jan. 1. Mustered in at Fort Hill, Va.  
for service in the field.  
The following names were  
present at the muster:  
1st Lt. [Name] 2nd Lt. [Name]  
Capt. [Name] 1st Sgt. [Name]  
2nd Sgt. [Name] 3rd Sgt. [Name]  
4th Sgt. [Name] 5th Sgt. [Name]  
6th Sgt. [Name] 7th Sgt. [Name]  
8th Sgt. [Name] 9th Sgt. [Name]  
10th Sgt. [Name] 11th Sgt. [Name]  
12th Sgt. [Name] 13th Sgt. [Name]  
14th Sgt. [Name] 15th Sgt. [Name]  
16th Sgt. [Name] 17th Sgt. [Name]  
18th Sgt. [Name] 19th Sgt. [Name]  
20th Sgt. [Name] 21st Sgt. [Name]  
22nd Sgt. [Name] 23rd Sgt. [Name]  
24th Sgt. [Name] 25th Sgt. [Name]  
26th Sgt. [Name] 27th Sgt. [Name]  
28th Sgt. [Name] 29th Sgt. [Name]  
30th Sgt. [Name] 31st Sgt. [Name]  
32nd Sgt. [Name] 33rd Sgt. [Name]  
34th Sgt. [Name] 35th Sgt. [Name]  
36th Sgt. [Name] 37th Sgt. [Name]  
38th Sgt. [Name] 39th Sgt. [Name]  
40th Sgt. [Name] 41st Sgt. [Name]  
42nd Sgt. [Name] 43rd Sgt. [Name]  
44th Sgt. [Name] 45th Sgt. [Name]  
46th Sgt. [Name] 47th Sgt. [Name]  
48th Sgt. [Name] 49th Sgt. [Name]  
50th Sgt. [Name] 51st Sgt. [Name]  
52nd Sgt. [Name] 53rd Sgt. [Name]  
54th Sgt. [Name] 55th Sgt. [Name]  
56th Sgt. [Name] 57th Sgt. [Name]  
58th Sgt. [Name] 59th Sgt. [Name]  
60th Sgt. [Name] 61st Sgt. [Name]  
62nd Sgt. [Name] 63rd Sgt. [Name]  
64th Sgt. [Name] 65th Sgt. [Name]  
66th Sgt. [Name] 67th Sgt. [Name]  
68th Sgt. [Name] 69th Sgt. [Name]  
70th Sgt. [Name] 71st Sgt. [Name]  
72nd Sgt. [Name] 73rd Sgt. [Name]  
74th Sgt. [Name] 75th Sgt. [Name]  
76th Sgt. [Name] 77th Sgt. [Name]  
78th Sgt. [Name] 79th Sgt. [Name]  
80th Sgt. [Name] 81st Sgt. [Name]  
82nd Sgt. [Name] 83rd Sgt. [Name]  
84th Sgt. [Name] 85th Sgt. [Name]  
86th Sgt. [Name] 87th Sgt. [Name]  
88th Sgt. [Name] 89th Sgt. [Name]  
90th Sgt. [Name] 91st Sgt. [Name]  
92nd Sgt. [Name] 93rd Sgt. [Name]  
94th Sgt. [Name] 95th Sgt. [Name]  
96th Sgt. [Name] 97th Sgt. [Name]  
98th Sgt. [Name] 99th Sgt. [Name]  
100th Sgt. [Name]

(Signature)

FEB. 13

14826430

1892.

March 1st. Received from the  
U.S. Army the sum of \$100.00  
for the purchase of the  
and at once forwarded to  
Genl. ...

18 Reg't 1st Cavalry

Regimental Return

for the month of April 1862  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Fort Stedman

except as follows: detached from Sharpshooters  
and Sept 12 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862



18 Reg't New Infantry

Regimental Return

for the month of October 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Station not shown

~~except as follows:~~ Return dated

Camp near Harpers Ferry

November 1 1862

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sum. 1862



Field & Staff, 1st Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Camp & Headquarters, Co.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st. The regiment was  
ordered to move to  
Harrisburg, Pa.  
via the Pennsylvania  
Railroad. The regiment  
left St. Louis on the  
evening of June 1st and  
arrived at Harrisburg  
on the morning of June  
2nd. The regiment was  
quartered at the  
Hotel Harrisburg.  
The regiment was  
ordered to move to  
Washington, D.C.  
on the morning of June  
3rd. The regiment  
left Harrisburg on the  
evening of June 3rd and  
arrived at Washington  
on the morning of June  
4th. The regiment was  
quartered at the  
Hotel Washington.  
The regiment was  
ordered to move to  
New York City on the  
evening of June 5th. The  
regiment left Washington  
on the morning of June  
6th and arrived at New  
York City on the morning  
of June 7th. The  
regiment was quartered  
at the Hotel New York.

(Continued)

PLB. 13

14826432

7892.

East Side of M. I. R. No. 70  
March 1st. Richards Land. 1880.  
Planned the river between  
Richards Land and at Rich-  
Land the river ended.

Reg't *10th Cavalry*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April* 186*2*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort* *...*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June* 186*2*  
shows *1st* and *Staff* and companies stationed at  
*Fort Mifflin*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Reg't *1st Regt. U.S. Cavalry*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, *1865*,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*Fort Smith, Arkansas*,  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Field & Staff, / Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March 1865*

BY

*Capt. J. M. Smith*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept. 1864. ...  
...  
...  
the ...  
... to ...*

*Wm. ...*

18 Reg't Mass Vols.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp near Belmont Mass.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff. / Reg't

*1st*  
Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *1st* *10* *1865*

ST. AS. 21. 00.

*1st* *10* *1865* *Vol.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Field & Staff. 1st Reg't

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the year 1863,

ST. LOUIS, MO.

Colonel Thomas H. Lee

RECORD OF EVENTS.

After the battle of Fort Fisher  
the Union forces moved back  
towards the city of  
Cannon at Fort Fisher and  
arrived on the North side  
of the Cape Fear at Fort Fisher.  
The Union forces made a reconnaissance to  
ascertain the strength of the  
the enemy but did not en-  
gage them.

)  
(With you)

117 Reg't Mass. Vols

Regimental Return

for the month of *March*, 1863,  
shows the Regiment and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp near Falmouth Va.*  
*and the same*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

18 Reg't Mass. Vols

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp near Falmouth Va.*  
*(left May 16)*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. H. ...*  
*...*

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Vols.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Morrisville Pa near Gettysburg Pa*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*T. J. [unclear]*  
11



FEB. 13

14826436

1892.

*Received of J. W. R. M.  
for the sum of \$100.00  
the sum of \$100.00  
and the sum of \$100.00*

8 Reg't *Mass 54*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*and near Berlin Md.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*of 1863*

5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Cav

**Regimental Return**

for the month of July 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Warrenton Va

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Wm. H. Mason



Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Cavalry

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station,

Headquarters, 1st Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New York for Washington this  
morning, and arrived in the city of Wash-  
ington on the 1st of August. On the 2nd  
of August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 3rd of August. On the 4th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 5th of August. On the 6th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 7th of August. On the 8th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 9th of August. On the 10th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 11th of August. On the 12th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 13th of August. On the 14th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 15th of August. On the 16th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 17th of August. On the 18th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 19th of August. On the 20th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 21st of August. On the 22nd of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 23rd of August. On the 24th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 25th of August. On the 26th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 27th of August. On the 28th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 29th of August. On the 30th of  
August we were ordered to march to  
St. Albans, N. H., and arrived there  
on the 31st of August.

PL 86-13

14826437

1892.

to the river July 20 marched  
to Fort Stanton July 25 marched  
to Cimarron July 28 march-  
ed to Chama fifteen miles July  
29 marched to Cortez three miles  
August 1 marched to Durango  
three miles three miles and  
camped then 3 marched five  
miles toward the river then  
3 marched to the river and  
camped

18" Reg't *Wace* *Jan*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March* 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Near General*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. W. Wace*

3  
Reg't *Mass*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *September* 1863  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Purpess Co.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 4<sup>th</sup> Reg't

## Field and Staff Muster Roll

for Dec. 1963

8.11.1952. Camp 3 near

*Diogenes laërtius, lib.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

The first of the above is a limb near  
 the base of the hill. The other (P4)  
 is a limb of the hill. The third (P5)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fourth (P6)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifth (P7)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixth (P8)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventh (P9)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighth (P10)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninth (P11)  
 is a limb of the hill. The tenth (P12)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eleventh (P13)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twelfth (P14)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirteenth (P15)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fourteenth (P16)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifteenth (P17)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixteenth (P18)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventeenth (P19)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighteenth (P20)  
 is a limb of the hill. The nineteenth (P21)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twentieth (P22)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-first (P23)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-second (P24)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-third (P25)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-fourth (P26)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-fifth (P27)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-sixth (P28)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-seventh (P29)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-eighth (P30)  
 is a limb of the hill. The twenty-ninth (P31)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirtieth (P32)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-first (P33)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-second (P34)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-third (P35)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-fourth (P36)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-fifth (P37)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-sixth (P38)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-seventh (P39)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-eighth (P40)  
 is a limb of the hill. The thirty-ninth (P41)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fortieth (P42)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-first (P43)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-second (P44)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-third (P45)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-fourth (P46)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-fifth (P47)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-sixth (P48)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-seventh (P49)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-eighth (P50)  
 is a limb of the hill. The forty-ninth (P51)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fiftieth (P52)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-first (P53)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-second (P54)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-third (P55)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-fourth (P56)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-fifth (P57)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-sixth (P58)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-seventh (P59)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-eighth (P60)  
 is a limb of the hill. The fifty-ninth (P61)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixtieth (P62)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-first (P63)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-second (P64)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-third (P65)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-fourth (P66)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-fifth (P67)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-sixth (P68)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-seventh (P69)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-eighth (P70)  
 is a limb of the hill. The sixty-ninth (P71)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventieth (P72)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-first (P73)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-second (P74)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-third (P75)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-fourth (P76)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-fifth (P77)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-sixth (P78)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-seventh (P79)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-eighth (P80)  
 is a limb of the hill. The seventy-ninth (P81)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eightieth (P82)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-first (P83)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-second (P84)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-third (P85)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-fourth (P86)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-fifth (P87)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-sixth (P88)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-seventh (P89)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-eighth (P90)  
 is a limb of the hill. The eighty-ninth (P91)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninetieth (P92)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninety-first (P93)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninety-second (P94)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninety-third (P95)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninety-fourth (P96)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninety-fifth (P97)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninety-sixth (P98)  
 is a limb of the hill. The ninety-seventh (P99)  
 is a limb of the hill. The hundredth (P100)  
 is a limb of the hill.

1776)

18 Reg't Mass. Ord

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Dec* 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp in the field*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Done*

Reg't. Mass. Col

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec - 1863

showing the staff and companies stationed at

Quincy and the

except as follows Dec. 4, 1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Quincy

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't 7th Inf

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the Month of Dec. 1863,

SHOWS STATION, COMPANY, GRADE,

NAME, RANK, AND SERVICE.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left New Orleans for Mobile  
Station at New Orleans. On the 1st  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 2nd of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 3rd of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 4th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 5th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 6th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 7th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 8th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 9th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 10th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 11th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 12th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 13th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 14th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 15th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 16th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 17th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 18th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 19th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 20th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 21st of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 22nd  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 23rd of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 24th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 25th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 26th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 27th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River. On the 28th  
of Dec. the 1st Reg't 7th Inf  
was ordered to march to the  
Mobile River. On the 29th of Dec.  
the 1st Reg't 7th Inf was ordered  
to march to the Mobile River.  
On the 30th of Dec. the 1st Reg't  
7th Inf was ordered to march  
to the Mobile River.

Attest  
J. H. H. )



18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of Dec, 1863,  
showing Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Summit, New York &c.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Summit

8 Reg't

*11th Reg't*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June* 186*7*  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort 13th Reg't*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Mass Inf.

**Field and Staff Muster Roll**

for June 1st, 1864,

gives station,

Camp at Beverly, Mass.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Reg't has been in  
Camp at Beverly, Mass.  
since the date of the  
last muster.

2  
Muster )

15 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *Feb* 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Beverly Ford Va*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Stan*

1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass Light

Regimental Return

for the month of

*March*

*1864*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*near Beverly Ford Pa*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Recd.*

Field & Staff, 18 Reg't *Thompson*

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for *March & Apr*, 1864,

at WS station,

*Company 1st Co, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment has been  
in camp at Bermuda Hundred  
Va, since the date of last  
muster.*

*Wm. H. Thompson*

13 Reg't *Mass Light*

Regimental Return

for the month of *April*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Antietam near Beverly Ford Va*

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. S. M.*

1st Reg't Mass Inftry

Regimental Return

for the month of *May* 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*not stated. Return dated*  
~~except as follows~~ *Near Petersburg Va*  
*July 2. 1864.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Memorandum

18th Mass Vols.

The Division thus relieved  
in crossed the Rapidan  
May 4 1864, at Germania  
Mills and formed in  
line of battle near Hilderness  
Forest, and was in action  
at Hilderness Va May 5-7-64



Field & Staff, 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

for the year ending Dec. 31, 1864,

shows station,

*First String, Co. A.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*As a part of the 5th Brig  
1st Div., 3rd Corps. The Regt  
has been engaged  
in the Campaign against  
Richmond since May 3rd*

*Wm. H. ... )*

18 Reg't Mass Inftry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of: *June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*not stated. Return dated*

~~except as follows~~: *Camp in the Field*

*July 6 - 1864.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Residence*

18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Near Ft. Concoran Va.*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment was ordered  
to Washington by S.O. No  
191 - 5<sup>th</sup> Corps on the 20<sup>th</sup> of  
July 1864 and all men  
present whose term of  
service did not expire be-  
fore the 20<sup>th</sup> of August were  
left with the 3<sup>rd</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div.  
5<sup>th</sup> Corps, forming a battalion  
under the command  
of the Senior officer Capt.  
Luther S. Smith

*Respectfully*

04018  
Reg't

# Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*6*,  
shows Field and Staff and Companies stationed at  
*the 1st Regt. 1st Div.*  
except as follows:

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*For 3rd Band*

*Co., 18 Reg't Mass Vols*

*For 3rd Band*

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL.**

Of Captain *John A. Smith*

Company *18* of the *18* Regiment of

*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Wm. B. Smith*, in *Orange, Lake County*

called into the service of the United States by the

*President* at

*Andover, Andover, Mass*

the place of general rendezvous, on the *24* day of

*Aug*, 186*4*, to serve for the term of *3*

*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged, from the *29* day of *Feb*, 186*4*,

when *last called* to the *27* day of

*Sept*, 186*4*.

The company was organized by Captain

at

in the month of *Aug*, 186*4*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived at

on the *27* day of *Sept*, 186*4*.

Feb. 13

14826443

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Greenfield, Mass.* on this *2<sup>nd</sup>* day of  
*Sept*, 186*4*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Mustering Officer*  
Mustering Officer

(Station)

(Date)

General Notation

*at*  
**Reg'l** *1st Reg't*

### Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 186*4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Fort Pickens*  
except as follows:

#### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Company Muster Roll.*  
**Company Muster Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

*Roll of the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps, 1861-1862, at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863.*

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

*I have examined the muster roll and find that I have mustered the 1st Regiment of the 1st Division of the 1st Army Corps, 1861-1862, at the Battle of Gettysburg, July 1-3, 1863.*

General Notation

(Signature)



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 14826445- | 26 |
| 2  | 14826446  | 27 |
| 3  | 14826447  | 28 |
| 4  | 14826448  | 29 |
| 5  | 14826449  | 30 |
| 6  | 14826450  | 31 |
| 7  | 14826451  | 32 |
| 8  | 14826452  | 33 |
| 9  | 14826453  | 34 |
| 10 | 14826454  | 35 |
| 11 | 14826455- | 36 |
| 12 | 14826456  | 37 |
| 13 | 14826457  | 38 |
| 14 | 14826458  | 39 |
| 15 | 14826459  | 40 |
| 16 | 14826460  | 41 |
| 17 | 14826461  | 42 |
| 18 | 14826462  | 43 |
| 19 | 14826463  | 44 |
| 20 | 14826464  | 45 |
| 21 | 14826465  | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

See also

*Tucker Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Louis A. Tucker's*  
Company *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( *Infantry* )  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *James*  
*Barne*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_,  
(date of this muster,) for the term *Three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON OATH, That I \_\_\_\_\_ fully exam-  
ined the men whose names are on this Roll, their  
horses and equipment, and accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*years from their acceptance enroll-*  
*ment*

from this \_\_\_\_\_ day of \_\_\_\_\_, 186\_\_\_\_.

*Geo. J. Dugham*  
*12<sup>th</sup> Aug*

Date *Oct 12 1861*

Station *Boston Mass.*

General Notation

*McClellan*

*A* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Antietam Oct 3* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Halls Hill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*not back*

A Co., 18 Reg't Mass

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. Dec 1861

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Halls Hill Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

100/100/100

A Co., 18 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Halls Hill Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*at Halls Hill*

A Co., 18 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Mar 10, 62 Left camp at Halls Hill  
via marched to Fairfax Court House, dis-  
tance 8 miles and encamped.

March 16 left Fairfax at Horse market  
to Camp California near Alexandria  
and encamped. March 21<sup>st</sup> marched  
to Alexandria and embarked aboard  
the screw boat "Union City" for Old Point

Comfort. March 23<sup>rd</sup> arrived  
at Old Point Comfort. March 25<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Hull's Point and encamped. March 28<sup>th</sup> marched  
to New Market Virginia and encamped.

April 1<sup>st</sup> marched to Fort Monroe and encamped.

April 5<sup>th</sup> left to take part and arrived in front of  
the defenses at Fort Mifflin at 2 P.M. Reg't  
drew up in line to support the 11th  
Reg't. encamped on the ground at night.

April 6<sup>th</sup> Remained camp to ground in front of  
the main fort at Fort Mifflin. April 7<sup>th</sup>  
changed encampment to Camp Winfield  
Scott.

2015000

A Co., 18 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5<sup>th</sup> 62 Left camp Waifield & marched  
to Fort Henry Va. May 7<sup>th</sup> embarked on board  
U.S. transport John A. Warner: May 8<sup>th</sup>  
sailed to West Point Annapolis and disembarked  
May 12<sup>th</sup> marched to White House: May 17<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Installs station: 21<sup>st</sup> & 22<sup>nd</sup>  
marched to Riddle's Mills: 26<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Lains Mills: 27<sup>th</sup> marched to Spake's  
station Harpers: 29<sup>th</sup> returned to  
Lains Mills: June 1<sup>st</sup> marched to Mecham  
ville and back to camp at night: June  
2<sup>nd</sup> left camp under orders to report to Genl  
Stoneman at Old Church: 27<sup>th</sup> marched from  
Old Church to Installs station: 28<sup>th</sup> marched  
to White House and embarked on board U.S.  
transport John Brown - Cranston Hill  
29<sup>th</sup> arrived at West Point Annapolis  
June 3<sup>rd</sup> Regiment mustered in over of  
Genl Casey

A Co., 18 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 Sailed from Fort Monroe to  
Harrisburg. Landing Va Station & moved.  
July 25 Marched to Chickahominy River & returned.  
Aug. 15 Marched to Chickahominy River.  
Aug 16 marched to Williamsburg: Aug 17  
marched to York Town: Aug 18 marched to  
Hampton: Aug 19. Marched to New port  
News: Aug 20. embarked on board to cross  
port North America: Aug 21 arrived at  
Acquia Creek & disembarked and took  
cars for Baloworth Va: Aug 23.  
Marched to Rappahannock station: Aug 25.  
Regiment ordered to Rappahannock station  
Aug 26. Marched to Brick Church: Aug 27.  
Marched to Warrenton: Aug 28. Marched  
to Catlett's station Aug 29. marched to Thoro  
ughfare Gap. Aug 30 marched to  
Ball's Bluff to participate in the engagement  
and at night returned to Catlett's

at Ball's Bluff



Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863

shows station of company,

Camp near Harper's Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched to Chain Bridge  
Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> Marched to Martinsburg  
Sept. 4<sup>th</sup> Marched to Shavers Fork  
Sept. 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Fort Monroe  
Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> Marched to Camp of Regt. at F.C.  
Sept. 7<sup>th</sup> Marched to Martinsburg  
Sept. 8<sup>th</sup> Marched to Washington  
Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> Marched to Middleburg  
Sept. 10<sup>th</sup> Marched to Ball's Bluff  
Sept. 11<sup>th</sup> Remained in camp during battle in cut post  
Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> Remained in camp at Fort Monroe  
Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 15<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 21<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 22<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 23<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 24<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 25<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 26<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 27<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 28<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 29<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Sept. 30<sup>th</sup> Marched to

Co.,

Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

Compton, Richard, Digby, etc.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> marched from camp near Kufus River to another camp 6<sup>th</sup> marched to Little Plains 7<sup>th</sup> marched to the Little River 8<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 9<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 10<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 11<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 12<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 13<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 14<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 15<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 16<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 17<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 18<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 19<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 20<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 21<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 22<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 23<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 24<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 25<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 26<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 27<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 28<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 29<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 30<sup>th</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River 31<sup>st</sup> marched to a camp near the mouth of the Little River

FEB. 13

14826453

1892.

*of the ... road.*

11 Co., 11 Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1861,

shows station of company,

Company

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1) ordered back to  
company. Enlisted  
in the 11th Reg't  
of the 1st Div. of the  
Army of the Potomac  
and served in the  
battle of Antietam  
and the battle of  
Fredericksburg.

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

186.

shows station of company.

Alnus incana

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_\_\_

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

1841. ...  
 1842. ...  
 1843. ...  
 1844. ...  
 1845. ...  
 1846. ...  
 1847. ...  
 1848. ...  
 1849. ...  
 1850. ...  
 1851. ...  
 1852. ...  
 1853. ...  
 1854. ...  
 1855. ...  
 1856. ...  
 1857. ...  
 1858. ...  
 1859. ...  
 1860. ...

FEB. 13

14826457

1892.

of Pennsylvania's history.  
June 22. Returned to India.  
June 26. Marched to Clouds Ferry.  
June 27. Marched to Fredericksburg.  
June 28. Marched to Liberty.  
June 29. Marched to Unionville.



Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186 P,

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]



Co., 11 Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't. Maine

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 1st. Received leave, camp  
near, orderly line to muster  
at 4. Sept 4. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 12. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 13. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 14. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 15. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 16. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 17. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 18. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 19. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 20. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 21. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 22. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 23. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 24. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 25. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 26. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 27. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 28. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 29. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)  
Sept 30. Detached from  
company and assigned to  
duty in the 1st Maine  
Infantry. (1st 11)

FEB. 13

14826459

1892.

Remained to Cedar Run.  
(A. 200). worked to the north  
of Cedar Run.

## Company Muster Roll

shows station of company.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]

1894

FEB. 13

14826460

1892.

Dr. S. H. Hager to  
Beverly Ford and  
envelopes

Co.,

Reg't.

*The 1st*

Company Muster Roll

for

1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp at Beverly, Md. Co.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company has been  
in Camp at Beverly, Md.  
since late of last  
Month.*

*Continued*

4 Co., 18 Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near New York City

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Regiment has been  
in camp at Camp  
Ford, Va. since date  
of last muster.



Co., 15 Reg't 5th Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 27 to June 30 1864,

shows station of company,

Richmond, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment is part  
of the 3rd Brigade 1st Division  
5th Corps, and has been  
engaged in the Campaign  
against Richmond since  
May 1, 1864.

C. F. Smith

A Co., 18 Batt<sup>n</sup> Regt Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 29<sup>th</sup> Feb'y to 31<sup>st</sup> July 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp near Six Mile House Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This command was formed  
into a Battalion of two Com-  
panies in pursuance of S. O.  
176, 5<sup>th</sup> Corps H. & Q. Va.  
July 20<sup>th</sup> 64. The command  
then being near Petersburg Va.  
Aug 18. Marched to Williams  
R.R. and took part in engagement  
of 18 17 & 21<sup>st</sup> August -  
August 21<sup>st</sup> Captured Battle  
Flag of 27<sup>th</sup> S.C. Rebel Regi-  
ment.

no back

Co., 5 Reg't. Minn. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Levi H. Tucker*  
Company *7*, in the *18* Regiment of  
*Vol.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*William B. Whitcomb*, called into the service of the United States by  
*President*

*Beaumont*, at  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *27* day of  
*Aug*, 1861, to serve for the term of *three*  
*years* from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *27* day of *Feb*, 1864,  
(when *last sent*) to the *2* day of  
*Sept*, 1867, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain *Levi H. Tucker*  
*at*  
*Beaumont*

in the month of *Aug*, 1861, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

Feb. 13

14826464

1862

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Lebanon, Mass.* on this *2* day of  
*September*, 186*2*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *25th term of service*  
*having expired*

*W. H. Bland*  
*1st. S. Infy.* Mustering Officer.

Master (Station *Lebanon, Mass.*)  
(Date of *Sept. 2*)

General Notation:

*Bland*

# 5

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *13*, *18<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 14826466 | 26 |
| 2  | 14826467 | 27 |
| 3  | 14826468 | 28 |
| 4  | 14826469 | 29 |
| 5  | 14826470 | 30 |
| 6  | 14826471 | 31 |
| 7  | 14826472 | 32 |
| 8  | 14826473 | 33 |
| 9  | 14826474 | 34 |
| 10 | 14826475 | 35 |
| 11 | 14826476 | 36 |
| 12 | 14826477 | 37 |
| 13 | 14826478 | 38 |
| 14 | 14826479 | 39 |
| 15 | 14826480 | 40 |
| 16 | 14826481 | 41 |
| 17 | 14826482 | 42 |
| 18 | 14826483 | 43 |
| 19 | 14826484 | 44 |
| 20 | 14826485 | 45 |
| 21 | 14826486 | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

See also

*B* Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *George A. Ruby*  
Company *B* 18 Regiment  
( Brigade of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Captain

*James Barnes* called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *24* day of *August*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3* years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, that I have carefully examined the men whose names are on this R. R. their horses and equipment, and reported them by the service of the United States for the term of *Three*

years from the *24* day of *August*, 1861.

*William A. Chickman*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *June 24<sup>th</sup>* 1861

Station *Concord, N.H.*

General Notation:

*W. A. Chickman*

Co., Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 31st to Nov 1 1861.

shows station of company,

\_\_\_\_\_ Halls Hill Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

(252)

Illustration)

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1861.

shows station of company,

Halls Hill, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

After I say



Co., / *X* Reg't

for Am & 1862.

Hanks, A. M., Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

5) *Mercuria*)

D Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Win-

field Scott near Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862  
March 11 Left Camp at Halls Hill Va  
marched to Fairfax Court House dis-  
tance 5 miles and encamped. March  
16 Left Fairfax Ct House marched  
to Camp Matigonia near Alexandria  
and encamped. March 21 Marched  
to Alexandria. Embarked on board  
the Steam boat Erie City for old Point  
Comfort. March 23 Arrived at old Point  
Comfort. Marched to Annapolis and encamp-  
ed. March 26 Marched to New Market  
Bridge and encamped. March 29 Marched  
to Williams Creek and encamped. Apr  
5 Left Williams Creek and moved in  
front of the defenses at Yorktown at  
2 P.M. Regiment drawn up in line  
to support Wentworth's Battery, encamped on the  
ground at night. March 9 Moved Camp to ground  
in front of the main works at Yorktown. Apr 9  
changed encampment to Camp Winfield Scott

Att: 1211

B Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,  
shows station of company, Camp, near  
Harrison's Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862  
May 1. Left Camp Virginia. Sent  
Marched to Gallena, Va. May 7.  
Embarked on board U.S. Transport ship  
U. S. S. "Albatross" May 8. Sailed to West Point  
disembarked and encamped May 15.  
Marched to White House May 19. Marched  
to Martins Station May 21 & 22.  
Marched to Ricks Mills May 26. Marched  
to Gaines Mills May 27. Marched to Ricks  
Station, Kansas May 29. Returned to  
Gaines Mills June 16. Marched to Mer-  
chamont. Back to camp at night  
June 26. Left to receive orders to re-  
port to Fort Sherman at Ft. Church  
June 27. Marched from Ft. Church to the  
State Station June 28. Marched to  
Harrison's Landing. Boarded U. S.  
Transport ship "Albatross" & Column  
left June 29. Arrived at Ft. Fort (West)  
June 30. Not reached by order of the day.

Attest )  
1862

1<sup>st</sup> Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ Aug 1867,

shows station of company,

\_\_\_\_\_ dated \_\_\_\_\_

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1867  
Jan 1<sup>st</sup> started from Worcester  
to Providence via Lowell & Boston  
Jan 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 3<sup>rd</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 4<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 6<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 7<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 8<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 9<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 10<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 11<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 12<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 13<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 14<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 15<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 16<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 17<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 18<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 19<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 20<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 21<sup>st</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 22<sup>nd</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 23<sup>rd</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 24<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 25<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 26<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 27<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 28<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 29<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 30<sup>th</sup> Marched to Lowell  
Jan 31<sup>st</sup> Marched to Lowell

Attest  
\_\_\_\_\_ )  
Clerk

FEB. 13

14826472

1892.

*in the Engagement had at  
night returned to Centre-  
ville.*

100 Co., 1 Reg't Heavy Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862

shows station of company,

Grimesburg, Md., Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 15<sup>th</sup> marched to Chain Bridge

Sept 20<sup>th</sup> " " Falls Mill

" 25<sup>th</sup> " " Alexandria

" 27<sup>th</sup> " " Fort Corcoran

" 29<sup>th</sup> " " Camp Sigbee

" 30<sup>th</sup> " " Rockville, Md.

" 1<sup>st</sup> Oct " " Alexandria, Va.

" 16<sup>th</sup> " " Battle of Antietam

" 17<sup>th</sup> " " Remained in reserve

During battle in support of

2<sup>nd</sup> Division

Sept 18<sup>th</sup> Camped at Chain Bridge

" 19<sup>th</sup> " " to the river

" 20<sup>th</sup> " " to the river

" 21<sup>st</sup> " " to the river

Oct 1<sup>st</sup> 30<sup>th</sup> marched to the front

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

Grimesburg

K Co., 15 Reg't Maryland

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp on the mouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 2<sup>nd</sup> marched from camp  
near Harper's Ferry to Martins  
Lat. No. 3<sup>rd</sup> marched to  
White Plains. No. 7<sup>th</sup> marched  
to New Baltimore. No. 8<sup>th</sup> & 9<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Warrenton, La. and  
encamped. No. 17<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Chickadee. 18<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Hartwood Church  
and encamped. 22<sup>nd</sup> marched  
to Aquia Creek, Palmyra  
Va. near Palmyra. —  
No. 1<sup>st</sup> marched to Hartwood  
Church on 24<sup>th</sup> in no action. —  
25<sup>th</sup> marched back to Camp.  
11<sup>th</sup> & 12<sup>th</sup> fought the battle of  
at Fort Fisher, La. —  
14<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and  
fought the battle of the river —  
remained in the engagement.

FEB. 13

14826474

1892.

During the night  
and the men, Capt. Lee, Mr.  
Dee 16, recrossed the  
river and returned  
to the old camp.—

Dee. 22 moved camp  
about a mile to the  
East side of the rail  
road.



1700 Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y 1st 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Culmstock, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan'y 1st returned from a  
Reconnaissance across  
the Rappahannock.

Jan'y 5th Regiment was  
reviewed by Genl. Quesside,  
Jan'y 8th marched about  
two miles and bivouacked  
in the woods.

Jan'y 21st marched about  
two miles further, bivouacked  
in the woods.

Jan'y 22nd returned to  
front of Camp near  
Culmstock, Va.

Co.,

12

Reg

Mass. fifty.

# Special Muster Roll

for

(12r 10 186<sup>3</sup>),

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
*Sp. near Almouth, Va.*  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2004)



Co., 13 Reg't

for May, June 186<sup>3</sup>,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Camp No. 10, 1st Regt, Me.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

2 May 1901



PEB. 13

14826479

1892.

and marched to Lovettsville,  
6 miles - July 18<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Purcellsville,  
10 miles - July 19<sup>th</sup>  
marched 5 miles,  
July 20<sup>th</sup> marched nearly  
to Upperville. July 22<sup>nd</sup>  
marched to Fictorstown.  
July 23<sup>rd</sup> marched to Manassas  
J. A. July 25<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Orleans, 15 miles -  
July 26<sup>th</sup> marched to within  
3 miles of Warrenton.  
July 27<sup>th</sup> marched 16 mi  
Warrenton 3 miles and  
camped - Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup> marched  
5 miles towards the river.  
Aug. 3<sup>rd</sup> marched to Quaker  
Ford and camped.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1863

shows station of company,

for this station

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 10th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford  
to Camp at Sandy Ford  
Sept 11th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford to  
Camp at Sandy Ford

Sept 12th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford to  
Camp at Sandy Ford

Sept 13th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford to  
Camp at Sandy Ford  
Sept 14th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford to  
Camp at Sandy Ford

Sept 15th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford to  
Camp at Sandy Ford

Sept 16th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford to  
Camp at Sandy Ford

Sept 17th moved from  
Camp at Sandy Ford to  
Camp at Sandy Ford

13. 13

14826480

1892.

1. *Chrysomelidae*  
 2. *Curculionidae*  
 3. *Chrysomelidae*  
 4. *Chrysomelidae*  
 5. *Chrysomelidae*  
 6. *Chrysomelidae*  
 7. *Chrysomelidae*  
 8. *Chrysomelidae*  
 9. *Chrysomelidae*  
 10. *Chrysomelidae*  
 11. *Chrysomelidae*  
 12. *Chrysomelidae*  
 13. *Chrysomelidae*  
 14. *Chrysomelidae*  
 15. *Chrysomelidae*  
 16. *Chrysomelidae*  
 17. *Chrysomelidae*  
 18. *Chrysomelidae*  
 19. *Chrysomelidae*  
 20. *Chrysomelidae*  
 21. *Chrysomelidae*  
 22. *Chrysomelidae*  
 23. *Chrysomelidae*  
 24. *Chrysomelidae*  
 25. *Chrysomelidae*  
 26. *Chrysomelidae*  
 27. *Chrysomelidae*  
 28. *Chrysomelidae*  
 29. *Chrysomelidae*  
 30. *Chrysomelidae*  
 31. *Chrysomelidae*  
 32. *Chrysomelidae*  
 33. *Chrysomelidae*  
 34. *Chrysomelidae*  
 35. *Chrysomelidae*  
 36. *Chrysomelidae*  
 37. *Chrysomelidae*  
 38. *Chrysomelidae*  
 39. *Chrysomelidae*  
 40. *Chrysomelidae*  
 41. *Chrysomelidae*  
 42. *Chrysomelidae*  
 43. *Chrysomelidae*  
 44. *Chrysomelidae*  
 45. *Chrysomelidae*  
 46. *Chrysomelidae*  
 47. *Chrysomelidae*  
 48. *Chrysomelidae*  
 49. *Chrysomelidae*  
 50. *Chrysomelidae*  
 51. *Chrysomelidae*  
 52. *Chrysomelidae*  
 53. *Chrysomelidae*  
 54. *Chrysomelidae*  
 55. *Chrysomelidae*  
 56. *Chrysomelidae*  
 57. *Chrysomelidae*  
 58. *Chrysomelidae*  
 59. *Chrysomelidae*  
 60. *Chrysomelidae*  
 61. *Chrysomelidae*  
 62. *Chrysomelidae*  
 63. *Chrysomelidae*  
 64. *Chrysomelidae*  
 65. *Chrysomelidae*  
 66. *Chrysomelidae*  
 67. *Chrysomelidae*  
 68. *Chrysomelidae*  
 69. *Chrysomelidae*  
 70. *Chrysomelidae*  
 71. *Chrysomelidae*  
 72. *Chrysomelidae*  
 73. *Chrysomelidae*  
 74. *Chrysomelidae*  
 75. *Chrysomelidae*  
 76. *Chrysomelidae*  
 77. *Chrysomelidae*  
 78. *Chrysomelidae*  
 79. *Chrysomelidae*  
 80. *Chrysomelidae*  
 81. *Chrysomelidae*  
 82. *Chrysomelidae*  
 83. *Chrysomelidae*  
 84. *Chrysomelidae*  
 85. *Chrysomelidae*  
 86. *Chrysomelidae*  
 87. *Chrysomelidae*  
 88. *Chrysomelidae*  
 89. *Chrysomelidae*  
 90. *Chrysomelidae*  
 91. *Chrysomelidae*  
 92. *Chrysomelidae*  
 93. *Chrysomelidae*  
 94. *Chrysomelidae*  
 95. *Chrysomelidae*  
 96. *Chrysomelidae*  
 97. *Chrysomelidae*  
 98. *Chrysomelidae*  
 99. *Chrysomelidae*  
 100. *Chrysomelidae*



D E Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Nov Aug Dec. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beverly ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 7" marched from Three  
Mile Station to Rappahannock  
Station and engaged in  
battle. Nov. 8" marched to  
Kelly's Ford and crossed the  
Rappahannock. Nov. 9" Return-  
ed to the North side of the River  
and encamped. Nov. 19" Cross-  
ed the Rappahannock. Nov.  
26" marched to the Rapidan  
and crossed at Culpeper  
Ford. Nov. 27" marched to  
Mount Hope Church. Nov. 28"  
marched to Robertson Tavern.  
Nov. 29" & 30" In line of battle  
before at enemy at Mine Creek.  
Dec. 1" Returned to North side  
of Rapidan at Germania  
Ford. Dec. 2" marched to  
Svensburg. over

Ms. B. 1.3

14826481

1892.

Lee. Genl. " marched to Beverly  
Ford and encamped.

*D E Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Jan'y and Feby* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Beverly Ford, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*B J Cooke*

*D E* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Beverly Ford, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Remained in camp  
Beverly Ford, Va. since  
last muster.*

*Leason*

*B Co. 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May and June* 1864,

shows station of company,

*In the Field.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Has been engaged  
as part of 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade,  
1<sup>st</sup> Division, 5<sup>th</sup> Corps in  
the Campaign against  
Richmond since May  
1<sup>st</sup>. 1864.*

*Cooper*

*1st* Co., 18<sup>th</sup> ~~Regt~~ <sup>Batt</sup> ~~Mass.~~ <sup>Inf.</sup>

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 10* to *August 11*, 186*4*,

shows station of company, *Aug 31st*

*Camp near 6 miles from Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This command was for-*  
*med into a Battalion*  
*of two Co's. in pursuance*  
*of Special Order No. 176*  
*1st Corps Army of the*  
*potomac. The command*  
*then being near Peters-*  
*burg. August 11<sup>th</sup> marched*  
*to Williams River Road*  
*took part in the en-*  
*gagement of the 11<sup>th</sup>*  
*Sept 21 of August.*  
*Chas. H. Carpenter lost*  
*the leg of his right*  
*Carolina 1864.*

*Chas. H. Carpenter*

E Co., 1st Reg't *Missouri*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

*at* *St. Louis, Mo.* *in the State of Missouri*  
Of *Company E*, *1st Reg't Missouri*  
*Company E*, in the *1st* Regiment of  
*Missouri* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Thomas H. Miller*, called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at

*St. Louis, Mo.*

(the place of general rendezvous) on the *24* day of  
*August*, 1861, to serve for the term of *Three*  
*years*, from the date of enlistment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *29* day of *July*, 1864,  
(which *last* *date*) to the *2* day of  
*September*, 1864, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *George*  
*Costa*, at  
*St. Louis, Mo.*

in the month of *August*, 1861, and marched  
thence to *St. Louis*,  
where it arrived the *1st* of  
a distance of *10* miles.

FEB. 13

14826485

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER,**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Need-*  
*ham Mass.*, on this *2* day of  
*Sept*, 186*4*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*J. H. [Signature]*  
*1st Lieut. [Signature]*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster (Station *Ad. [Signature]*  
(Date of *Sept. 1864*

General Notation:



# **RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *C.*, 18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## **CARD NUMBERS.**

|    |      |     |    |
|----|------|-----|----|
| 1  | 1482 | 487 | 26 |
| 2  | 1482 | 488 | 27 |
| 3  | 1482 | 489 | 28 |
| 4  | 1482 | 490 | 29 |
| 5  | 1482 | 491 | 30 |
| 6  | 1482 | 492 | 31 |
| 7  | 1482 | 493 | 32 |
| 8  | 1482 | 494 | 33 |
| 9  | 1482 | 495 | 34 |
| 10 | 1482 | 496 | 35 |
| 11 | 1482 | 497 | 36 |
| 12 | 1482 | 498 | 37 |
| 13 | 1482 | 499 | 38 |
| 14 | 1482 | 500 | 39 |
| 15 | 1482 | 501 | 40 |
| 16 | 1482 | 502 | 41 |
| 17 | 1482 | 503 | 42 |
| 18 | 1482 | 504 | 43 |
| 19 | 1482 | 505 | 44 |
| 20 |      |     | 45 |
| 21 |      |     | 46 |
| 22 |      |     | 47 |
| 23 |      |     | 48 |
| 24 |      |     | 49 |
| 25 |      |     | 50 |

See also

Co., 18 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *William D. W. Martin's*  
Company *C* in the *18* Regiment

Brigade, of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *James*  
*Barnes*, called

into service of the United States by *the Act*,  
from the *16* day of *March*, 1862,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3* years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON THE 6<sup>th</sup> That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
arms and equipment, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*

from this *16* day of *March*, 1862.

*William D. W. Martin* *Col. 20*  
Mustering Officer.

Det.

Stated

Given at Washington

*William*

*Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Oct 31 Dec 31 1861,*

shows station of company,

*Hull's Hull, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Co was enlisted in  
Massachusetts. The Capt.  
of the Co is still there. The  
muster roll for the summer  
has been made up and is  
now in the hands of the  
Adjutant General. It is  
impossible at present to do  
more than to give the  
present list of the Co.*

*Adj. General.  
It would be too  
difficult to make a doc-  
ument of any kind out  
of the muster roll. It was im-  
possible to make out cor-  
rectly the muster roll of this Co.*

*Callings*

Co., 4 Reg't., 10th Div.

## Company Muster Roll

for James M. Smith 1867,

shows station of company, *Company*

James Earl Ray

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1st Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 1862,

shows station of company

Cavalry, 1st Reg't Cavalry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862. May 10. Left camp at  
Harrisburg, Pa. by train for  
Fairfax, Va. distance  
8 miles and encamped.  
May 11. Left camp at  
Fairfax, Va. and marched to  
Camp Meade, Va. distance  
12 miles and encamped.  
May 12. Marched to the  
front and encamped at  
Camp Meade, Va. distance  
12 miles and encamped.  
May 13. Marched to the  
front and encamped at  
Camp Meade, Va. distance  
12 miles and encamped.  
May 14. Marched to the  
front and encamped at  
Camp Meade, Va. distance  
12 miles and encamped.  
May 15. Marched to the  
front and encamped at  
Camp Meade, Va. distance  
12 miles and encamped.

FEB. 13

14826490

1892.

and arrived in front of  
the defence at Yorktown,  
at 2 P.M. Regiment drawn  
up under fire to support  
Marlin's Battalion. Com-  
panded on the ground at night.  
Apr. 6, moved camp to  
ground in front of the  
main work at Yorktown.  
Apr. 7, arranged camp-  
ment to occupy line of  
Sec. 1.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862

shows station of company, near  
Hammond, Louisiana, La

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862  
May 5 Left Camp Winfield  
Scott, marched to York, Louisiana.  
May 7 Embarked on a steam  
boat, transported to John R. Wagner.  
May 8 Arrived at West Point,  
debarbated, and encamped.  
May 10 Marched to Cambridge,  
May 11, reached to White House.  
May 12 Marched to Constellation,  
May 13, reached to White Mills.  
May 14 Marched to James Mills.  
May 15 Marched to Oak Hill.  
May 16 Marched to James Mills.  
May 17 Marched to James Mills.  
May 18 Marched to James Mills.  
May 19 Marched to James Mills.  
May 20 Marched to James Mills.  
May 21 Marched to James Mills.  
May 22 Marched to James Mills.  
May 23 Marched to James Mills.  
May 24 Marched to James Mills.  
May 25 Marched to James Mills.  
May 26 Marched to James Mills.  
May 27 Marched to James Mills.  
May 28 Marched to James Mills.  
May 29 Marched to James Mills.  
May 30 Marched to James Mills.  
May 31 Marched to James Mills.

FEB. 13

14826491

1892.

Church & family Station  
were reached by train  
Hooper and embarked on  
U.S. transports John Brooks  
& L. Vanderbilt

June 24 arrived at Fort Point  
Cortez

June 26, Regt. continued by  
order of Gen. Lee



Co., 13 Reg't, 1st Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 1st Inf. 1st Reg't 1861,

shows station of company,

1st Inf. 1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 1st, 1861, arrived at Fort  
20th 1st Inf. 1st Reg't  
& disembarked  
July 25, Marched to Smith  
station and returned  
Aug. 11, Marched to Smith  
station and returned  
Aug. 16, Marched to Mil-  
linsburg  
Aug. 17, Marched to Graham  
Aug. 18, Marched to Graham  
& returned  
Aug. 20, Embarked for  
St. Louis  
Aug. 21, Arrived at St. Louis  
Sept. 1, Disembarked & took  
train for St. Louis  
Sept. 2, Arrived at St. Louis  
Sept. 3, Marched to  
St. Louis  
Sept. 4, Marched to  
St. Louis

FEB. 13

14826492

1892.

at Rappahannock Station.  
Aug. 26. Marched to Brick Church  
Aug 27, Marched to Warrenton.  
Aug. 28. Marched to Smiths Station.  
Aug. 29 Marched to Thorough-  
fare Gap.  
Aug 30. Marched to Bull  
Run. was engaged in bat-  
tle & at night retired to  
Leesville.

*C* Co., 18 Reg't *1st Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 7 Oct* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Harper's Ferry in*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Sept 2/62 Marched to*  
*Chain Bridge Va*  
*Sept 3/62 Marched*  
*to Falls Hill. Sept 6/62*  
*Marched to Alexandria*  
*to Sept 7/62 Marched*  
*to Fort Cooper Va*  
*Sept 12/62 Marched to*  
*Camp Brightwood*  
*Sept 14/62 Marched*  
*to Rockville Md*  
*Sept 16/62 Marched*  
*to Monocacy River*  
*Sept 17/62 Marched*  
*to Middleton. Sept 18/62*  
*Marched to Battle Ground*  
*of Antietam. Sept 17/62*  
*remained in reserve*  
*during battle in*  
*support of a Battery*  
*Sept 18/62 on Pickens Ferry*

*W. J. ...*

FEB 13

14826493

1892.

Duty at Stone River  
Sept 17/62 advanced  
to the Polkmas  
Sept 20/62 crossed  
the river and engaged  
The enemy

C Co., 1st Reg't 4th Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Dec & Dec 1862

shows station of company,

Near Uniontown

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2, Marched from  
Camp near Harper's Ferry  
to Winchester Gap  
Nov 6, Marched to White  
Plains 7 m to New Baltimore  
8 & 9 to Harrenton &  
encamped 17 m to  
Elkton 18 & 19 to  
Hartwood Church &  
encamped 23 a to  
Agua Creek Talmon  
at 10 near Talmon  
Dec 1, Hartwood Church  
on reconnaissance  
2d Marched back  
to camp 11 m to the  
Massachusetts opposite  
Friedrichsburg 13 m  
Crossed the River  
& took part in the  
engagement over

Frederick

Feb. 13

14826494

1892.

Remained in the  
field in line of battle  
during the night and  
the next day.

Dec 14 & 16 crossed  
the River & returned  
to the old camp  
2nd Milledump  
about a mile to  
the east side of  
the R.R.

*C* Co., *18* Reg't *1st Div*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & July* 186*3*,

shows station of company.

*Near Falmouth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*January 2<sup>d</sup> Returned*  
*from a Rec. mission*  
*across the Rappahannock*  
*January 8<sup>th</sup> Regiment*  
*was reviewed by*  
*General Burnside*

*January 20<sup>th</sup>*  
*Marched about*  
*two miles and bivouac*  
*in the woods*

*January 21<sup>st</sup> Marched*  
*about two miles*  
*further and again*  
*bivouac in the*  
*woods*

*January 24<sup>th</sup> Returned*  
*to our old camp*  
*Near Falmouth Va*

*Regiment*

Co.,

Reg't

Special Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company,

*Company was dismissed 1st*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*discharged April 8th*  
*by the President*

*Approved*



Co.,

Reg't.

Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station, of company,

*Company 1st Vermont*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*April 27/63 Marched  
to the Wood Church  
April 27/63 Marched  
to Kelly Ford, April 28/63  
Marched to Kelly Ford  
and Marched to the  
Lancaster side of the  
Rapids and a day  
long. April 30/63  
Marched to Union  
Cellerville Made a  
reconnaissance to  
Fredericksburg Met  
the enemy but did  
not engage them*

*Fredericksburg*

Co., 18

Reg't 16<sup>th</sup> Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> June 1863,

shows station of company.

Camp 1<sup>st</sup> North Carolina

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup> Marched down  
the Rappahannock from  
Chancellorsville &returned May 2 & 3  
engaged in the battle  
of ChancellorsvilleMay 6 Recrossed the  
Rappahannock & returned  
to Culpeper. May 8Marched to Middle Station  
Ford & Guarded Pontoon  
Train all day. Returnedto Camp May 27  
Marched to Hartwood Church  
May 30 Marched to MorrisvilleMay 31 Marched back to Grove  
Church. June 10 Marched  
to Crown & Lily Ford &returned June 13 Marched  
to Morrisville June 14  
Marched to Collets Station overMay 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup>

FEB 13

14826498

1882

June 15 Marched to  
Hillman's June 17  
Marched to Sunnyside  
June 19 Marched to  
Aldie June 21 Marched  
to Ashby Gap in support  
of Pleasanton Cavalry  
June 22 Marched  
to returned to Aldie  
June 26 Marched to  
Edwards Ferry June  
27 Marched to  
Frederick's Ford June  
29 Marched to  
Liberty  
June 30 Marched  
to Unionville.

Co.,

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

1863,

shows station of company,

Company 1st Infantry, 1st

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 Marched from  
 Monroville to Washington  
 miles of Gettysburg July 2  
 & 3 engaged in battle at  
 Gettysburg July 5 Marched  
 to within two miles of  
 Gettysburg July 7 Marched  
 to Gettysburg Md. July  
 8 Marched to Middletown  
 Md. July 9 Marched  
 over South Mountain  
 & bivouacked July 10  
 Marched to camp Baldam  
 July 11 & 13 In line  
 of battle before the enemy  
 near Williamsport  
 July 14 Marched to  
 Williamsport July 15  
 Marched to Buzzellsville  
 July 16 Marched to  
 Berlin July 17 (over)

FEB. 13

14826499

1892.

Camped the Potomac &  
Marched to Lovettsville  
6 miles July 18 Marched  
to Leesville 10 miles  
July 19 Marched 8 miles  
July 20 Marched nearly  
to Appomattox July 21  
Marched to Richmond  
July 23 Marched to  
Manassas Va, 2 July 25  
marched to Orleans  
10 miles July 26  
marched to Warrenton  
3 miles of Warrenton  
July 27 Marched  
through Warrenton  
& Camped Aug 3  
marched 5 miles  
toward the river  
Aug 5 Marched to  
Beverly Ford & camped

Co., 13

Reg't

1st Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 1 to Oct 3, 1863

shows station of company,

Camp 1st Hous. Artillery Station Pa

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 16 Marched from Camp  
at Beverly Ford. to Culpeper  
Co. H. Sept 17 Detached  
from the Brigade &  
assigned to Provost Duty  
in Culpeper under command  
of General Bulzic.

Oct 11 Marched from  
Culpeper to Beverly Ford.  
Oct 12 Moved to the south  
side of the Rappahannock  
and moved against  
the enemy. He retreated  
without fighting.

Oct 3 marched to  
Warrenton Junction

Oct 14 marched to  
Centerville. Oct 15

Marched to Fairfax Co.  
Oct 16 marched to

Frederick

Feb. 13

14826500

1892.

Continued

Oct 18 Marched to  
Fairfax Co. At Oct 19

Marched to Groveton

Oct 20 Marched

to Division Three miles  
of New Bull Run

Oct 24 Marched  
to Cedar Run

Oct 30 Marched  
to Three Miles Station

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1867.

shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

[illegible]



FEB. 13

14826501

1892.

And, as I marched  
to Stevensburg I could not  
find the General's headquarters  
encamped.

*C*

Co.,

Reg't

*Mass. 10th*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Dec. 1st 1864*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Mass. 10th*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The regiment was  
been in camp at  
Bangor, Me. & since  
the last Muster*

Co., 1st Reg't 2nd

## Company Muster Roll

for \_\_\_\_\_ 186\_\_

shows station of company,

March 1st 1880

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for April 24<sup>th</sup> to June 3<sup>rd</sup> 1861,

shows station of company,

in the field before Fort Sumter.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The 8<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.  
now forms a part of  
the 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.  
and has been engaged in  
the campaign against  
Richmond since March 1<sup>st</sup> 1862.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Company in the Regiment of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

called into the service of the United States by

(the place of general rendezvous, on the day of

186, to serve for the term of

from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the day of 186,

(when called to the day of

186

The company was organized by Captain

in the month of 186, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the

a distance of miles

FEB. 13

14826505

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *San Francisco*  
*California* on this *12th* day of  
*February*, 186*2*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*William H. Smith*  
Mustering Officer

Mustering Officer (Station *San Francisco*)  
(Date of *12th Feb 1862*)

General Notation

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

CO. 11, 16<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NO. 1992K6

|    |    |
|----|----|
| 1  | 1  |
| 2  | 2  |
| 3  | 3  |
| 4  | 4  |
| 5  | 5  |
| 6  | 6  |
| 7  | 7  |
| 8  | 8  |
| 9  | 9  |
| 10 | 10 |
| 11 | 11 |
| 12 | 12 |
| 13 | 13 |
| 14 | 14 |
| 15 | 15 |
| 16 | 16 |
| 17 | 17 |
| 18 | 18 |
| 19 | 19 |
| 20 | 20 |
| 21 | 21 |
| 22 | 22 |
| 23 | 23 |
| 24 | 24 |
| 25 | 25 |

### See also





# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *H*, 18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 14126506 | 25 |
| 2  | 14126507 | 26 |
| 3  | 14126508 | 27 |
| 4  | 14126509 | 28 |
| 5  | 14126510 | 29 |
| 6  | 14126511 | 30 |
| 7  | 14126512 | 31 |
| 8  | 14126513 | 32 |
| 9  | 14126514 | 33 |
| 10 | 14126515 | 34 |
| 11 | 14126516 | 35 |
| 12 | 14126517 | 36 |
| 13 | 14126518 | 37 |
| 14 | 14126519 | 38 |
| 15 | 14126520 | 39 |
| 16 | 14126521 | 40 |
| 17 | 14126522 | 41 |
| 18 | 14126523 | 42 |
| 19 | 14126524 | 43 |
| 20 | 14126525 | 44 |
| 21 |          | 45 |
| 22 |          | 46 |
| 23 |          | 47 |
| 24 |          | 48 |
| 25 |          | 49 |
| 26 |          | 50 |

See also

*G* Co., 15 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*  
Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Co. *Stephen J. Thomas*  
Company *Co. 15* Regiment  
Brigade of *Mass.*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James Thomas* called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the *24* day of *August*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *5* years  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are on this Roll, their  
horses and equipment, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of

*Three years*

from this *24* day of *August*, 1861.

*Henry L. Hickman*  
*Capt. 11th Reg't* Mustering Officer.

Date *August 24 61*

Station *Pondicherry Mass.*

General Notation

*L. B. Brown*

*Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 24 to Nov 1, 1861,*

shows station of company.

*not stated.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. B. Brown*

Co., 15 Reg't 200. ass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for... 22... 186.

shows station of company.

...Harris Hill Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

4,500,000

Co., 1st Reg't - 1862

## Company Muster Roll

for . . . . . 1862

shows station of company.

Summer with Alice

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

\_\_\_\_\_

.....

G Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 11 Co 1862

shows station of company.

Camp Wingfield Scott

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 1, 1862 Left  
Camp at Falls Hill,  
Va. marched to  
Fairfax Co. House  
distance 3 miles and  
encamped. March  
16, 1862. Left Fairfax  
Co. House marched to  
Camp California near  
Alexandria and encamped  
March 21, 1862. Marched  
to Alexandria and  
embarked on board  
the steamer at Alex-  
andria for Old Point  
Comfort. March 23,  
1862, arrived at Old  
Point Comfort.  
marched to Quantico  
and encamped on

1871 Brown

FEB. 13

14826510

1862.

March 25 1862  
Marched to New  
Market Bridge  
and encamped  
April 4, 1862  
Marched to Hunters  
Creek, and encamped  
April 5, 1862  
Left Hunters Creek  
and arrived in  
front of the de-  
fenses at Worke-  
town at 2 P.M.  
Regiment drawn up under  
fire to support  
Marine Battery  
encamped on high  
ground at night.  
Artillery moved  
Camp to ground in  
front of the main  
works at Worktown.  
April 7, 1862 changed  
encampment to  
Camp Wiggins &  
Scott.

2 Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862  
shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5 1862 Left  
Camp Winfield  
Scott marched to  
Yorktown Va May  
17<sup>th</sup> embarked on  
board U.S. Transport  
John R. Warner  
May 18<sup>th</sup> sailed to  
West Point dis-  
embarked and en-  
camped. May 15<sup>th</sup>  
marched to White House  
May 19<sup>th</sup> marched  
Tomball's Station  
May 21-22 marched  
Kidd's Mills May  
26<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Guinea Mills May  
27. marched to Oak  
Station & moved over

W. H. Brown



FEB. 13

14826511

1892.

May 29 returned  
to Gaines Mills.

June 16 marched  
to Mechamville  
and back to camp at night

June 26, Left camp  
under orders to  
report to Genl Stoumen  
at old Church

June 27, marched  
from old Church  
to Trustalls Station

June 28, 1862  
marched to Rite  
House and embarked  
on board U. S. Transport  
John Brooks 1<sup>st</sup>

Vanderbilt June  
29 arrived at old  
Pt. Comfort.

June 30, Regiment  
mustered by order  
of Genl. Corey

Co., 18 Reg't Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for July 1 Aug 1862  
shows station of company, Camp near

Shiloh, Tenn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 1, sailed from  
Fort Monroe to  
Hampton Landing  
Va. and disembarked  
April 25 Marched  
to Chickahominy  
River and returned  
May 15 Marched  
to Chickahominy River  
May 16, returned to  
Hampton Landing  
May 17, returned to  
Hampton Landing  
May 18 Marched to Hampton  
May 19 Marched to  
Hampton Landing  
May 20, embarked  
on board transport  
North America. May  
21 arrived at Africa (Sv)

W. J. S. S. S.

Feb. 13

14826512

1892.

Trucks undismantled  
and took cars for  
Falmouth Va.

Jan 23 Marched  
to Rapahannock  
Station. 25<sup>th</sup>  
Regiment on  
Picket at Rapahannock  
Station. 26<sup>th</sup> Marched  
to Bruce Church  
27<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Warrenton. 28<sup>th</sup>  
marched to  
Collets Station  
29<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Farrington Gap  
30<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Bull Run and  
took part in the  
engagement and  
at night return  
to interview.

Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct. 1862.

shows station of company,

camp near Harpers Ferry, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1162

Sep 2 Marched to Chain Bridge Va

3 Hall's Hill

6 Alexandria

7 Fort Belvoir

12 Camp Brightwood

13 Rockville, Md

14 Monocacy River

15 Middleton

16 battle ground

of Antietam

17 Remained in reserve

during the battle in

support of a battery.

18 Performed duty at

Stone Bridge

19 Moved to the

Solomons.

20 Crossed the river

and engaged over

Talbot

FEB. 13

14826513

1892.

the Enemy.  
Oct 31. Marched to  
Harper's Ferry and  
encamped.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 23 1862

1862

shows station of company.

Camp near Antomac Creek Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2 marched  
from camp near Antomac  
Creek to Snickers  
Gap about 15 miles.  
On the 3<sup>rd</sup> of same Mo.  
marched to White Plains  
about 16 miles. On the 7<sup>th</sup>  
marched to New Baltimore  
about 5 miles. On the 8<sup>th</sup>  
marched 10 miles & on  
the 9<sup>th</sup> marched one  
mile and camped  
near Warrenton, Va.  
On the 17<sup>th</sup> marched  
about 10 miles and  
bivouached. On the 18<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Elk town.  
On the 19<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Hartwood Church. Nov.  
23 marched to camp (over)

Ja. C. Comer

REB. 13

14826514

1892.

near Falmouth about  
8 miles.

Dec 1 marched to Hart-  
wood Bluch and the  
Co. on outpost duty.

On the next day back  
to camp again about  
8 miles. Dec 11 marched  
to Rappa hannock river  
opposite Fredericksburg  
and on the 13th crossed  
the river and entered  
the city and took part  
in the engagement be-  
yond it. Having there  
one comd officer (Capt.  
Drew) and 13 enlisted  
men wounded. Remained  
on the field until night  
of 14th when we marched  
to the city and on the 16th  
recrossed the river and  
returned to camp. We left  
on Dec 11. Dec 22 changed  
camp one mile to near  
railroad running to  
Falmouth Va.

Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 8 63 Reg't  
was received by  
Gen. Kinnels

Jan 24 63, Marched  
about 2 miles & we  
cashed in the woods  
24th Marched about  
2 miles farther and  
wivous had 24th re-  
turned to our old  
camp near Falmouth, Va.



Co., 1st Reg't. Mass. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for Dec 10 1863

shows station of company,

camp near Falmouth Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Let come in

Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March - April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Belmont Vt.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 27<sup>th</sup> 63. Roke  
camp and marched  
about 7 miles and  
 bivouacked near  
Hartwood Church.  
April 28<sup>th</sup> Marched  
about 10 miles and  
 bivouacked. April 29<sup>th</sup>  
crossed the Haffham  
river and forded  
the Rapidan and  
 bivouacked. - (distance  
about 8 miles). April 30<sup>th</sup>  
Marched about 9 or 10  
miles and found the  
Enemy entrenched.  
Skirmished through  
the woods withdrew  
and bivouacked.

to come

Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Berlin Md.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

May 1 marched from  
the Rappahannock from  
Chancellorsville five  
miles & returned. May  
2 & 3 engaged in battle  
of Chancellorsville. May 6  
recrossed the Rappa-  
hannock and returned  
to Falmouth. May 8  
marched to United States  
Ford to guard a  
pontoon train. May 9  
returned to camp.  
May 9 marched to Hartwood Church  
30 Morrisville.  
31 back to Grove Church.  
June 10 down to Kelley's Ford  
& returned  
13 to Morrisville  
14 Little Station.  
(over)

Falmouth



D Co., 1st Reg't. Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1862,  
shows station of company,

Near Beverly and the

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1 marched from  
Unionville to within  
four miles of Gettysburg.  
July 2 fought a battle  
at Gettysburg.  
July 3 marched to within  
two miles of Emmetts  
burg. July 7 marched to  
Gettysburg, Md. July 8  
marched to Middleburg.  
July 9 over South Mountain  
and bivouacked. July 10  
marched across Antietam.  
July 11, 12, & 13 in line of  
battle with the enemy  
at Williamsport. July 14  
marched to Williamsport.  
15 marched to Burkitts  
ville. 16th marched to  
Berlin. 17th crossed over

1 FEB 13

14826519

1892

the Potomac and march-  
ed to Leesville, 6 miles.  
18th marched to Surveys-  
ville 10 miles. 19th  
marched 15 miles. 20th  
marched nearly to Upper-  
ville. 21st marched to  
Reedstown. 22nd marched  
to Manassas Gap. 23rd  
marched to Culpeper.  
15 miles. 24th marched  
within 5 miles of Warren-  
ton. 25th marched through  
Warrenton & camped.  
Aug 2 marched five  
miles toward the river.  
Aug 3 marched to Bear-  
erly and encamped.

L Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1863 1863,

shows station of company,

Third Artillery, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 10 marched  
from camp near Beverly  
by Sept. 10 to Culpeper & H.  
Sept. 17 detached from  
the Regt. and assigned  
to perform duty in Cul-  
peper command  
of Gen. Patrick. Oct. 11  
marched from Culpeper  
to Beverly Ford. Oct. 12  
crossed to the south  
side of the Rappahan-  
nock and moved  
against the Enemy.  
He retreated without  
fighting. Oct. 13 march-  
ed to Warrenton Junction.  
Oct. 14 marched to Centerville.  
" 15 " " Fairfax C. H.  
" 16 " " Centerville.

Falcone





Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1863,

shows station of company,

Camp at Beverly Ford Rd

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 4 marched from Five mile station to Rappahannock Station and engaged in battle.

Nov. 5 Marched to Kelley's Ford and crossed the Rappahannock River. Returned to North side of the river and encamped.

Nov. 19, Crossed the Rappahannock

Nov. 26, Marched to the Rappahannock and crossed at Culpepper

Nov. 27, Marched to Mt Hope Church. Nov. 28, Marched to Robertsons Farm, Nov. 29 & 30

in line of Battle before the enemy at Mine Creek.

Dec. 1, Returned to north side of Rappahannock at Germania Ford.

Dec. 2<sup>d</sup> Marched to Stevensburg.

Dec. 3<sup>d</sup> Marched to Beverly Ford and encamped.

Aveng  
J. D. W.

*E* Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

1864,

shows station of company,

*Camp Barnes nr. Beverly Ford Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment has been  
incamped at Beverly Ford  
Va. since date of last Mus-  
ter.*

*Avoy*  
Contract.

*A* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar & Apr.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Beverly Ford Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Avoy*  
Capt.

*A* Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Feb. 29 to June 30 1864,*

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*The Regiment is a part of  
the 2<sup>d</sup> Brig. 1<sup>st</sup> Div. 5<sup>th</sup> A.C.  
and has been engaged in the  
Campaign against Richmond,  
from May 4, 1864.*

*D* Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

*late Thomas* CAPTION OF ROLL *late David*  
Of Captain *Lieut John A Pratt*  
Company ( *D* ), in the 18 Regiment of  
*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*W. B. White*

called into the service of the United States by

*President Lincoln*, at  
*Dedham Mass.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 26 day of

*July*, 1861, to serve for the term of 3  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 29 day of *Feb.*, 1864,

(when *last paid*;) to the 2<sup>d</sup> day of  
*Sept.*, 1864, when must out

The company was organized by Captain *Stephen*  
*Thomas*, at

*Middleboro Mass.*

in the month of *May*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Dedham Mass.*,

where it arrived the 10 of *June*,

a distance of 36 miles.

FEB. 13

14826525

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Read-*  
*villle Mass*, on this *2<sup>d</sup>* day of  
*Sept*, 186 <sup>1</sup>/<sub>4</sub>, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*E. W. Means*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 8<sup>th</sup> Infy*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: (Station

*Readville*

(Date of

*Sept. 2, 64.*

General Notation:

*Army*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E*, 18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |      |    |    |
|----|------|----|----|
| 1  | 1482 | 65 | 26 |
| 2  | 1482 | 65 | 27 |
| 3  | 1482 | 65 | 28 |
| 4  | 1482 | 65 | 29 |
| 5  | 1482 | 65 | 30 |
| 6  | 1482 | 65 | 31 |
| 7  | 1482 | 65 | 32 |
| 8  | 1482 | 65 | 33 |
| 9  | 1482 | 65 | 34 |
| 10 | 1482 | 65 | 35 |
| 11 | 1482 | 65 | 36 |
| 12 | 1482 | 65 | 37 |
| 13 | 1482 | 65 | 38 |
| 14 | 1482 | 65 | 39 |
| 15 | 1482 | 65 | 40 |
| 16 | 1482 | 65 | 41 |
| 17 | 1482 | 65 | 42 |
| 18 | 1482 | 65 | 43 |
| 19 | 1482 | 65 | 44 |
| 20 | 1482 | 65 | 45 |
| 21 |      |    | 46 |
| 22 |      |    | 47 |
| 23 |      |    | 48 |
| 24 |      |    | 49 |
| 25 |      |    | 50 |

See also

Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

OF Captain *Thomas Weston*  
Company *E* in the 18 Regiment  
(Brigade of *Mass*

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James Barnes*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *24* day of *Aug*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 yrs.*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *3 yrs.*

from this *24* day of *Aug*, 1861.

*Henry L. Chipman*  
Mustering Officer.

Date

*Aug 24, 1861*

Station

*Needville, Mass*

General Notation

*Browning*



*C* Co., Reg't *Mass. 4th*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 24 to 1st* 186

shows station of company,

*at the Mill*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Wm. H. ...*  
*Comd.*

E

Co.,

18

Reg't

Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Nov & Dec

1861,

shows station of company,

1st Mass. Heavy Arty.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Travelling

Co.,

## Reg'ls

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(2586)

2

Co.,

Reg't

1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

Wm. H. H.

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp 10 miles S. of Fort Town, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From 9 left camp at Little Hill, Va. marched to Fairfax St. House distance 3 miles, and encamped Mar 16, left Fairfax St. House marched to Culpeper near Alexandria and encamped. Mar 21, marched to Alexandria and embarked on board the steamer at Annapolis for Tid. Pt. Comfort. Mar 23 arrived at Tid. Pt. Comfort marched to Hampton & encamped near 25, marched to New Market Bridge & encamped. Apr. 1, marched Hunter's Creek & encamped. Apr. 5 left Hunter's Creek & arrived in front of the defenses at Fort Totten at 2 P.M.

Regt. drawn up under fire to support Major's Battery. Encamped on the ground at night 21st. removed camp to ground in front of the main work at Fort Totten. Apr. 9, changed camp to Camp 10 miles S. of Fort Town.

6  
10 morning

E Co., 15 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass Inf.

Company Master Roll

for May & June 1867

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrison's Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862 - May 1 left Camp Winfield.  
Scott marched to Yorktown, Va.  
May 7 embarked on the S. S. transport  
John A. Harner. May 8 sailed to  
West Point. Arrived at  
camped there until 10th inst.  
Left May 10th and arrived at  
Station May 11th. The 12th inst.  
the company was ordered to leave  
May 12th and to go to the  
the 13th inst. the company was ordered  
to leave at night and to go to  
under arms to report to Gen. Sherman  
at Fort Monroe. The 14th inst. the  
did not do so. The 15th inst. the  
the 16th inst. the 17th inst. the  
on board the transport. The 18th  
by accident. The 19th inst. at  
Point Comfort. The 20th inst. the  
June 1st.

with the company

*E* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg<sup>t</sup> *Mass. Inf*  
Company Muster Roll

for *July 1<sup>st</sup> 1862*

shows station of company.

*Camp near Harpersburg Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862 - July 1, sailed from  
Ft. Monroe to Harpers Landing,  
Va. & disembarked July 25.  
Marched to Chickahominy  
River & Returned Aug. 15.  
Marched to Chickahominy River.  
Aug 16. Marched to Williamsburg.  
" 17 " " Yorktown &  
" 18 " " Camp Ton.  
" 19 " " Newport News.  
" 20 embarked on board U.S.  
Transport "North America." Aug.  
21. Arrived at Aquia Creek, dis-  
embarked & took car for  
Falmouth, Va. Aug. 23, marched  
to Rappahannock Station Aug. 25.  
Rest on picket at Rappahan-  
nock station Aug 26, marched  
to Brick Church Aug 27, marched  
to Hanerston Aug. 28 marched  
over

*Browning.*

FEB. 13

14826532

1892.

To Catlett's Station. Aug. 29,  
marched to Thoroughfare  
Gap. Aug. 30, Marched to  
Bull Run, took part in the en-  
gagement and at night re-  
turned to Centreville.

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inft

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

near Harpers Ferry Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

Sept. 1 marched to Chain Bridge

" 3d " " Halls Hill

" 6 " " Alexandria

" 9 " " Ft. Converse

" 12 " " to Camp Brightwood

" 13 " " Rockville Md.

" 14 " " Monocacy River

" 15 " " Middleburg

" 16 " " battle ground of Antietam

" 17 Remained in reserve  
during battle in support of a  
battery.

" 18 On Picket at Stone Bridge

" 19 Advanced to the Potomac

" 20 Crossed the river and  
engaged the enemy.

Oct. 31 marched to Harpers  
Ferry & encamped.

Rozafy



E Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inft

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Potomac Creek Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> marched from Camp  
near Harpers Ferry to Lincolns  
Exp. Nov 6 marched to White Plains

" 7 " " Mrs Baltimore

Nov. 8 & 9 marched to Harrington and

encampment. Nov 23 marched to

Acgen Creek & Fulmouth R. Pond

near Falmouth Dec 1 marched

to Hartwood Church on a reconno-

since 2<sup>nd</sup> returned to Camp

Dec 11 marched to the Rappahannock

ack opposite Fredericksburg

Dec 13 - Crossed the river and

took part in the engagement.

Remained in the field in line

of battle during the night &

the next day (14). Dec. 16 Re-

crossed the river & returned to

the old camp. Dec. 22 Removed Camp

about a mile to the East side of A Pond

Prosy.

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan. + Feb. 1863.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

Dec. 30 - marched to Richards Ford

" 31 Crossed the river on a  
reconnoissance and re-  
crossed at Ellis' Ford &  
bivouacked for the night.

1863

Jan. 1 Returned to Camp from Ellis' Ford

" 2 - Broke camp & marched up  
the river about five miles

Jan. 24 Returned to Camp.

Rosafy

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Falmouth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Rozafy.*  
Capt.

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for march + April 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

April 27. marched to Hartwood Church

" 28. " " Stillups Ford

" 29 Crossed at " "

and marched to the

South side of the Rapids  
at Ellys Ford

" 30, marched to Chancellorsville made a reconnaissance towards Fredericksburg met the enemy but did not engage them

Rozafy.

E Co., / 8 Reg't map Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Berlin Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup> marched down the  
Rappahannock from Chancellor-  
ville five miles & returned.

May 2<sup>nd</sup> + 3<sup>rd</sup> Engaged in battle  
of Chancellorville. May 6<sup>th</sup>  
recrossed the Rappahannock  
& returned to Falmouth.

May 8<sup>th</sup> marched to U.S. Ford guard-  
ed a Ponton train. May 9<sup>th</sup>

Returned to Camp. May 29<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Hartwood Church.

May 30<sup>th</sup> marched to Morrisville

" 31 " back to Grove Church

June 10<sup>th</sup> " down to Kellys Ford

& return. June 13<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Morrisville. June 14<sup>th</sup> " "

Galilee Station " 15<sup>th</sup> " "

Manassas " 17<sup>th</sup> " "

Cum Springs " 19<sup>th</sup> " "

Abster. " 21<sup>st</sup> " "

over

Roraff.

Compt.

FEB. 13

14826538

1892.

Record of Events (cont)  
Ashby's Camp in support of  
Pleasantons Cavalry.

June 22 Returned to Alder.

" 26 Marched to Edwards

Ferry. June 27. " " Freder-

ick and " 29 " " Liberty

June 30 marched to Unionville

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass Infs

Company Muster Roll

for July & August 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Marched from Umc  
Coville to within four miles  
of Gettysburg. July 2 & 3 En-  
gaged in Battle at Gettysburg  
July 5 marched to within two  
miles of Emmitsburg. 7<sup>th</sup> to  
within Craigsville Md. 8<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Middleton. 9<sup>th</sup> over  
South Mountain and bivouacked  
11<sup>th</sup> Across Antietam. 11, 12 & 13 in  
line of Battle before the Enemy  
near Williamsport. 14 Marched  
to Williamsport. 15<sup>th</sup> to Bushkillville  
16<sup>th</sup> to Berlin. 17<sup>th</sup> Crossed the Potomac  
& marched to Lovettsville 6 miles.  
18<sup>th</sup> to Purcersville 10 miles. 19 marched  
5 miles. 20-nearly to Upperville  
22<sup>nd</sup> to Rectortown. 23 to Manassas  
Gap. 25<sup>th</sup> to Orleans 15 miles 26 within  
3 miles of Warrenton 27 through

Rozafy  
1<sup>st</sup> page.

FEB. 13

4826539

1892.

R. of E. (Cont)  
Warrenton 3 miles and  
Camped Aug. 3, 5 miles  
Towards the River. Aug.  
8<sup>th</sup> to Beverly Ford &  
Encamped



# Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inft

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept. + Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Three Mile Station Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16 marched from  
Camp at Beverly Ford to  
Culpeper Court House. Sept  
1863 Detached from Brigade  
and assigned to Private duty  
at Culpeper Court House  
under Command of Genl. Patrick  
Oct. 11/63 marched from Culpeper  
to Beverly Ford. Oct. 12/63  
Crossed to the south side of  
the Rappahannock and moved  
against the enemy but were  
retreated without fight.

Oct 13/63 marched to Warrenton Junction  
" 14 " " Centerville  
" 15 " " Fairfax Court House  
" 16 " " Centerville  
" 18 " " Fairfax Court House  
" 19 " " Groveton  
" 20 " " within 3 miles of  
New Baltimore  
" 24 " " Cedar Run  
" 30 " " Three Mile Station

Rosafy.

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Nov 2nd Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 7<sup>th</sup> Marched from three  
mile Station to Rappahannock  
Station and en-  
gaged in Battle. Nov 8<sup>th</sup>  
Marched to Kelley's Ford  
and crossed the Rappahannock.  
Nov 7<sup>th</sup> Returned to the  
north side of the river and  
camped. Nov 19<sup>th</sup> Crossed  
the Rappahannock. Nov.  
26<sup>th</sup> Marched to the Rapidan  
crossed at Bulkepper Ford.  
Nov 27<sup>th</sup> Marched to Mount  
Hope Church. Nov 28<sup>th</sup>  
Marched to Red Bank. Dec  
19<sup>th</sup> 3<sup>rd</sup> In line of Battle  
before the enemy at Mine  
Run. Dec 2<sup>nd</sup> Returned to the  
North side of the Rapidan at  
Germania Ford. Dec 21 over

W. W. Watson

FEB. 13

14826541

1892.

Record of Events.  
March 1 to Stephansburg  
Dec 3 Manned in Beverly  
Ford and Camped.

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1864,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

M. W. Watson

E Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Regiment has been  
mustered in camp at  
Beverly Ford, Va.  
since last mustered

W. H. Watson

E Co., 18 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 27 to June 30 1864,

shows station of company.

In the field near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Regiment was a  
part of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Briga  
1<sup>st</sup> Division 5<sup>th</sup> Corps  
has been engaged in  
the campaign before  
Richmond since  
May 1, 1864.

M. A. Watson

Capt.

# E Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster-out Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Of ~~Captain~~ <sup>Lieut</sup> ~~Lieut~~ William S. Walker, <sup>Late First Lieut. 1st Mass. Inf.</sup>  
Company (E.), in the 18 Regiment of  
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
<sup>Late 3rd Mass. Inf.</sup> William B. N. Hale

called into the service of the United States by

The President, , at

Readville, Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of  
August, 1861, to serve for the term of three  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 29<sup>th</sup> day of Feb., 1864,  
when last paid,) to the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of  
September, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain

Thomas Nelson, , at

Readville, Mass.

in the month of August, 1861, and marched

thence to Readville, ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

FEB. 13

14826545

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at Readville, Mass., on this 2<sup>nd</sup> day of September, 1864, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, ~~say~~ pages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

D. W. Meane.  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. & 8<sup>th</sup> Infy.

Mustering Officer.

Master: { Station Readville  
{ Date of Sept 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864

General Notation:

M. W. Meane



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F*, 18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |            |    |
|----|------------|----|
| 1  | 1482 65-46 | 26 |
| 2  | 1482 65-47 | 27 |
| 3  | 1482 65-48 | 28 |
| 4  | 1482 65-49 | 29 |
| 5  | 1482 65-50 | 30 |
| 6  | 1482 65-51 | 31 |
| 7  | 1482 65-52 | 32 |
| 8  | 1482 65-53 | 33 |
| 9  | 1482 65-54 | 34 |
| 10 | 1482 65-55 | 35 |
| 11 | 1482 65-56 | 36 |
| 12 | 1482 65-57 | 37 |
| 13 | 1482 65-58 | 38 |
| 14 | 1482 65-59 | 39 |
| 15 | 1482 65-60 | 40 |
| 16 | 1482 65-61 | 41 |
| 17 | 1482 65-62 | 42 |
| 18 | 1482 65-63 | 43 |
| 19 | 1482 65-64 | 44 |
| 20 | 1482 65-65 | 45 |
| 21 |            | 46 |
| 22 |            | 47 |
| 23 |            | 48 |
| 24 |            | 49 |
| 25 |            | 50 |

See also

*F* Co., 18 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain *James C. ...*  
Company *...* Regiment  
( *...* Brigade, of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *...*  
*...* called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *24* day of *Aug*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *...*  
*...*

from this *...* day of *...*, 1861.

*...* Mustering Officer.

Date *...*

Station *...*

General Notation:

*I* Co.,

15 Reg't *100th*

Company Muster Roll

for *August 1st to 1st* 1861,

shows station of company.

*Not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[The following section contains numerous horizontal lines for recording events, which are mostly blank.]*

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

186 /

shows station of company,

12/1/1914

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 41 Reg't 1st Inf

Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for *Adiantum* *186*

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

2  
Co., F Reg't 1st Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for ..... 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Smith and Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

March 16 Left Camp at Fort Smith Va

marched to Indian Creek

distance 8 miles & encamped

" 16 Left Indian Creek marched to Camp

California near Alexandria & encamped

" 21 Marched to Alexandria and encamped

on board the Steam Boat Shenandoah

" 24 Arrived at

" 23 Arrived at Old Fort Comfort marched to

Camp near Yorktown

" 25 Marched to New Market Bridge & encamped

Apr. 11 Marched to Hunter Creek & encamped

" 5 Left Hunter Creek & arrived in front

of the works at Yorktown at 2 PM

12 men drawn up under fire to

assist the 1st Battery encamped on the

ground at night

" 6 Moved camp to ground in front

of the works at Yorktown

" 9 Changed encampment to camp near Fort

Co., *A* Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. Marched to ...  
 2. ...  
 3. ...  
 4. ...  
 5. ...  
 6. ...  
 7. ...  
 8. ...  
 9. ...  
 10. ...  
 11. ...  
 12. ...  
 13. ...  
 14. ...  
 15. ...  
 16. ...  
 17. ...  
 18. ...  
 19. ...  
 20. ...  
 21. ...  
 22. ...  
 23. ...  
 24. ...  
 25. ...  
 26. ...  
 27. ...  
 28. ...  
 29. ...  
 30. ...  
 31. ...  
 32. ...  
 33. ...  
 34. ...  
 35. ...  
 36. ...  
 37. ...  
 38. ...  
 39. ...  
 40. ...  
 41. ...  
 42. ...  
 43. ...  
 44. ...  
 45. ...  
 46. ...  
 47. ...  
 48. ...  
 49. ...  
 50. ...  
 51. ...  
 52. ...  
 53. ...  
 54. ...  
 55. ...  
 56. ...  
 57. ...  
 58. ...  
 59. ...  
 60. ...  
 61. ...  
 62. ...  
 63. ...  
 64. ...  
 65. ...  
 66. ...  
 67. ...  
 68. ...  
 69. ...  
 70. ...  
 71. ...  
 72. ...  
 73. ...  
 74. ...  
 75. ...  
 76. ...  
 77. ...  
 78. ...  
 79. ...  
 80. ...  
 81. ...  
 82. ...  
 83. ...  
 84. ...  
 85. ...  
 86. ...  
 87. ...  
 88. ...  
 89. ...  
 90. ...  
 91. ...  
 92. ...  
 93. ...  
 94. ...  
 95. ...  
 96. ...  
 97. ...  
 98. ...  
 99. ...  
 100. ...

Co., 1st Reg't. 1st Div.

# Company Muster Roll

for

1862

shows station of company.

1. Company Muster Roll

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

1. 1st Reg't. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

2. 1st Reg't. 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

3. 20th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

4. 21st Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

5. 22nd Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

6. 23rd Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

7. 24th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

8. 25th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

9. 26th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

10. 27th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

11. 28th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

12. 29th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.

13. 30th Infantry 1st Div. 1st Div. 1st Div.



Reg't .

for... 186 2,  
shows station of company,

St. Louis, Mo. 1891

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 8<sup>th</sup> 3rd Marshall's Chain Bridge Va  
Sept 9<sup>th</sup> " " " " "  
Sept 10<sup>th</sup> " Alexandria Va  
Sept 11<sup>th</sup> " Fort Greason Va  
Sept 12<sup>th</sup> " Camp Brightwood D.C.  
Sept 13<sup>th</sup> " Rockville Md.  
Sept 14<sup>th</sup> " Monocacy River Md.  
Sept 15<sup>th</sup> " Middleteme Md.  
Sept 16<sup>th</sup> " Battleground of Antietam  
Sept 17<sup>th</sup> Remained in camp during the  
battle in support of a Battery  
Sept 18<sup>th</sup> Volunteered to the Colonel  
Sept 20<sup>th</sup> Crossed the river and engaged  
the enemy and returned  
Oct 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to Harper's Ferry Pa

(2583)

1-7-1982

Co.,

Reg't.

## Company Muster Roll

for the month of November 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Richmond Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2 marched from Camp near Harper  
 Ferry to Winchester Va Nov 5 marched  
 to Hartswood Church Nov 7 marched to New  
 Baltimore Nov 8 & 9 marched to Harrison  
 & encamped Nov 17 marched to Elkhorn  
 Nov 18 & 19 marched to Hartswood Church  
 and encamped Nov 23 marched to  
 Aquia Creek & Falmouth P.R. near Fal-  
 mouth Dec 1 marched to Hartswood  
 Church & reencamped Dec 2 march-  
 ed to Camp Dec 11 marched to the Rappa-  
 hanock opposite Fredericksburg Dec  
 12 crossed the River and took a part in the  
 engagement & remained on the field through  
 the night and next day Dec 16 recrossed  
 the River and returned to the old Camp ground  
 Dec 22 moved camp about a mile to the east  
 side of the R.R. Dec 30 marched to Richard-  
 son's Ford on the Rappahannock & reencamped  
 Dec 31 entered the River & recrossed at Ellis' Ford.

Co.,

Reg't

1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for January and February 1863,  
shows station of company.

Camp near Galveston, Tex.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

Jan 1. (Returned from 2nd to 1st Camp)  
Jan 20. (Returned from 2nd to 1st Camp)  
5 miles

Jan 24. (Returned to old camp.)

Reg't

for 250,000 1865,  
shows station of company.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

April 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched to Parkersburg  
April 28<sup>th</sup> Marched to Kellogg  
May 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched to Kellogg  
Ford, and Marched to the South side  
of the Rapidan at Celgo Ford.  
April 30<sup>th</sup> Marched to Chancellors  
ville. Made a reconnaissance toward  
Charlottesville but the enemy did  
not engage them.

J. A. [Signature]

*C* Co., *18* Reg't. *New York*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *May 1st 1863* 1863,

shows station of company. *July 17 1863*

*Camp near Fort Mifflin*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't. *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *the* *1<sup>st</sup> of August*, 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Deerfield, N.H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1<sup>st</sup> Marched from Deerfield to*  
*Stirlingburg, N.H. 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 3<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 4<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 5<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 6<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 7<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 8<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 9<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 10<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 11<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 12<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 13<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 14<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 15<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 16<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 17<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 18<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 19<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 20<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 21<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 22<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 23<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 24<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 25<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 26<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 27<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 28<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 29<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 30<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 31<sup>st</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 32<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 33<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 34<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 35<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 36<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 37<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 38<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 39<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 40<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 41<sup>st</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 42<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 43<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 44<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 45<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 46<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 47<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 48<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 49<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 50<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 51<sup>st</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 52<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 53<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 54<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 55<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 56<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 57<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 58<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 59<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 60<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 61<sup>st</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 62<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 63<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 64<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 65<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 66<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 67<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 68<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 69<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 70<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 71<sup>st</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 72<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 73<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 74<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 75<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 76<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 77<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 78<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 79<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 80<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 81<sup>st</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 82<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 83<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 84<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 85<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 86<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 87<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 88<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 89<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 90<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 91<sup>st</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 92<sup>nd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 93<sup>rd</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 94<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 95<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 96<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 97<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 98<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 99<sup>th</sup> Marched to*  
*Stirlingburg 100<sup>th</sup> Marched to*

Co., 8 Reg't 1st Heavy

**Company Muster Roll**

for September & October 1863,

shows station of company,

Three miles station

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Sept 6 marched from Camp at Jones by  
Ford to Culpeper. It is to be a detached from  
Brigade and assigned to duty at Culpeper  
under command of Col Patrick. Oct 11 marched  
from Culpeper to vicinity Ford. Oct 12 moved to  
South side of Appomattox and moved against  
the enemy. He retreated without a fight.  
Oct 13 marched to Hamilton, Virginia. Oct  
14 marched to Culpeper. Oct 15 marched to  
Stafford. Oct 16 marched to Culpeper. Oct  
18 marched to Stafford. Oct 19 marched to  
Stafford. Oct 20 marched to within ten miles of  
Fredericksburg. Oct 21 marched to Stafford.  
Oct 22 marched to Three miles station.



*A* Co., *1st* Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 7 Dec* 1863,

shows station of company.

*Near Ferry Ford, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Nov 7* marched from Three  
mile Station to Rappa-  
hannock Station &  
engaged in battle.

*Nov 8* marched to  
Belleya ford & crossed  
the Rappahannock

*Nov 9* returned to the  
north side of the River  
encamped.

*Nov 19* crossed the  
Rappahannock.

*Nov 26* marched to the  
Rapidan & crossed at  
Cape Henry Ford.

*Nov 27* marched to  
Mount Hope Church.

*Nov 28* marched to  
Robertson's Farm.

*Nov 29 30* in line, etc.

*R. R. Wise*

14826561

1892.

1892.

of battle before the enemy  
at Innis Creek.

Dec. 1. Returned to the  
north side of the Rapidan  
at Germania Ford.

Dec. 2. marched to  
Turnsburg.

Dec. 3. marched to Beverly  
Ford & Encamped.

*F* Co., *D* Reg't *Mass* *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan and Feb* 186*4*,

shows station of company.

*Seely Ford Co*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regt has remained*  
*in camp at Seely Ford*  
*Co. since last muster*

*W E Rice*

Co.

Year

COMPANY WINTER LOG

for

SHOWS SEASON'S WORK

*Charles L. New*

REPORT OF EVENTS

*The day*

*in camp*

*and the*

*winter*

*F* Co., *10* Reg't *Mass* *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb. 29 to June 30* 1864,

shows station of company,

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*This Regt is a part  
of the 3d Brigade 1st  
Division 5th Corps & has  
been engaged in the  
Campaign against  
Richmond since May  
1864*

*J. R. Rice*

A Co., 5th Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Captain James D. [unclear] late [unclear] [unclear]  
Company [unclear] in the 5th Regiment of  
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
H. B. White, late Barnes, later Hayes  
called into the service of the United States by

President Lincoln, at  
Dedham Mass.

(the place of general rendezvous) on the 24th day of  
Aug. 1861, to serve for the term of Three  
Years from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 29th day of Feb. 1864,  
(when Capt. [unclear]) to the 2nd day of  
Sept. 1864, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain [unclear]  
Union, at  
Dedham Mass.

in the month of April, 1861, and marched  
thence to Washington D. C.,  
where it arrived the 29th of August 1861,  
a distance of 72 miles.

14826355  
1833

CERTIFICATE OF REGISTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY that *Edward F. Read-*  
*ville* *Master*  
*Sept 12*  
Boat *and* is the owner of the *Boat*  
stoppage and *and* is the owner of the *Boat*  
and mustered the *Boat* and is  
hereby honoring *and* is the owner of the  
United States

*E. F. Readville*  
*Sept 12*

*Master*  
*Edward F. Readville*  
*Sept 12*

General

*E. F. Readville*

10

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

SAID NUMBERS.

|     |     |    |
|-----|-----|----|
| 1   | 66  |    |
| 2   | 67  |    |
| 3   | 68  |    |
| 4   | 69  |    |
| 5   | 70  |    |
| 6   | 71  |    |
| 7   | 72  |    |
| 8   | 73  |    |
| 9   | 74  |    |
| 10  | 75  |    |
| 11  | 76  |    |
| 12  | 77  |    |
| 13  | 78  |    |
| 14  | 79  |    |
| 15  | 80  |    |
| 16  | 81  |    |
| 17  | 82  |    |
| 18  | 83  |    |
| 19  | 84  |    |
| 20  | 85  |    |
| 21  | 86  |    |
| 22  | 87  |    |
| 23  | 88  |    |
| 24  | 89  |    |
| 25  | 90  |    |
| 26  | 91  |    |
| 27  | 92  |    |
| 28  | 93  |    |
| 29  | 94  |    |
| 30  | 95  |    |
| 31  | 96  |    |
| 32  | 97  |    |
| 33  | 98  |    |
| 34  | 99  |    |
| 35  | 100 |    |
| 36  | 101 |    |
| 37  | 102 |    |
| 38  | 103 |    |
| 39  | 104 |    |
| 40  | 105 |    |
| 41  | 106 |    |
| 42  | 107 |    |
| 43  | 108 |    |
| 44  | 109 |    |
| 45  | 110 |    |
| 46  | 111 |    |
| 47  | 112 |    |
| 48  | 113 |    |
| 49  | 114 |    |
| 50  | 115 |    |
| 51  | 116 |    |
| 52  | 117 |    |
| 53  | 118 |    |
| 54  | 119 |    |
| 55  | 120 |    |
| 56  | 121 |    |
| 57  | 122 |    |
| 58  | 123 |    |
| 59  | 124 |    |
| 60  | 125 |    |
| 61  | 126 |    |
| 62  | 127 |    |
| 63  | 128 |    |
| 64  | 129 |    |
| 65  | 130 |    |
| 66  | 131 |    |
| 67  | 132 |    |
| 68  | 133 |    |
| 69  | 134 |    |
| 70  | 135 |    |
| 71  | 136 |    |
| 72  | 137 |    |
| 73  | 138 |    |
| 74  | 139 |    |
| 75  | 140 |    |
| 76  | 141 |    |
| 77  | 142 |    |
| 78  | 143 |    |
| 79  | 144 |    |
| 80  | 145 |    |
| 81  | 146 |    |
| 82  | 147 |    |
| 83  | 148 |    |
| 84  | 149 |    |
| 85  | 150 |    |
| 86  | 151 |    |
| 87  | 152 |    |
| 88  | 153 |    |
| 89  | 154 |    |
| 90  | 155 |    |
| 91  | 156 |    |
| 92  | 157 |    |
| 93  | 158 |    |
| 94  | 159 |    |
| 95  | 160 |    |
| 96  | 161 |    |
| 97  | 162 |    |
| 98  | 163 |    |
| 99  | 164 |    |
| 100 | 165 |    |
| 101 | 166 |    |
| 102 | 167 |    |
| 103 | 168 |    |
| 104 | 169 |    |
| 105 | 170 |    |
| 106 | 171 |    |
| 107 | 172 |    |
| 108 | 173 |    |
| 109 | 174 |    |
| 110 | 175 |    |
| 111 | 176 |    |
| 112 | 177 |    |
| 113 | 178 |    |
| 114 | 179 |    |
| 115 | 180 |    |
| 116 | 181 |    |
| 117 | 182 |    |
| 118 | 183 |    |
| 119 | 184 |    |
| 120 | 185 |    |
| 121 | 186 |    |
| 122 | 187 |    |
| 123 | 188 |    |
| 124 | 189 |    |
| 125 | 190 |    |
| 126 | 191 |    |
| 127 | 192 |    |
| 128 | 193 |    |
| 129 | 194 |    |
| 130 | 195 |    |
| 131 | 196 |    |
| 132 | 197 |    |
| 133 | 198 |    |
| 134 | 199 |    |
| 135 | 200 |    |
| 136 | 201 |    |
| 137 | 202 |    |
| 138 | 203 |    |
| 139 | 204 |    |
| 140 | 205 |    |
| 141 | 206 |    |
| 142 | 207 |    |
| 143 | 208 |    |
| 144 | 209 |    |
| 145 | 210 |    |
| 146 | 211 |    |
| 147 | 212 |    |
| 148 | 213 |    |
| 149 | 214 |    |
| 150 | 215 |    |
| 151 | 216 |    |
| 152 | 217 |    |
| 153 | 218 |    |
| 154 | 219 |    |
| 155 | 220 |    |
| 156 | 221 |    |
| 157 | 222 |    |
| 158 | 223 |    |
| 159 | 224 |    |
| 160 | 225 |    |
| 161 | 226 |    |
| 162 | 227 |    |
| 163 | 228 |    |
| 164 | 229 |    |
| 165 | 230 |    |
| 166 | 231 |    |
| 167 | 232 |    |
| 168 | 233 |    |
| 169 | 234 |    |
| 170 | 235 |    |
| 171 | 236 |    |
| 172 | 237 |    |
| 173 | 238 |    |
| 174 | 239 |    |
| 175 | 240 |    |
| 176 | 241 |    |
| 177 | 242 |    |
| 178 | 243 |    |
| 179 | 244 |    |
| 180 | 245 |    |
| 181 | 246 |    |
| 182 | 247 |    |
| 183 | 248 |    |
| 184 | 249 |    |
| 185 | 250 |    |
| 186 | 251 |    |
| 187 | 252 |    |
| 188 | 253 |    |
| 189 | 254 |    |
| 190 | 255 |    |
| 191 | 256 |    |
| 192 | 257 |    |
| 193 | 258 |    |
| 194 | 259 |    |
| 195 | 260 |    |
| 196 | 261 |    |
| 197 | 262 |    |
| 198 | 263 |    |
| 199 | 264 |    |
| 200 | 265 |    |
| 201 | 266 |    |
| 202 | 267 |    |
| 203 | 268 |    |
| 204 | 269 |    |
| 205 | 270 |    |
| 206 | 271 |    |
| 207 | 272 |    |
| 208 | 273 |    |
| 209 | 274 |    |
| 210 | 275 |    |
| 211 | 276 |    |
| 212 | 277 |    |
| 213 | 278 |    |
| 214 | 279 |    |
| 215 | 280 |    |
| 216 | 281 |    |
| 217 | 282 |    |
| 218 | 283 |    |
| 219 | 284 |    |
| 220 | 285 |    |
| 221 | 286 |    |
| 222 | 287 |    |
| 223 | 288 |    |
| 224 | 289 |    |
| 225 | 290 |    |
| 226 | 291 |    |
| 227 | 292 |    |
| 228 | 293 |    |
| 229 | 294 |    |
| 230 | 295 |    |
| 231 | 296 |    |
| 232 | 297 |    |
| 233 | 298 |    |
| 234 | 299 |    |
| 235 | 300 |    |
| 236 | 301 |    |
| 237 | 302 |    |
| 238 | 303 |    |
| 239 | 304 |    |
| 240 | 305 |    |
| 241 | 306 |    |
| 242 | 307 |    |
| 243 | 308 |    |
| 244 | 309 |    |
| 245 | 310 |    |
| 246 | 311 |    |
| 247 | 312 |    |
| 248 | 313 |    |
| 249 | 314 |    |
| 250 | 315 |    |
| 251 | 316 |    |
| 252 | 317 |    |
| 253 | 318 |    |
| 254 | 319 |    |
| 255 | 320 |    |
| 256 | 321 |    |
| 257 | 322 |    |
| 258 | 323 |    |
| 259 | 324 |    |
| 260 | 325 |    |
| 261 | 326 |    |
| 262 | 327 |    |
| 263 | 328 |    |
| 264 | 329 |    |
| 265 | 330 |    |
| 266 | 331 |    |
| 267 | 332 |    |
| 268 | 333 |    |
| 269 | 334 |    |
| 270 | 335 |    |
| 271 | 336 |    |
| 272 | 337 |    |
| 273 | 338 |    |
| 274 | 339 |    |
| 275 | 340 |    |
| 276 | 341 |    |
| 277 | 342 |    |
| 278 | 343 |    |
| 279 | 344 |    |
| 280 | 345 |    |
| 281 | 346 |    |
| 282 | 347 |    |
| 283 | 348 |    |
| 284 | 349 |    |
| 285 | 350 |    |
| 286 | 351 |    |
| 287 | 352 |    |
| 288 | 353 |    |
| 289 | 354 |    |
| 290 | 355 |    |
| 291 | 356 |    |
| 292 | 357 |    |
| 293 | 358 |    |
| 294 | 359 |    |
| 295 | 360 |    |
| 296 | 361 |    |
| 297 | 362 |    |
| 298 | 363 |    |
| 299 | 364 |    |
| 300 | 365 |    |
| 301 | 366 |    |
| 302 | 367 |    |
| 303 | 368 |    |
| 304 | 369 |    |
| 305 | 370 |    |
| 306 | 371 |    |
| 307 | 372 |    |
| 308 | 373 |    |
| 309 | 374 |    |
| 310 | 375 |    |
| 311 | 376 |    |
| 312 | 377 |    |
| 313 | 378 |    |
| 314 | 379 |    |
| 315 | 380 |    |
| 316 | 381 |    |
| 317 | 382 |    |
| 318 | 383 |    |
| 319 | 384 |    |
| 320 | 385 |    |
| 321 | 386 |    |
| 322 | 387 |    |
| 323 | 388 |    |
| 324 | 389 |    |
| 325 | 390 |    |
| 326 | 391 |    |
| 327 | 392 |    |
| 328 | 393 |    |
| 329 | 394 |    |
| 330 | 395 |    |
| 331 | 396 |    |
| 332 | 397 |    |
| 333 | 398 |    |
| 334 | 399 |    |
| 335 | 400 |    |
| 336 | 401 |    |
| 337 | 402 |    |
| 338 | 403 |    |
| 339 | 404 |    |
| 340 | 405 |    |
| 341 | 406 |    |
| 342 | 407 |    |
| 343 | 408 |    |
| 344 | 409 |    |
| 345 | 410 |    |
| 346 | 411 |    |
| 347 | 412 |    |
| 348 | 413 |    |
| 349 | 414 |    |
| 350 | 415 |    |
| 351 | 416 |    |
| 352 | 417 |    |
| 353 | 418 |    |
| 354 | 419 |    |
| 355 | 420 |    |
| 356 | 421 |    |
| 357 | 422 |    |
| 358 | 423 |    |
| 359 | 424 |    |
| 360 | 425 |    |
| 361 | 426 |    |
| 362 | 427 |    |
| 363 | 428 |    |
| 364 | 429 |    |
| 365 | 430 |    |
| 366 | 431 |    |
| 367 | 432 |    |
| 368 | 433 |    |
| 369 | 434 |    |
| 370 | 435 |    |
| 371 | 436 |    |
| 372 | 437 |    |
| 373 | 438 |    |
| 374 | 439 |    |
| 375 | 440 |    |
| 376 | 441 |    |
| 377 | 442 |    |
| 378 | 443 |    |
| 379 | 444 |    |
| 380 | 445 |    |
| 381 | 446 |    |
| 382 | 447 |    |
| 383 | 448 |    |
| 384 | 449 |    |
| 385 | 450 |    |
| 386 | 451 |    |
| 387 | 452 |    |
| 388 | 453 |    |
| 389 | 454 |    |
| 390 | 455 |    |
| 391 | 456 |    |
| 392 | 457 |    |
| 393 | 458 |    |
| 394 | 459 |    |
| 395 | 460 |    |
| 396 | 461 |    |
| 397 | 462 |    |
| 398 | 463 |    |
| 399 | 464 |    |
| 400 | 465 |    |
| 401 | 466 |    |
| 402 | 467 |    |
| 403 | 468 |    |
| 404 | 469 |    |
| 405 | 470 |    |
| 406 | 471 |    |
| 407 | 472 |    |
| 408 | 473 |    |
| 409 | 474 |    |
| 410 | 475 |    |
| 411 | 476 |    |
| 412 | 477 |    |
| 413 | 478 |    |
| 414 | 479 |    |
| 415 | 480 |    |
| 416 | 481 |    |
| 417 | 482 |    |
| 418 | 483 |    |
| 419 | 484 |    |
| 420 | 485 |    |
| 421 | 486 |    |
| 422 | 487 |    |
| 423 | 488 |    |
| 424 | 489 |    |
| 425 | 490 |    |
| 426 | 491 |    |
| 427 | 492 |    |
| 428 | 493 |    |
| 429 | 494 |    |
| 430 | 495 |    |
| 431 | 496 |    |
| 432 | 497 |    |
| 433 | 498 |    |
| 434 | 499 |    |
| 435 | 500 |    |
| 436 | 501 |    |
| 437 | 502 |    |
| 438 | 503 |    |
| 439 | 504 |    |
| 440 | 505 |    |
| 441 | 506 |    |
| 442 | 507 |    |
| 443 | 508 |    |
| 444 | 509 |    |
| 445 | 510 |    |
| 446 | 511 |    |
| 447 | 512 |    |
| 448 | 513 |    |
| 449 | 514 |    |
| 450 | 515 |    |
| 451 | 516 |    |
| 452 | 517 |    |
| 453 | 518 |    |
| 454 | 519 |    |
| 455 | 520 |    |
| 456 | 521 |    |
| 457 | 522 |    |
| 458 | 523 |    |
| 459 | 524 |    |
| 460 | 525 |    |
| 461 | 526 |    |
| 462 | 527 |    |
| 463 | 528 |    |
| 464 | 529 |    |
| 465 | 530 |    |
| 466 | 531 |    |
| 467 | 532 |    |
| 468 | 533 |    |
| 469 | 534 |    |
| 470 | 535 |    |
| 471 | 536 |    |
| 472 | 537 |    |
| 473 | 538 |    |
| 474 | 539 |    |
| 475 | 540 |    |
| 476 | 541 |    |
| 477 | 542 |    |
| 478 | 543 |    |
| 479 | 544 |    |
| 480 | 545 |    |
| 481 | 546 |    |
| 482 | 547 |    |
| 483 | 548 |    |
| 484 | 549 |    |
| 485 | 550 |    |
| 486 | 551 |    |
| 487 | 552 |    |
| 488 | 553 |    |
| 489 | 554 |    |
| 490 | 555 |    |
| 491 | 556 |    |
| 492 | 557 |    |
| 493 | 558 |    |
| 494 | 559 |    |
| 495 | 560 |    |
| 496 | 561 |    |
| 497 | 562 |    |
| 498 | 563 |    |
| 499 | 564 |    |
| 500 | 565 |    |
| 501 | 566 |    |
| 502 | 567 |    |
| 503 | 568 |    |
| 504 | 569 |    |
| 505 | 570 |    |
| 506 | 571 |    |
| 507 | 572 |    |
| 508 | 573 |    |
| 509 | 574 |    |
| 510 | 575 |    |
| 511 | 576 |    |
| 512 | 577 |    |
| 513 | 578 | </ |



Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf't  
Company Muster-in Roll

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William B. White (S)*  
Company *1<sup>st</sup>* *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment  
( *1<sup>st</sup>* Brigades, of *Mass. 10<sup>th</sup>*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *James*  
*Garnes*

called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *24* day of *Aug.* 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*

from this *24* day of *Aug.* 1861.  
*Wm. B. White (S)*  
*Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Infantry*  
Mustering Officer

Date *August 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
Station *Andover Mass.*

General Notarizing

*E. Smith*

*G* Co., *15* Reg't Mass. Inf't

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William B. White (S)*  
Company (*G*) in the *15* Regiment  
( Brigade), of *Mass. 10 Co.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *James*  
*Farnes*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *24* day of *Aug.*, 1861,  
(date of this muster.) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON Honor That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*

from this *24* day of *Aug.*, 1861.  
*Henry B. Whitman*  
*Capt. 11<sup>th</sup> Infantry.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *August 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*  
Station *Andover Mass.*

General Notation

*E. E. Smith*

Co., 15 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 24 to Nov. 1 1861.

shows station of company.

(Not Stated)

## RECORD OF EVENTS

E. E. Smith

Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1861.

shows station of company,

Halls will be...

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

565. 11

*A* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't *Mass Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 1 Feb. 1862

shows station of company,

Hull's Hill La.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

A. C. Smith

Co., 13 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. 1 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Steinfeld Scott.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

March 10. 2. Left Camp at Halls  
Hall Va. marched to Fairfax Ct.  
same distance 2 miles and  
encamped Mar. 16. Left Fairfax  
Ct. House marched to Camp Califor-  
nia near Alexandria and encamped.  
March 21. Marched to Alexandria  
and embarked on board the steamer  
Genl. Egan City for Cold Spring  
Harbor. Arrived at Cold Spring  
Harbor. Marched to Hampton  
and encamped. March 25.  
Marched to New Market.  
Crossed and encamped. April 4.  
Marched to Hunters Creek  
and encamped. April 5.  
Left Hunters Creek and  
arrived in front of the defenses  
at Yorktown at 2 P.M. Regiment  
drawn up under fire over.

T. E. Smith

FEB. 13

14826570

1892.

Support Martin's Battery en-  
camped on the ground at  
night. April 6. Removed  
Camp to ground front of  
Main work at Yorktown  
April 7. Changed encamp-  
ment to Camp Winfield.  
Scott.

Co., 1st Reg't U.S. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Harrison's Landing, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5<sup>th</sup> Left Camp Winfield  
Scott Marched to Yorktown Va  
May 12<sup>th</sup> embarked on board U.S.  
Transport John A. Warner  
May 13<sup>th</sup> Sailed to West Point  
Disembarked and encamped  
May 15<sup>th</sup> Marched to White  
House May 18<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Henric Station May 21-22  
Marched to Kidder's Mills  
May 24<sup>th</sup> Marched to  
Guine Mills May 27<sup>th</sup>  
Marched to York Station  
Hamden May 27<sup>th</sup> Returned  
to Guine Mills June 1<sup>st</sup>  
Marched to Mechanicsville  
and back to Camp at  
22 1/2 miles June 26<sup>th</sup> Left  
Camp under orders to report  
to Gen. Sherman at (over)

E. C. Smith



FEB. 13

14826571

1892.

Old Church. June 27.  
Marched from Old  
Church to Suttle  
Station. June 28.  
Marched to White House  
and embarked on board  
U. S. Transports John  
Brooks & C. Vanderbilt.  
June 29. Arrived at  
Old Pt. Comfort  
June 30. Regiment  
Quarantined by order of Genl  
Canby.

9 Co., 1st Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July 1st to Aug. 1st 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Hall's Hill Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> Sailed from Ft  
Monroe to Harrison's Landing  
Va. & disembarked July 25.  
Marched to Chickahominy  
River and returned.  
Aug. 1<sup>st</sup> Marched to Chicka-  
hominy River - Aug. 16  
Marched to Williamsburg.  
Aug. 17 Marched to York Town.  
Aug. 18 Marched to Hampton.  
Aug. 19 Marched to Newport News.  
Aug. 20 Emb'd on U. S. Transport Albatross.  
Aug. 21 Arrived Aquia Creek. Took  
Cars for Falmouth Va. Aug. 23  
Marched to Rappahannock Sta-  
tion. Aug. 25. Regiment on  
picket at Rappahannock Station.  
Aug. 26 Marched to Brick Church.  
Aug. 27 Marched to Warrinton.  
Aug. 28 Marched to Cattle Station (over).

R. E. Smith

PEB. 13

14826572

1892.

Aug 29. Marched to Thoroughfare gaps.  
Aug. 30. Marched to Bull Run. Took part  
in the engagement. And  
~~Marched~~ retired to Centreville at night.

See roll.

"G" Co., 8<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for 1861 & 1862 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harper's Ferry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 2 '62 March to Chain Bridge Va

" 5 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 6 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 9 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 12 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 13 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 14 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 15 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 16 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 17 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 18 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 19 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 20 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 21 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 22 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 23 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 24 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 25 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 26 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 27 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 28 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 29 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 30 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 31 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 1 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 2 " " " " " " " " " " " "

" 3 " " " " " " " " " " " "

Co., 11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched from Camp near Harper's Ferry to Snicker's Gap. Nov 6<sup>th</sup> Marched to White Plains. - 8<sup>th</sup> Marched to New Baltimore. 9<sup>th</sup> & 10<sup>th</sup> Marched to Warren's Ford and encamped there. 11<sup>th</sup> Marched back to camp. 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> Marched to Harwood Church and encamped. 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> Marched to Aquia Creek. Falmouth, Va. near Falmouth, Dec 1<sup>st</sup> Marched to Harwood Church on reconnaissance. 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched back to camp. 11<sup>th</sup> Marched to the Rapidan River at point of Ford. 12<sup>th</sup> & 13<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and took position in the engagement. Remained in the field in line of battle during the night and next day. 14<sup>th</sup> & 15<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 16<sup>th</sup> & 17<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 18<sup>th</sup> & 19<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 20<sup>th</sup> & 21<sup>st</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 22<sup>nd</sup> & 23<sup>rd</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 24<sup>th</sup> & 25<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 26<sup>th</sup> & 27<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 28<sup>th</sup> & 29<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp. 30<sup>th</sup> & 31<sup>st</sup> crossed the river and returned to camp.

C. J. [Signature]

Co., 1st Reg't 1st Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1867,

shows station of company,

Calumet, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan 1st & marched back  
to Camp from Ellis Ford  
Jan 20th Brooke's Camp marched  
up the river about five miles  
Jan 24th returned to Camp

G. J. L. for Co.

Report.

Co., 312 Reg't

## Special Muster Roll

for April 10 1865.

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3594)

*(Signature)*

Co., 5<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inf'y

Company Muster Roll

for May 1<sup>st</sup> 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Farmville, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Apr 27<sup>th</sup> Marched to Hardwood Church

" 28 " " Hilltop Ford Cross

" 29 Crossed at Hilltop Ford and  
marched to the south side of the  
Rapidan at Elys Ford.

Apr 30. Marched to Chancellersville  
made a reconnaissance toward

Fredericksburg met the enemy  
but did not engage them.

W. J. Porter



*C* Co., 8th Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Berlin, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*May 1st* Marched down the Rap-  
pahamock from Chancellorville  
five miles and returned.

*May 2nd* Engaged in the Battle  
of Chancellorville.

*May 4th* Recrossed the Rap-  
pahamock and returned to Falmouth.

*May 8th* Marched to United States Ford  
and guarded Porters train.

*May 9th* returned to camp.

" *27th* Marched to Fort Ford Church.

" *30th* " " " *Warrentonville*

" *31st* " " " *back to Grove Church*

*June 1st* " " " *down to Kelly's Ford & returned*

" *2nd* " " " *to Warrentonville*

" *3rd* " " " *at Kelly's Station*

" *4th* " " " *Manassas*

" *5th* " " " *Sum. Station*

" *6th* " " " *Warrentonville*

" *7th* " " " *at Kelly's Station in support*  
*of the Cavalry (over)*

*G. H. Cole*

FEB. 13

14826578

1892.

- June 22. Returned to Aldie.  
" 26. Marched to Edwards Ferry.  
" 27. Cedar Grove Md.  
" 29. Marched to Liberty  
" 30. " " Unionville

"G" Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1863,  
shows station of company,

near Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1, Marched from Unionville to  
within four miles of Gettysburg.

July 2 & 3. Engaged in Battle at  
Gettysburg.

July 5. Marched to within two miles  
of Emmetsburg.

July 7. Marched to Conagerstown Md.

" 8 " " Middletown.

" 9 " " over South Mountain  
and Burnside's.

July 10. Marched across Antietam.

" 11, 12 & 13. In line of Battle  
before the enemy near Williamsport.

July 14. Marched to Williamsport.

" 15. " " New Market.

" 16. " " Berlin.

" 17. " " crossed the Potomac  
& marched to Fort Detrick 6 miles.

July 18. Marched to Purcellsville 10 miles.

" 19 " " " miles (over)

G. F. Folsom

REV. 13

14826579

1892.

July 20. Marched nearly to Dover-  
ville.

July 22. Marched to Newtown.

" 23 " " Manassas Gap.

" 25 " " Orleans 15 miles.

" 26 " " Within 3 miles of  
Harrison.

July 27. Marched through Harrison  
3 miles and encamped.

Aug 3. Marched 5 miles toward the  
river.

Aug 8. Marched to Beverly Ford  
and encamped.

"G" Co., 1st Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct, 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Three Mile Station, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept 16. Marched from Camp at  
Beverly Ford to Calhoun C. H.

Sept 17. Detached from the Brigade  
and assigned to Provost duty  
in Calhoun under command of  
Gen Patrick H.

Oct 11. Marched from Calhoun to  
Beverly Ford.

Oct 12. Crossed the south side of the  
Rappahannock and moved against  
the enemy. He retreated without  
fighting.

Oct 13. Marched to Harrison Junction.

" 14 " " Centerville

" 15 " " Fairfax C. H.

" 16 " " Centerville

" 17 " " Fairfax C. H.

" 18 " " Crookston. (over)

E. B. Porter

FEB. 13

14826580

1892.

Oct 20. marched to within  
three miles of New Baltimore  
Oct 24. Marched to Cedar Run,  
" 30 " " Three Mile Station.

Co.,

Reg't

Mustang

## Company Muster Roll

for

Nov &amp; Dec 1861

shows station of company,

Camp near Ford pa  
Severly Ford pa

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 7 marched from  
three mile station  
to Rappahannock Station  
and engaged in battle.  
Nov 8 marched to Kelley  
Ford and crossed the  
Rappahannock. Nov  
9 returned to the north  
side of the river and  
engaged. Nov 14 crossed  
the Rappahannock. Nov  
26 marched to the  
Rapidan and crossed  
at Culpeper Ford.  
Nov 27 marched to Mount  
Hope Church. Nov 28  
marched to Robertson's  
Savon. Nov 29 30  
in line of battle before  
the enemy at (Ford)

D. H. A. 21

FEB. 13

14826581

1892.

Mine Creek. Dec 1  
returned to the north  
side of river at  
Germania Ford.  
Dec. 2. Marched to  
Stevensburg. Dec 3  
marched to Beverly  
Ford. and encamped,



G Co., 18 Reg't Massy

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1864* 1864,

shows station of company.

*Camp at Beverly Ford Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment  
has remained in  
Camp at Beverly  
Ford Va. Since  
last muster.*

*W. H. Carcott,*

Co., 18 Reg't *Chauvin*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mich & Co* 1864,

shows station of company.

*Camp*  
*Beverly Ford Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Regiment*  
*has remained in*  
*camp at Beverly*  
*Ford Va since*  
*last muster.*

*W. H. Scott,*

G Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept 29 to Dec 31* 1864,

shows station of company.

*In the Field*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*The Company engaged  
with the  
Third Brigade  
First Division  
Fifth Corps  
in the campaign  
against Richmond  
since May 3, 1864,*

*W. H. ...*

G Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Emara, M. Ominiate*  
Company ( *G* ), in the *18* Regiment of  
*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*William C. White*

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President*, at  
*Readville, Mass*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *21* day of

*August*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *9*

*mons*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *21* day of *Sept*, 186*1*

(when *last paid*), to the *2* day of

*Sept*, 186*4*

The company was organized by Captain *William*

*C. White*, at

*Readville, Massachusetts*

in the month of *August*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 13

14826585

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Bradville Mass* on this *2* day of  
*Sept*, 186*4*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*W. Means*  
*1st Lieut 8th Regt*  
Mustering Officer

Muster: { Station *Bradville Mass*  
{ Date of *Sept 2 1864*

General Notation:

*N. K. Scott*

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N*; *18<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 14826586 | 26 |
| 2  | 14826587 | 27 |
| 3  | 14826588 | 28 |
| 4  | 14826589 | 29 |
| 5  | 14826590 | 30 |
| 6  | 14826591 | 31 |
| 7  | 14826592 | 32 |
| 8  | 14826593 | 33 |
| 9  | 14826594 | 34 |
| 10 | 14826596 | 35 |
| 11 | 14826595 | 36 |
| 12 | 14826597 | 37 |
| 13 | 14826598 | 38 |
| 14 | 14826599 | 39 |
| 15 | 14826600 | 40 |
| 16 | 14826601 | 41 |
| 17 | 14826602 | 42 |
| 18 | 14826603 | 43 |
| 19 | 14826604 | 44 |
| 20 | 14826605 | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

See also

*A* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass.*

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain *Joseph M. Allingwood's*  
Company (*26*), in the *18* Regiment  
(*Mass.* Brigade), of *Mass.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *James*  
*Barnes*, called  
into service of the United States by *the Act*,  
from the *26* day of *Aug.*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*.

from this *26* day of *August*, 1861.

*George F. Chapman*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Oct. 26, 1861*

Station *Andover, Mass.*

General Notation:

H Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Aug. 21 to Nov. 1 1861,

shows station of company,

Hull's Hall,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

C. C. C. C.



26 Co., 1st Reg't Ind.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Mar. 7 186 1,

shows station of company,

Healy's Mill, La.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Lined area for recording events.

Walling  
Capt.

26 Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan. & Feb. 1862,

shows station of company,

Hull's Hill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Callings

16 Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Smith's Mill, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

March 10, Left camp at Hall's  
Mill Va, marched to Fairfax  
St. House distance 8 miles  
and encamped.

March 16, Left Fairfax St.  
House, marched to camp  
California near Alexandria,  
Va. and encamped.

March 21, Marched to Alexan-  
dria and embarked on  
board the steamboat Elmer  
Cott for Old Point Comfort.  
March 23, Arrived at Old Point  
Comfort, marched to Camp  
Smith's Mill and encamped.

March 25, Marched to Alex-  
andria bridge and encamped.

April 1, Marched to Smith's  
Creek and encamped.

April 3, Left Smith's Creek  
(over)

Callings

Captain.

FEB. 13

14826590

1892.

and arrived in front of the  
defenses at Yorktown, at  
2 P.M. Regt. drawn up  
under fire to support  
Marlin's Battery. Encamp-  
ed on the ground at night.  
Apr. 6. Removed camp to  
ground in front of main  
work at Yorktown.  
Apr. 9. Changed encamp-  
ment to Camp Winfield  
Scott.

Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near  
Warrasaw Landing, Va.

1862.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

May 5, Left Camp Winfield.  
Sept 1, marched to Yorktown, Va.  
May 7, Embarked on board  
U. S. transport John A. Warner.  
May 8, Sailed to West Point  
disembarked and encamped.  
May 15, marched to White House.  
May 19, marched to Summit Station.  
May 21 & 22, marched to Kidd's Mills.  
May 24, marched to Games Mills.  
June 27, marched to Peak's Sta-  
tion, Newover.  
May 29, returned to Games Mills.  
June 16, marched to Mechanics-  
ville and Mac K. camped at  
night.  
June 22, Left camp, under  
orders to report to Gen. Stone-  
man at Old Church.  
June 27, marched from Old

Church

FEB. 13

14826591

1892.

Church to Tunstall's Station.  
June 28, Marched to White  
House and embarked on  
board U.S. Transport  
John Brooks & C. Vanderbilt.  
June 29 Arrived at Old Pt.  
Comfort  
June 30. Regiment muster  
ed by order of Gen. Comdg.

26 Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company, Sept. 29, 1862

Camp near Sharpsburg, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862

July 1. Sailed from Fortyes-  
borough to Cambridge and  
arr. Va. and disembarked.

July 25. Marched to Chick-  
ahominy river & returned.

Aug. 15. Marched to Chick-  
ahominy river.

Aug. 16. Marched to Williams-  
burg.

Aug. 17. Marched to Yorktown.

Aug. 18. Marched to Hampton.

Aug. 19. Marched to Newport News.

Aug. 20. Embarked on board  
transport, North Anna river.

Aug. 21. Arrived at Aquia

Cape and disembarked,  
and took cars for Salisbury, Va.

Aug. 23. Marched to Napa-  
hannock Station.

Aug. 25. Reg't on picket at  
(over)

Callings

FEB. 13

14826592

1892.

Rapahannock Station  
Aug 26. Marched to Brick  
Church.

Aug. 27. Marched to War-  
renton.

Aug 28. Marched to Leat-  
lets Station

Aug. 29. Marched to Snor-  
roughfare Gap.

Aug. 30. Marched to Bull  
Run, took part in the  
engagement and at  
night retired to Centre-  
ville.



4 Co., 18 Reg't Mass Light

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept 1 Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Harper's Ferry Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Sept 2 Marched to Chain Bridge Va  
" 3 " " Halls Mill  
" 6 " " Alexandria  
" 9 " " Ft Concanan  
" 12 " " Camp Brightwood  
" 13 " " Rockville Md  
" 14 " " Manassas River  
" 15 " " Bull Run  
" 16 " " Battle ground of Antietam  
" 17 remained in reserve during the battle in support of a battery  
" 18 on duty at Stone Bridge  
" 19 advanced to the Potomac  
" 20 Crossed the river and marched to the enemy but 4 detached for Provost guard duty - Manassas River  
" 21 recovered the river

Sargent

H. Co., 1st Reg't Mass Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for April & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

camp near Sulmona Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Nov 2<sup>d</sup> Marched from camp near Harper's  
Ferry to Winchester, Va. 6<sup>th</sup> to White Plains -  
7<sup>th</sup> to New Baltimore 8<sup>th</sup> to Warrenton En-  
camped 17<sup>th</sup> to Elk town, 18<sup>th</sup> to Hartwood  
Church & encamped. 23<sup>d</sup> to Aqua creek  
& Sulmona Rail Road near Sulmona  
Dec 1<sup>st</sup> to Hartwood Church on Manassas  
since 2<sup>d</sup> returned to camp 11<sup>th</sup> Marched  
to Rappahannock opposite to Fredericks-  
burg 13<sup>th</sup> crossed the river and took part  
in the engagement & remained on the  
field in a line of battle that night  
and the next day. 16<sup>th</sup> crossed the river  
and returned to old camp, 22<sup>d</sup> Moved  
camp about one mile East of rail road

Sergeant

H Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan 8 Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Genl P.B. marched from Edin. land over to  
Camp Jan 20/63 marched to Union  
5 miles Jan 24/63 marched  
back to Camp

*H* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *Sept 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Falmouth Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*A* Co., *11* Reg't *Mass* *Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Feb 1 1863* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Falmouth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

4 Co., 1st Reg't Maine Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for May 1 June 1863,  
dated July 17 1863  
shows station of company,

Camp near Berlin Me.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 183 marched down the Lake Umbagog  
5 miles & returned May 21<sup>st</sup> engaged in  
the battle of Chancellorsville. May 28<sup>th</sup> re-  
crossed the Lake Umbagog & returned to  
Fort Mifflin - May 30<sup>th</sup> marched to Ft. Ford &  
guarded Pontoon Train May 31<sup>st</sup> returned  
to Camp. May 29<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Hart's Pond. June 30<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Marionville. June 31<sup>st</sup> marched back to  
our camp. June 1<sup>st</sup> went to the  
Ford & returned June 13<sup>th</sup> sent to Marion-  
ville June 14<sup>th</sup> went to the station  
June 15<sup>th</sup> went to Monmouth  
June 17<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 18<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 19<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 20<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 21<sup>st</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 22<sup>nd</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 23<sup>rd</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 24<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 25<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 26<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 27<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 28<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 29<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
June 30<sup>th</sup> " " " " " " " "  
has disappeared in roll

*Signed*

H Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for July 1, 1863,  
Date Sept 5, 63  
shows station of company,

near Beverly Ford Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

July 1 "Marched from Harrisonville to within  
4 miles of Gettysburg July 2 " engaged at  
the battle of Gettysburg July 3 " Marched  
to within 2 miles of Emmettsburg July 4 " Marched  
to Conowingo July 5 " Marched to  
Middleton July 6 " Marched over South Mountain  
and bivouached July 7 " across Antietam  
July 8 " 12 " 13 " In line of battle before  
the enemy July 14 " Marched to Hagerstown  
July 15 " Marched to Sharpsburg July 16 " Marched  
to Berlin July 17 " crossed the Potomac and Marched  
to Leesville 6 miles July 18 " Marched to Leesville  
with 10 miles July 19 " Marched to Leesville 10 "  
Marched to Leesville 10 miles July 20 " Marched  
to Leesville 10 miles July 21 " Marched to Leesville  
10 miles July 22 " Marched to Leesville 10 miles July 23 "  
Marched to Leesville 10 miles July 24 " Marched  
through Hagerstown 3 miles & encamped July 25 "  
Marched 5 miles towards the River & Marched  
to Leesville Ford and encamped

Sargent

54 Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf't

Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 Oct 1863,

shows station of company,

Stone Mill Station Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1863

Sept 10 Marched from camp at Dinwiddie Ford to

Camp near C. H. Sept 12 Detached from the

brigade & assigned to Provost duty, as sent

paper under command of Gen. Patrick

Oct 11 Marched from Camp near C. H. to Dinwiddie

Ford Oct 12 Moved to the south side of

the Rapidan River & moved against

the main Confederate position

Oct 13 Moved to the main position

Oct 14 " " " " " "

Oct 15 " " " " " "

Oct 16 " " " " " "

Oct 17 " " " " " "

Oct 18 " " " " " "

Oct 19 " " " " " "

Oct 20 " " " " " "

Oct 21 " " " " " "

Oct 22 " " " " " "

Oct 23 " " " " " "

Oct 24 " " " " " "

Oct 25 " " " " " "

Oct 26 " " " " " "

Oct 27 " " " " " "

Oct 28 " " " " " "

Oct 29 " " " " " "

Oct 30 " " " " " "

Sargent



H Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec 1863,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 7. marched from 3 Miles Station to Rappahannock Station & engaged in battle.

Nov. 8, marched to Kellys Ford & crossed the Rappahannock.

Nov. 9. Returned to the north side of the river & encamped.

Nov. 19. Crossed the Rappahannock.

Nov. 26. Marched to the Rapidan and crossed at Calpeper Ford.

Nov. 27. marched to Mount Hope Church.

Nov. 28. Marched to Robottens Tavern.

Nov. 29 & 30. In line of battle before the enemy at Mine Creek.

Dec. 1. Returned to north side of Rapidan at Germania Ford.

Dec. 2. marched to Stevensburg.

Dec. 3. Marched to Beverly Ford and encamped.

J. M. Stewart

H Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1864,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at  
Beverly Ford, Va. since last  
muster.

J. M. Stuart  
Sergeant.

H Co., 18 Reg't Marsh.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & April 1864,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Remained in camp at Beverly  
Ford, Va. since last muster.

J. A. Stewart

H Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Feb'y. 29 to June 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

The Regt. remained in  
camp at Beverly Ford, Va.  
during March & April 64,  
and as a part of the 3<sup>d</sup> Brig  
1<sup>st</sup> Div. 5 Army Corps, has  
been engaged since May 3;  
in the campaign against  
Richmond, Va.

*J. A. Stewart*

*H* Co., 18<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Horatio A. Dull*, <sup>*Lieut. J. W. Collingwood*</sup>

Company ( *H* ), in the 18<sup>th</sup> Regiment of

*Mass.* Volunteers, commanded by <sup>*Lieut.*</sup> Colonel

*William B. White*, <sup>*Lieut. J. W. Collingwood*</sup> *James B. White*

called into the service of the United States by *the*

*President*, at

*Randville, Mass.*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 24<sup>th</sup> day of

*August*, 1861, to serve for the term of 3

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 24<sup>th</sup> day of *July*, 1861,

(when last paid,) to the 2<sup>nd</sup> day of

*September*, 1864, when mustered out

The company was organized by Captain *J. W.*

*Collingwood*, at

*Dedham, Mass.*

in the month of *August*, 1861, and marched

thence to *Randville, Mass.*

where it arrived the 24<sup>th</sup> of *August* 1861,

a distance of *three* miles.

FEB. 13

14826605

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Readville, Mass*, on this *2* day of

*September*, 186*4*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States *its term of service*  
*having expired*

*J. H. Mearns*

*1st. Lt. Infy.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Readville, Mass.*  
{ Date of *Sept. 2. 64.*

General Notation:

*J. C. Stewart*

12

# ✓ RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J.*, 18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 14826606  | 26 |
| 2  | 14826607  | 27 |
| 3  | 14826608  | 28 |
| 4  | 14826609  | 29 |
| 5  | 14826610  | 30 |
| 6  | 14826611  | 31 |
| 7  | 14826612  | 32 |
| 8  | 14826613  | 33 |
| 9  | 14826614  | 34 |
| 10 | 14826615- | 35 |
| 11 | 14826616  | 36 |
| 12 | 14826617  | 37 |
| 13 | 14826618  | 38 |
| 14 | 14826619  | 39 |
| 15 | 14826620  | 40 |
| 16 | 14826621  | 41 |
| 17 | 14826622  | 42 |
| 18 | 14826623  | 43 |
| 19 | 14826624  | 44 |
| 20 | 14826625- | 45 |
| 21 |           | 46 |
| 22 |           | 47 |
| 23 |           | 48 |
| 24 |           | 49 |
| 25 |           | 50 |

See also

*I* Co., 18 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Frederic R. Forest*  
Company ( *"C"* ), in the *18<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( ..... Brigade ), of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*James Barnes* ..... , called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *24* day of *August*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years* .....

from this *24* day of *August*, 1861.

*Henry L. Chipman*  
Capt 11<sup>th</sup> Infantry Mustering Officer.

Date *August 24<sup>th</sup> 1861*

Station *Readville Mass*

General Notation :



*I* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Oct. 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Halls Hill*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D* Co., *15* Reg't *1. Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March 1861* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Camp Barner Halls Hill, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Blank lined area for recording events.

*I* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June 1862* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Mass. Inf. Co.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

I Co., 15 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 1st 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Winfield  
Scott near Yorktown, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

1862.

March 10 Left Camp at Halls Hill,  
marched to Fairfax Ct House distance 8  
miles and encamped. March 16 Left  
Fairfax Ct House marched to Camp  
California near Alexandria and  
encamped. March 21 marched to  
Alexandria and embarked on board  
Steam Boat Elm City for Old Pt Com.  
fort. March 23 Arrived at Old Pt  
Comfort, marched to Hampton and  
encamped. March 25 Marched to  
New Market Bridge and encamped.

April 4 marched to Hunters Creek  
and encamped. April 5 Left Hun  
ters Creek and arrived in front of the  
defenses at Yorktown at 2 P.M. Regiment  
drawn up under fire to support Artillery  
Battery Encamped on the ground at night.  
April 6 Remained camp in ground in front of  
the main work at Yorktown.

FEB. 13

14826610

1892.

*April 9 Changed encampment  
to Camp Winfield Scott.*

I Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May 1862, 1862,  
shows station of company,

Harrison's Landing Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862 Jan 5 Left Camp Winfield  
Scott and marched to Arlington Va.  
7 Embarked on board U.S.  
transport John A. Warner  
8 Sailed to West Point disembarked  
and encamped 15 Marched  
to White House 19 Marched  
to Turnstiles Station  
21 & 22 marched to Keen's Mills  
26 Marched to James Mills  
27 Marched to Baker Station & encamped  
29 returned to James Mills  
June 1 Marched to Washington  
and back to Camp at night  
26 Left Camp and marched to report  
to the Adjutant General at Washington  
27 Marched from the March to Turn-  
stiles Station 28 Marched to ( )

FEB. 13

14826611

1892.

White House and embarked on  
board U.S. Transport John  
Brooks & C. Vanderbilt

29 Arrived at Old Pt. Comfort.

30 Regiment mustered by order  
of Genl. Casey.

*I* Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July + Aug.* 1862,  
dated *Sept. 6<sup>th</sup>* 1862.  
shows station of company,

*Camp at Holls Hill, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

1862. July 1<sup>st</sup> sailed from Ft. Monroe to  
Harrisons Landing, Va. and disembarked.  
July 25<sup>th</sup> marched to Chickahominy  
river and returned. Aug. 15<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Chickahominy river. Aug. 16<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Williamsburg. Aug. 17<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Yorktown. Aug. 18<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Hampton. Aug. 19<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Newfort News. Aug. 20<sup>th</sup> embarked  
on board U. S. Transport North Amer-  
ica. Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> arrived at Aquia  
Creek, disembarked and took cars  
for Falmouth, Va. Aug. 23<sup>rd</sup> marched  
to Rappahannock Station.  
Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> Reg. on picket at Rappa-  
hannock Station. Aug. 26<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Brick Church. Aug. 27<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Warrenton. Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> marched from

*Long*



FEB. 13

14826612

1892.

to Catlett's Station. Aug. 29<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Thoroughfare Gap.  
Aug. 30<sup>th</sup> marched to Bull Run  
took part in the action and  
at night retired to Center-  
ville.

I Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. & Oct. 1862,  
shows station of company,

Camp near Harpers Ferry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 2<sup>nd</sup> marched to Chain Bridge.  
Sept. 3<sup>rd</sup> marched to Hall Hill.  
Sept. 6<sup>th</sup> marched to Alexandria.  
Sept. 9<sup>th</sup> marched to Fort Concoran.  
Sept. 12<sup>th</sup> marched to Camp Brightwood.  
Sept. 13<sup>th</sup> marched to Rockville, Md.  
Sept. 14<sup>th</sup> marched to Monocacy River.  
Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> marched to battle ground of Antietam.  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> remained in reserve during battle in  
support of a Battery.  
Sept. 18<sup>th</sup> On Picket duty at <sup>the</sup> Chain Bridge.  
Sept. 19<sup>th</sup> Advanced to the Potomac.  
Sept. 20<sup>th</sup> Crossed the River & engaged  
Enemy at Boister — Mills.  
Oct. 31<sup>st</sup> Marched to Harpers  
Ferry.

Discharge on Roll

Cooper

I Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 2<sup>nd</sup> marched from Camp near  
Harpers Ferry to Snickers Gap.  
Nov. 6<sup>th</sup> marched to White Plains. Nov.  
7<sup>th</sup> marched to New Baltimore. Nov. 8<sup>th</sup>  
and 9<sup>th</sup> marched to Warrenton and  
encamped. Nov. 17<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Elkton. Nov. 18 and 19 marched  
to Hartwood Church and encamped.  
Nov. 23 marched to Aquia Creek  
and Falmouth R.R. near Falmouth.  
Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> marched to Hartwood  
Church on reconnoissance. Dec.  
2<sup>nd</sup> marched back to camp. Dec.  
11<sup>th</sup> marched to the Rappahannock  
opposite Fredericksburg. Dec. 13<sup>th</sup>  
Crossed the river and took part  
in the engagement. Remained on  
the field in line of battle during  
the night and the next day  
Dec. 14<sup>th</sup> & - Dec. 16 (over)

Leone

FEB. 13

14826614

1892.

Recrossed the river and returned to the old camp. Dec. 22" moved camp about a mile to the east side of the R. R.

I Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

Jan'y Aug Feby 1863,

showing station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan'y 1st marched back to  
Camp from Ellis Ford.  
Jan'y 2nd. broke camp and  
marched up the river about  
five miles. Jan'y 24th Re-  
turned to Camp.

Cooper

*L* Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station or company,  
*Camp near Falmouth, Va.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3596)

Impress.

*I* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mich and Apr* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Falmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*1863*

*Apr 27* marched to *Hartwood Church, Va.* *Apr 28* marched to *Kelley's Ford.* *Apr 29* crossed at *Kelley's Ford* and marched to the *South side* of the *Rapidan* at *Elysee Ford.* *Apr 30* marched to *Chancellorsville,* Made a reconnoissance toward *Fredericksburg,* Met the *Enemy* but did not engage them.

*B. J. Cooke*

I Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May and June 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Berlin, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 1<sup>st</sup> marched down the Rappahannock from Chancellorsville and returned May 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
May 3<sup>rd</sup> engaged in the battle of Chancellorsville. May 6<sup>th</sup> Recrossed the Rappahannock and returned to Falmouth. May 8<sup>th</sup> Marched to U. States Ford and Guarded Porton Train. May 9<sup>th</sup> Returned to Camp. May 29<sup>th</sup> marched to Hartwood Church. May 31<sup>st</sup> marched to Morrisville. May 31<sup>st</sup> marched back to Grove Church. June 1<sup>st</sup> marched down to Killick Ford and returned. June 13<sup>th</sup> marched to Morrisville. June 14<sup>th</sup> marched to Catlett Station. June 15<sup>th</sup> marched to Myrassas Station. June 17<sup>th</sup> marched to Lees Springs. June 19<sup>th</sup> marched to Aldie (over).

Cooper

Captain.



FEB. 13

14826618

1892.

June 21<sup>st</sup> marched to Ashbys  
Gap in support of Pleas-  
antons Cavalry. June 22<sup>nd</sup>.  
Returned to Aldie. June 26<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Edwards Ferry.  
June 27<sup>th</sup> marched to Fredric,  
Md. June 29<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Liberty, Md. June 30<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Unionville.

I Co. 18 Regt Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1863,  
showing station of company,

Camp near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1<sup>st</sup> marched from Quinville  
to within four miles of Gettys-  
burg. July 2 & 3 engaged in bat-  
tle of Gettysburg. July 5<sup>th</sup> march-  
ed to within two miles of Cam-  
pobush. July 7<sup>th</sup> marched to  
Greagerville, Md. July 8<sup>th</sup> march-  
ed to Middletown. July 9<sup>th</sup> march-  
ed over South Mountain and  
bivouacked. July 10<sup>th</sup> marched  
across Antietam. July 11, 12 &  
13<sup>th</sup> In line of battle before  
the enemy near Williamsport.  
July 14<sup>th</sup> marched to Williams-  
port. July 15<sup>th</sup> marched to Buck-  
ettville. July 16<sup>th</sup> marched to Berlin.  
July 17<sup>th</sup> Crossed the Potomac and  
marched to Lovettville 6 miles.  
July 18<sup>th</sup> marched to Cencersville  
10 miles. July 19<sup>th</sup> (over)

Cook

FEB. 13

14826619

1892.

marched 5 miles. July 20<sup>th</sup>.  
marched nearly to Upperville.  
July 22<sup>nd</sup> marched to Pectors-  
town. July 23<sup>rd</sup> marched to  
Menasha Gap. July 25<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Orleans 15 miles  
July 26<sup>th</sup> marched to within  
3 miles of Warrenton. July  
27<sup>th</sup> marched through Warrenton  
3 miles and camped. Aug.  
3<sup>rd</sup> marched 5 miles toward  
the river. Aug. 8<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Beverly Ford and  
Encamped.

L Co., 18 Regt Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. and Oct. 1863,

shows station of company

Camp near Three miles Station Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sept. 16<sup>th</sup> marched from Camp at  
Beverly Ford to Culpeper C. H.  
Sept. 17<sup>th</sup> detached from the Bri-  
gade and assigned to Provost  
duty in Culpeper, under Com-  
mand. Gen. Patrick. Oct. 11<sup>th</sup>.  
marched from Culpeper to Bev-  
erly Ford. Oct. 12<sup>th</sup> Crossed to  
the South side of the Rap-  
pahannock and moved  
against the enemy. He retired  
without fighting. Oct. 13<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Harrenton Junction.  
Oct. 14<sup>th</sup> marched to Centerville.  
Oct. 15<sup>th</sup> marched to Fairfax C. H.  
Oct. 16<sup>th</sup> marched to Centerville.  
Oct. 18<sup>th</sup> marched to Fairfax C. H.  
Oct. 19<sup>th</sup> marched to Groveton.  
Oct. 20<sup>th</sup> marched to within three  
miles new Baltimore (over)

Cooper

FEB. 13

14826620

1892.

*Oct. 24" marched to Cedar  
Run. Oct. 30" marched to  
3 miles Station.*

Co., 11 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1 1862, 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Barnes

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov 7. Marched from Three  
Mile Station to Rappahan-  
nock Station and engaged  
in battle. Nov 8. Marched  
to Kellys Ford and crossed  
the Rappahannock. Nov 9.  
Returned to the North side of  
the river and encamped.  
Nov 19. Crossed to Rappa-  
hannock. Nov 26. Marched to  
the Rapidan & crossed at  
Cassifers Ford. Nov 27.  
Marched to Mount Hope Church.  
Nov 28. Marched to Coburn's  
Farm. Dec 29 & 30. In line  
of battle before the enemy at  
Nine Creek &c. 1. Returned  
to the north side of the Rapidan  
at Germania Bridge Dec 2.  
Marched to Chancellorsville.

FEB. 13

14826621

1892.

*Dec. 3. Marched to Beverly  
Ford and encamped.*

1 Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Jan. & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Camp Barnum near Remy Ford Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Have been in camp  
near Remy Ford Va.  
since last muster.

Calvin H. Hays

Captain.



Co., 11 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mass Inf. 1864,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Have been in camp  
at Beverly Ford, Va.,  
since last Mustered.

I Co., 15 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Feb 22 June 31 1864,

shows station of company,

In the Field.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has  
been with the 3d  
Brigade 1st Div.  
5th Corps since  
May 3/64 in the  
campaign against  
Reynolds.

W. H. H. H. H.  
Captain

I Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

(1 Lieut H. H. ~~Sturges~~) **CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain <sup>Lieut</sup> ~~Charles T. Edwards~~ <sup>Lieut</sup> ~~John~~  
<sup>F. D. Foxwell</sup>  
Company ( ~~1~~ ), in the ~~18th~~ <sup>18th</sup> Regiment of  
~~Massachusetts~~ <sup>Massachusetts</sup> Volunteers, commanded by <sup>Lieut</sup> Colonel

~~Wm. B. White~~ <sup>Lieut</sup> ~~John~~ <sup>Lieut</sup> ~~John~~

called into the service of the United States by

~~President Lincoln~~ <sup>President Lincoln</sup>, at  
~~Reading, Mass.~~ <sup>Reading, Mass.</sup>

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the ~~1st~~ <sup>1st</sup> day of

~~August~~ <sup>August</sup>, 1861, to serve for the term of ~~three~~ <sup>three</sup>

~~years~~ <sup>years</sup>, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the ~~1st~~ <sup>1st</sup> day of ~~February~~ <sup>February</sup>, 1864,

(when ~~last paid~~ <sup>last paid</sup>), to the ~~second~~ <sup>second</sup> day of

~~September~~ <sup>September</sup>, 1864, ~~when mustered out~~ <sup>when mustered out</sup>.

The company was organized by Captain

~~John~~ <sup>John</sup>, at  
~~Reading, Mass.~~ <sup>Reading, Mass.</sup>

in the month of ~~July~~ <sup>July</sup>, 1861, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 13

14826625

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Reading*  
*Mass.*, on this *second* day of  
*September*, 1864, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States.

*A. H. Mearns*

*1st Lieut.*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Reading Mass.*  
{ Date of *Sept 2nd 1864*

General Notation:

13  
✓  
**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

(Company)

Co. *K*, 18<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 14826626 | 26 |
| 2  | 14826627 | 27 |
| 3  | 14826628 | 28 |
| 4  | 14826629 | 29 |
| 5  | 14826630 | 30 |
| 6  | 14826631 | 31 |
| 7  | 14826632 | 32 |
| 8  | 14826633 | 33 |
| 9  | 14826634 | 34 |
| 10 | 14826635 | 35 |
| 11 | 14826636 | 36 |
| 12 | 14826637 | 37 |
| 13 | 14826638 | 38 |
| 14 | 14826639 | 39 |
| 15 | 14826640 | 40 |
| 16 | 14826641 | 41 |
| 17 | 14826642 | 42 |
| 18 | 14826643 | 43 |
| 19 | 14826644 | 44 |
| 20 | 14826645 | 45 |
| 21 |          | 46 |
| 22 |          | 47 |
| 23 |          | 48 |
| 24 |          | 49 |
| 25 |          | 50 |

See also

*K* Co., *18* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *John L. Spaulding*  
Company (*K*), in the *18th* Regiment  
(..... Brigade), of *Mass.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *James*  
*Barnes*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *24th* day of *Aug.*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*

from this *24th* day of *Aug.*, 1861.

*Henry L. Whitman,*  
Capt. U. S. A. Mustering Officer.

Date *August 24th 1861*

Station *Uxbridge Mass.*

General Notation :

*H. R. White*

Copyist.

Co., 18 Reg't *massing.*

## Company Muster Roll

for dated Oct. 31 1867.

shows station of company,

Halls Hill

### RECORD OF EVENTS

*P. R. Rice*

*H* Co., *15* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov. 2nd Dec* 1861,

shows station of company,

*Halls Hill Virginia*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., 8 Reg't Mass. Arty.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. Feb 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Porter Halls Hill

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

8. Rice

(3586)

*Сорилл.*

*F* Co., *5* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *inch & Apr*, 186*2*,  
shows station of company,

*Camp Winfield Scott Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*inch. 10/62* Left Camp  
at *Halls Hill Va* marched  
to *Fairfax Ct House* distance  
*5 miles* & encamped.

*inch. 16* Left *Fairfax Ct*  
*House* marched to *Camp*  
*California* near *Alexandria*  
& encamped.

*inch. 21* marched to  
*Alexandria* & embarked on  
board *Steamboat* *Bim city*  
for *Old Pt. Comfort*.

*inch. 23* Arrived at *Old Pt*  
*Comfort* marched to *Hampton*  
& encamped.

*inch. 25* marched to  
*New Market Bridge* & encamped.

*Apr. 4* marched to *War*

*J. R. Wise*

FEB. 13

14826630

1892.

Hunters Creek & encamped.

Apr. 5<sup>th</sup> Left Hunters Creek & arriving in front of the defenses at Yorktown at 2 P.M. Regt. drawn up under fire to support Martins Battery encamped on the ground at night.

Apr. 6 Removing Camp to ground in front of main work Yorktown.

Apr. 9 Changed Encampment to Camp Winfield Scott.

B Co., 15 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Camp near Harrison's Landing Va.

Date: July 15, 1862.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

June 17. Marched to Mach-  
anessville & returned  
the same day.

June 26. Marched to  
Machonesville, thence  
to "Old Church" & joined  
Gen. Stoneman's Com-  
mand.

June 27. Marched in  
the direction of "White House"  
Arrived at Turnstall's Sta-  
tion about dark. En-  
camped for the night.

June 28. Marched about  
noon to "White House" on  
arriving embarked on board  
Steamer John Brooks.

June 29. Proceeded to For-  
ness Manor, arriving in  
Hampton Road about (am)

J. R. Wise

FEB. 13 14826631 1892.

10 O'clock, P. M.

June 30. Remained on  
board steamer all day  
off the Fort.

*H* Co., 5 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*2*,  
shows station of company,

*not stated*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 1st Sailed from  
Fortress Monroe to various  
landings Va. disembarked  
July 25- marched to Chicka-  
homing River & returned.*

*Aug. 10- marched to Chick-  
homing River.*

*Aug. 16. marched to Will-  
iamsburg.*

*Aug. 17. marched to Yorktown.*

*Aug. 18. marched to Hampton.*

*Aug. 19. marched to Newport News.*

*Aug 21. Embarked on board  
U.S. Transport North America.*

*Aug 21. Arrived at Aquia  
Creek. Disembarked & with  
cars for Falmouth Va.*

*Aug. 23. marched to Rap-  
pananock Station.*

*Aug. 25. Regiment moved*

*R. R. Wise*

FEB. 13.

14826632

1892.

Picket at Rapanhannock Station.

Aug. 26. marched to Brick Church.

Aug. 27. marched to Harrenton.

Aug. 28. marched to Cattle Station.

Aug. 29. marched to Thoroughfare Gap.

Aug. 30. marched to Bull Run took part in the engagement and at night returned to Centerville.

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Sept. & Oct. 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Harpers Ferry.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

- Sept. 2. Marched to Chain Bridge.  
" 3. " " Falls Hill.  
" 4. " " Alexandria.  
" 7. " " Fort Corcoran.  
" 12. " " Camp Brightwood.  
" 13. " " Rockville, Md.  
" 14. " " Monacacy River  
" 15. " " Middleton.  
" 16. " " Battle ground  
of Antietam.  
" 17. Remained in reserve during  
the battle in support of a  
battery.  
" 18. In picket duty at Stone Bridge.  
" 19. Advanced to the Potomac.  
" 22. Crossed the river and engaged  
the enemy at Boteler Mills.  
Oct. 31. Marched to Harpers Ferry.

Baker.



K Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 2. Marched from Camp near Harpers Ferry to Snickers Gap.  
Nov. 6. Marched to White Plains.  
7. to New Baltimore. 8. & 9. Marched to Warrington and encamped. 17. Marched to Elkton. 18. 19. Marched to Hartwood Church and encamped.  
23. Marched to Augus Creek, Falmouth Railroad, near Falmouth. Dec. 1. To Hartwood Church on reconnaissance.  
2. Marched back to camp. 11. Marched to Rappahannock, opposite Fredericksburg.  
13. Crossed the river and took part in that engagement. Remained on the field in line of battle during the night and the next day Dec. 14. Dec. 16. recrossed the river and returned to old camp. 22. Moved camp about one mile to east side of railroad.

Faler.

Captain.

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Jan. 2. Returned from recon-  
naissance to United States  
and Blackburns Fords.

Jan. 8. Reviewed by Genl Burn-  
side.

Jan. 20. Started on march.  
Went 3 miles and camped.

Jan. 21" about 2 miles more  
and on the 24" returned  
to old camp near Falmouth,  
Va.

Baker

Captain.

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for Apr 10 1863,

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Baker

K Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Camp near Falmouth.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Forster

*K* Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*8*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Berlin.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1863,

shows station of company,

Near Beverly Ford, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

July 1. Marched from Unionville to  
Gettysburg. July 2 & 3. Engaged  
in battle at Gettysburg. July 5.  
Marched to within 2 miles of  
Emmetsburg. July 7. Marched to  
Craigsville, and 8. Marched to  
Middletown. 9. Marched over  
South Mountain and 10. across  
Antietam. 11, 12 and 13. in line  
of battle before the enemy before  
Williamsport. 14. Marched to Williams-  
port. 15. Marched to Buckettville.  
16. To Berlin. 17. Cross the Potomac  
and marched to Lovettsville, 6  
miles. 18. Marched to Pearsesville,  
10 miles. 19. Marched 5 miles.  
20. marched nearly to Upperville.  
22. Marched Restertown. 23. Marched  
to Massassas Gap. 25. Marched to  
Orleans, 15 miles. 26. To within (over)

Baker

Captain.

FEB. 13

14826639

1892.

3 miles of Warrenton. 27. Through  
Warrenton 3 miles and camped.  
Aug. 3. Marched 5 miles toward  
the river. 8. Marched to Bear  
Ford and encamped.

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sep & Oct., 1868,

shows station of company,

Camp at Three Mile Station, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Sep 16. Marched from Camp at Beverly Ford to Culpepper C. H.

Sep 17. Detached from Brigade and assigned to Provost duty in Culpepper under command Gen. Puttick.

Oct. 11. Marched from Culpepper to Beverly Ford.

Oct. 12. Crossed to the south side of the Rappahannock and moved against the enemy. He retreated without fighting.

Oct. 13. Marched to Warrenton Junction.

" 14. " " Centreville.

" 15. " " Fairfax C. H.

" 16. " " Centreville.

" 18. " " Fairfax C. H.

" 19. " " Groveton.

" 20. " " within 3 miles of New Baltimore. (over)

*D. A. Smith*

Copyist.



FEB. 13

14826640

1892.

Oct. 24 Marched to Cedar Run.

" 30. " " 3 Mile Station.

K Co., 18 Reg<sup>t</sup> Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Nov. & Dec. 1863

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Nov. 7<sup>th</sup> Marched from Three  
mile Station to Rappahan-  
nock Station and engaged  
in Battle. Nov 8<sup>th</sup> marched  
to Kelley's Ford and crossed  
the Rappahannock. Nov 9<sup>th</sup>  
crossed to the north side of  
the River and encamped  
Nov. 19<sup>th</sup> crossed the Rappa-  
hannock. Nov. 25<sup>th</sup> Marched  
to the Rapidan and crossed  
at Culpeper Ford. Nov. 27<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Mount Hope Church.  
Nov. 28<sup>th</sup> marched to Robbstone  
Farm. Nov. 29<sup>th</sup> in line of  
Battle before the Enemy at  
Mine Creek. Dec. 1<sup>st</sup> Returned  
to North side of Rapidan at  
Germania Ford. Dec. 2<sup>nd</sup> Marched to  
Stemspring. Dec. 3<sup>rd</sup> marched to (over)

Murray

FEB. 13

14826641

1892.

*Beverly Ford and encamped*

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb. 1864,

shows station of company,

Beverly Ford Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Encamped at Beverly  
Ford Va. since last  
muster

L Murray

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mich & Apr 1864

shows station of company,

Camp in the Field

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in Camp  
at Beverly Ford Va. Since  
last muster

Murray

K Co., 18 Reg't Mass Infs.

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Feb 27 to June 30 1864,  
shows station of company,

In the Field near Petersburg Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

This Regiment as a part  
of the 3<sup>rd</sup> Brigade 1<sup>st</sup> Division  
5<sup>th</sup> Corps had been engaged  
in the campaign before  
Richmond Va since May  
1<sup>st</sup> 1864

Murray  
Captain.

*K* Co., 18 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Benjamin F. Meservy*  
Company (*1st*), in the *18* Regiment of  
*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*William B. White formerly Col. James Barnes also*  
*Colonel Joseph Hayes*  
called into the service of the United States by

*The President*, at

*Readville Massachusetts*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *24* day of

*August*, 186*1*, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *29* day of *July*, 186*4*,

(when *Last Frid.*), to the *2* day of

*September*, 186*4*, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain *Lieut*

*W. F. Meservy*, at

*Quincy Mass*

in the month of *August*, 186*1*, and marched

thence to *Readville Mass*,

where it arrived the *24* of *August*,

a distance of *12* miles.

FEB. 13

14826645

1892.

## CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Readville Mass*, on this *2* day of  
*Sept*, 186*1*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*J. W. Means*

*1st Lieut 8th Reg*

Mustering Officer.

Mustering:

(Station

*Readville Mass*

(Date of

*Sept 2<sup>d</sup> 1861*

General Notation: I certify on Honor that  
 the original Muster Roll of Co. K 18<sup>th</sup> Regt  
 Mass Vols. was destroyed by fire, at  
 Barnes Mills Bn. on 29<sup>th</sup> day June  
 1862

*J. W. Meservey*

*Capt Company C. K.*

*18 Mass Vols*

*Meservey*



# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Field and Staff)

19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS *Inftry*

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |          |
|----|----------|----|----------|
| 1  | 16356743 | 25 | 16356768 |
| 2  | 16356744 | 26 | 36479811 |
| 3  | 16356745 | 27 | 36479812 |
| 4  | 16356746 | 28 | 36479813 |
| 5  | 16356747 | 29 | 36479814 |
| 6  | 16356748 | 30 | 36479815 |
| 7  | 16356749 | 31 | 36479816 |
| 8  | 16356750 | 32 | 36479817 |
| 9  | 16356751 | 33 | 36479818 |
| 10 | 16356752 | 34 | 36479819 |
| 11 | 16356753 | 35 | 36479820 |
| 12 | 16356754 | 36 | 36479821 |
| 13 | 16356755 | 37 | 36479822 |
| 14 | 16356756 | 38 | 36479823 |
| 15 | 16356757 | 39 | 36479824 |
| 16 | 16356758 | 40 | 36479825 |
| 17 | 16356759 | 41 | 36479826 |
| 18 | 16356760 | 42 | 36479827 |
| 19 | 16356761 | 43 | 36479828 |
| 20 | 16356762 | 44 | 36479829 |
| 21 | 16356763 | 45 | 36479830 |
| 22 | 16356764 | 46 | 36479831 |
| 23 | 16356765 | 47 | 36479832 |
| 24 | 16356766 | 48 | 36479833 |
| 25 | 16356767 | 49 | 36479834 |

See also

51 36479835  
52 36479836  
53 36479837  
54 36479838  
55 36479839  
56 36479840  
57 36479841  
58 36479842  
59 36479843  
60 36479844  
61 36479845  
62 36479846  
63 36479847  
64 36479848  
65 36479849  
66 36479850  
67 36479851  
68 36479852  
69 36479853  
70 36479854  
71 36479855  
72 36479856  
73 36479857

*W. H. Hume*  
*E. H. Hume*

F. & S., 19 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field and Staff Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL.

Of Field and Staff *Officers* in the *19*  
Regiment ( *Brigade* ), of *Mass*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*  
*W. Hicks*, called into  
the service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *3* day of *Aug*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *Three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the ~~officers~~ *men* whose names are borne on this Roll,  
their horses and equipment, and have mustered them  
into the service of the United States for the term of  
*Three years unless sooner dis-*  
*charged*

from this *3* day of *August*, 1861.

*(By) Chas. J. Pleasant*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut 11 Regt.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 3. 1861*

Station *Lynnfield Mass.*

General Notation:

Field & Staff, *19 Reg't Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Aug - Sept 11* 1861,

shows station,

*Meridian Hill Washington D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

From *THE* *Roll*

*Harmon*

✓  
19 Reg't Mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *August*, 1861,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Meridian Hill D.C.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Weaver*

19 Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 1861,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp Benton - near Gooles-*  
*ville Mo*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*W Weaver*

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't *Mass Inf*

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Aug 3 to Oct 31 1861,

shows station,

Camp Benton near Polesville Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Farman

19 Reg't Mass Vol Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Oct*, 186/,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Benton*  
*Near Poolesville Md*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wear*



19. Reg't Mass Inf

Regimental Return

for the month of Nov, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Benton - near Poolesville Md.

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Weaver

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't *Mass Inf*

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May 3, 1/2 Dec 31 1861,

shows station.

Camp near Muddy Branch Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*James*

# 19 Reg't Mass Vols.

## Regimental Return

for the month of December, 1861,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Camp Near Muddy Branch Mo  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

172 men unequipped on account of the misappropriation of arms and equipments deposited for safe keeping in the Arsenal at Washington.

The Regiment is very destitute of all kinds of clothing fit for winter wear, the cotton drawers furnished by the Dr. & Mr's Department having been returned as unfit for wear and no woolen shirts or overcoats having been received.

W. Weaver

19 Regt Mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of January, 1862  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Camp Near Muddy Branch W.  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Weaver

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for.

186 *E.*

shows station,

Camp Mar Seneca Ind.

## RECORD OF EVENTS

Harmon

19 Reg't Mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp near Muddy Branch MS*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Weaver*

19 Reg't 1st Mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp near Hampton*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Mar 1862* 1862,

shows station,

*Mar Yorktown Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Camp near Peninsula Md.  
March 11. 1862, marched via  
toy path to Edwards Ferry,  
there embarked in Canal  
boats for Harpers Ferry,  
crossed the pontoon bridge.  
Wednesday Morning Mch  
12, in the evening mar-  
ched to Charlestown Va.  
and bivouacked in the  
woods. Thursday morn-  
ing Co. A. being detached  
for Provost Guard at  
Harpers Ferry by order of  
Maj Genl Banks - returned  
to that point and the regt  
marched to Berryville  
and there bivouacked in  
the woods. Friday morning  
Mch 14. orders being recd.

*Harmon*



to return, marched to Chads-  
down, bivouacked, and  
Saturday morning mar-  
ched to Bolivar. Re-  
mained at Bolivar in  
Cantonment in deserted  
houses till Monday Mch  
24, when the Division  
proceeded to Washing-  
ton via Balt. & Annap. R.R.  
from Sandy Hook by  
Order of Gen Sedgwick,  
Arriving Tuesday P.M.  
and Cantoned in the Soldier  
Rest. Wednesday Mch  
26, proceeded to Camp  
East of Capital, Thurs-  
day Mch 27, broke camp  
and marched to foot of  
6 St, and embarked on  
board Steamer North  
America for Fortress  
Monsieu and arrived  
Sunday night at 10 o'clk.  
(over)

Write nothing above this line.

Having disembarked  
at Point Lookout 24  
hours during a thick  
Snow Storm. Monday  
Mch 31, disembarked  
and proceeded to Camp  
near Hampton - re-  
mained till Friday  
Apr 4, when the Col-  
umn proceeded to Camp  
near Yorktown. On  
Monday April 4, a re-  
connoissance in force  
was made by the regi-  
ments comprising Dana's  
Brigade in which Andrew  
Fountain of C. S. was  
struck by a piece of  
Shell and killed.

19 Reg't Mass. Inf

**Regimental Return,**

for the month of *April*, 186*2*

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp Winfield Scott.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*O. J. Taylor.*  
Capt.

19 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 186*2*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp on Lewis's Farm.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*W. S. Taylor*  
Capt.

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station,

None not given

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Harmon

11<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1862

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Camp near Garrison's Landing*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(C. F. Taylor)*

119 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *July*, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Camp near Harrison's*  
except as follows: *Landing, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. L. Taylor*

Field &amp; Staff, 14 Reg't

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for

1862.

shows station.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3576)

Copyright.

19 Reg't Mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of August, 1862,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Fredericksburg, Va.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

A. Taylor

Copyist.



19 Reg't mass Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Sept, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Bolivar Va.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Stamper  
Capt.

Field & Staff, 14. Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Dep. Secy 1862

shows station.

Near Harpers Ferry La.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(3574)

Exposit.

19 Reg't mass Inf

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Oct, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
near Harpers Ferry Va  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Hammer

19 Reg't mass Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of June, 1862  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
near Galimouth Va  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Harmon

Field & Staff Muster Roll  
for *1861* 1861

to the same person.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Harmon.

19 Reg't Mass Sigs

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec, 1862,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
near Salmons River  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

H. J. ...  
Capt.

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 186*3*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Falmouth Va.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Park*

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't *Mass L.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *May & July* 186 *3*,

shows station,

*Salmon Creek, La.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *February*, 186*3*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Falmouth, Va.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 186*5*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Falmouth Va.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Park*

*Colonel.*



Field & Staff, 19 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863

shows station

Salmonville, Ga.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of April, 1863

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Falmouth. Va.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Barth

19 Reg't Massachusetts Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *May*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Falmouth Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. B. Thompson*  
Capt.

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't Mass Inf

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station,

Uniontown, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

19 Reg't Massachusetts Infy

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Not stated*

except as follows: *Return dated*

*Near Accomack Va.*

*July 21. 1863*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E. B. Thompson*



19 Reg't Massachusetts Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *July*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Not stated,*  
except as follows: *Return dated*  
*Charlottesville Junction Va*  
*July 28 1863*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*E. B. Thompson*

Field & Staff, 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1863.

shows station,

Marionville, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(357b)

1. 5711.

19 Reg't Massachusetts Infy

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Not Stated

except as follows:

Return dated  
Merrisville Va. August 21  
1863

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. B. Thompson

19 Reg't Mass Infy.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Sept*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Near Raccoon Ford, Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Allen*

Field & Staff, *14* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*3*,

shows station,

*New Warrenton Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reg't

## Regimental Return

for the month of

Oct. . . . ., 1863,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Kear. Herrenten Ver

except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Allen

19 Reg't Mass Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *Nov*, 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*near Robinsons Cross Roads*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Passon*

Field & Staff, 14 Reg't Mass Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863,

shows station

Shoreburgh Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.



1st Reg't Mass Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Dec., 1863,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
near Steveraburg, Va.  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Allen

117 Reg't 1st Cavalry

### Regimental Return

for the month of June, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Bellevue, La.  
except as follows:

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

C. H. Hager

19 Reg't Mass. Infantry

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

February, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Boston Mass.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Collings

Adj't.

19 Reg't Miss. Infantry.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *March*, 186*4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Near Petersburg, Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Gallinger*

Field & Staff, *14* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Dec 31st 3d 11/11 30* 186*1*,

shows station,

*Stearnsburgh Pa.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record of events section with multiple horizontal lines for entries.

*Harmon*

101 Reg't 11th Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Fort Hill, Engineer Co. Va.*

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Dollinger*

Reg't

### Regimental Return

for the month of \_\_\_\_\_, 1864  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

*Mo. Station*

except as follows:

*Return Made at Petersburg,  
Va. June 3, 1864*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Head Quarters, 1st Mass. Vols.*

*June 3, 1864*

*I hereby certify on honor that upon  
the capture of the 19 Regt. Mass.  
Vol. Inf. by the Enemy. June  
22, 1864, near Petersburg, Va.  
the Regt. and Co. records nec-  
essary to complete or properly  
fill up this blank have  
been in possession of the  
Adj't and the several Com-  
manders of Cos.*

*Wm. B. Rice*

*1st Lt. 1st Mass. Vols.*

*C. mag Regt.*

*Delings*

Field & Staff, 14 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for..... May 1 June ..... 1864.

shows station.

Mem. Petersburg Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(857)

Copyright.



1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 186*4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Great Petersburg, Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*1st Reg't Mass. Inf.*  
*June 30, 1864.*

I hereby certify in honor that  
upon the Capture of the 1st Reg't  
Mass. Inf. by the enemy near  
Petersburg, Va. June 22, 1864,  
the Reg't and Companies nec-  
essary to the complete and  
prompt filling up of this report  
were captured in possession of  
the Adjutant and the several  
Co. Commanders.

*William D. Rice*  
*1st 19 Mass. Inf.*  
*Comdg. Reg't.*

*Collings*

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of

July, 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg, Va.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Red. Gns. 19 Mass. Vols.

July 30, 1864.

Whereby certify on honor that upon  
the Capture of the 19 Mass. Vol. Inf.  
by the enemy near Petersburg, Va.

June 22, 1864 the Reg't & Co. rec-  
ords necessary to the complete  
and proper filling up of this  
blank were captured in pos-  
session of the enemy and the  
several Co. Commanders.

William Price

1<sup>st</sup> Lt 19 Mass. Vols.

Comdg Regt.

Collings

Field &amp; Staff, 14 Reg't Mass Inf.

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1861,

shows station,

Camp Mar. Petersburg

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(8576)

*l'oprist.*

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of August, 1864,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Near Petersburg Va...  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The month of August has been one of great activity as far as it concerns the Regt. Breaking camp on the afternoon of the 12<sup>th</sup> until which date (from the 15<sup>th</sup>) the men had been taking much interest, after the expedition to Deep Bottom of the 26. We marched to City Point embarking on the following day. Dropped down the River under cover of night. Returned ascending the James River (over)

W. H. Hall

4  
1  
2 36479847 96

disembarked at Deep Bottom on the morning of the 14. Became engaged with the enemy on the afternoon of that day.

The Brigade to which this Regiment is attached made a charge at 4 P. M. carried the enemies first line of Pits. this position being of unusual strength extending on the top of a Bluff. We fell back under orders & the following 6 days were principally engaged in furnishing details for the skirmish line & Picket duty, building & occupying Breastworks &c. We returned on the 20<sup>th</sup> marching all night (distance of 20 miles) were immediately ordered up to support of the 5<sup>th</sup> Corps on the O. R. R. where we remained until the evening of the 23<sup>rd</sup> at which time we were again (continued on card no 3)

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *August*, 186*4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS (Continued)

on the Road marching rapidly during the greater part of the night 25 coming in a circuitous route at Reams Station, where we did picket duty during the 24. While the remainder of the Brigade was engaged in a more effectually destroying Rail Road property which had been damaged in a most incomplete manner by the Cavalry. On the morning of the 25 the corps became engaged (see)

*Hansell*

36479848

6  
5

with the enemy <sup>and</sup> after sup-  
porting the skirmishers. for  
some time, we were ordered  
on the Road to the Breastworks  
on which the enemy charged  
twice. Were repulsed. We were  
detached at 4 P. M. & occupied  
a loan line of works which  
lay in full view <sup>and</sup> in every  
range of the enemy <sup>and</sup> we  
here incurred shelling to  
a degree second only to  
that experienced by this  
Command at Gettysburgh Pa.  
The enemy forced the front line  
of works which we had oc-  
cupied during the early part  
of the day <sup>and</sup> receiving rein-  
forcements, he was inactive  
to almost sunrise the  
Regiment had been fighting  
desperately all day which  
after giving them some  
good volley, we fell back  
under orders to the rear.  
This Command lost in both  
affairs above alluded to

2 Killed

8 Wounded

23 missing

33 Total

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of *September*, 186*4*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Near Petersburg Va.*  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Regiment has been constantly on the march the only part of the month was occupied in furnishing heavy fatigue details to work on certain fort works to protect the military Railways. towards the middle of the month 15<sup>th</sup> an anticipation of a demonstration been made on our left by the enemy, who was reported to be massing (over)

*House*



4.

36479849

1896.

at Reams Station we  
were put into garrison  
with Cos. E & I of the  
5<sup>th</sup> U. S. artillery a  
formidable work known  
as Fort Ross. While here  
we continued to furnish  
fatigue details to as-  
sist in the construction  
of certain Road ways

Field & Staff, 19. Reg't Mass. Inf.

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

shows station,

Near Petersburg, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Harmon

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.,

**Regimental Return**

for the month of Oct., 1864,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Petersburg Va.

except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Hausell

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of November, 1864  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Near Petersburg Va.  
except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Operations. The Regiment during November performed part of the Garrison of Fort Steelman and Battery 10 in front of Petersburg Va. one of the most important works in the line and in close proximity to the enemy at 270 yds. The rains in and Picket duties were unusually laborious and the greater part of the month was marked by heavy rains

Howell

Field & Staff, 19 Reg't Mass Inf

## Field & Staff Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1866

shows station,

..... Near Petersburg Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Am.....

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *January*, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Near Petersburg Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Hausel*

Field & Staff, 14 Reg't *Main Ar.*

Field & Staff Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feb'y* 1865,

shows station,

*Near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Regimental Return

for the month of *February*, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Not stated*

except as follows:

Return dated, Near  
Hatchers Run Va.  
March 9<sup>th</sup> 1863

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3526)

Wife and Child



19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Regimental Return

for the month of March, 1865,

shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at

Near Hatcher's Run Va

except as follows:

RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. H. C. C.

Field & Staff Muster Roll  
for Mar. Lapce 1865,

Near Burkeville, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Na. 1000

(3576)

Supervise.

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *April*, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Near Burkeville Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of May, 1865,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
Near Munson's Hill Va  
except as follows:.....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Banc Co., 19* Reg't *Mass Inf.*  
*Banc*  
Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

*Muster-out roll*

Of Captain

*Regimental Band*

Company (

*19* Regiment of  
*Mass.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Edward M. Smith*

called into the service of the United States by

*The President*

, at

*Lynnfield Mass*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *3* day of

*Aug.*, 1861, to serve for the term of *3*

*Yrs.*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *3* day of *Aug.*, 1861,

(when *Enrolled*), to the *7* day of

*Aug.*, 1862,

The company was organized by Captain

*John*

*A. Sheppard*

, at

*Boston Mass*

in the month of *Sept*, 1861, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 10.

16356767

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Narragansett*  
*Narragansett Landing Va*, on this *8* day of  
*Aug*, 186 *2*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the *Band* company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*1090 / Luddy M. C. C. M.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Unit 1<sup>st</sup> Corp 112<sup>d</sup>*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Bank Mt. Narragansett Landing Va*  
 { Date of *Aug 8. 1862*

General Notation:

19 Reg't Mass, Inf.

**Regimental Return**

for the month of *June*, 186*5*,  
shows Field and Staff and companies stationed at  
*Near Alexandria Va.*  
except as follows:

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

# Field & Staff, 19 Reg't Mass Inf

## Field and Staff Muster-out Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Muster-out Roll of Field and Staff in the 19 Regiment  
of *Mass'd* Volunteers, commanded by <sup>Lieut</sup> Colonel  
*Edmund Rice*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at

*Stonington, Va*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of

*Dec*, 1863, to serve for the term of *Three*

*Years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 21 day of *Dec*, 1863,

(when *Mustered*), to the 30 day of

*June*, 1865, *Mustered out*

The *company* was organized by Captain *W. A. F.*

*Drummond*, at

*Stonington, Va*

in the month of *Dec*, 1863, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.



113710

16356768

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mun-*  
*sons Hill Va*, on this *30* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the *at Fort Mifflin* Field and Staff for discharge; and  
~~they are~~ *they are* hereby honorably discharged from the  
 service of the United States

(sgd) *B. D. Gallaher*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 157<sup>th</sup> Regt. A.C.M.*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Div 2<sup>nd</sup> A.C.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Munson's Hill Va.*  
 { Date of *June 30, 1865.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *A*, 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16356769 | 29 |
| 2  | 16356770 | 30 |
| 3  | 16356771 | 31 |
| 4  | 16356772 | 32 |
| 5  | 16356773 | 33 |
| 6  | 16356774 | 34 |
| 7  | 16356775 | 35 |
| 8  | 16356776 | 36 |
| 9  | 16356778 | 37 |
| 10 | 16356777 | 38 |
| 11 | 16356779 | 39 |
| 12 | 16356780 | 40 |
| 13 | 16356781 | 41 |
| 14 | 16356782 | 42 |
| 15 | 16356783 | 43 |
| 16 | 16356784 | 44 |
| 17 | 16356785 | 45 |
| 18 | 16356786 | 46 |
| 19 | 16356787 | 47 |
| 20 | 16356788 | 48 |
| 21 | 16356789 | 49 |
| 22 | 16356790 | 50 |
| 23 | 16356791 | 51 |
| 24 | 16356792 | 52 |
| 25 | 16356793 | 53 |

See also

*Capt. Stanwood's* Co. A. 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.  
Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Moses P. Stanwood's*  
Company ( ) in the *19* Regiment  
( ) Brigade), of *Mass.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*  
*W. Shinks*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *26* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years unless sooner*  
*discharged*

from this *28* day of *Aug.*, 1861.

*Chas. J. Pleasant*  
*1st Lt. Inf.* Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 28 - 1861*

Station *Lynnfield*

General Notation

*Tarren*

Co., 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for May 25 to 31 1861.

shows station of company, Meridian Hill  
Washington, D. C.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

# 5. Folie

(3585)

Copyright.

*E* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass* Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug. 28 to Oct. 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Benton, nr. Polesville, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Lawson*

*A Co.,* *Reg't Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dated Dec. 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Muddy Branch, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Blank lined area for recording events.

*John*

Company.

*A* Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. 7 Feb.* 1862

shows station of company,

*Camp near Muddy Branch, Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Capt. Moses T Stanwood*  
*resigned and discharged*  
*Oct. 28.*

*Private Thomas Gard-*  
*ner deserted at Lynn-*  
*field Mass. Aug. 20/61*

*Tarren*

A Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar. & April 1862

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Na'im



*C* Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1862

shows station of company,

*Malverton, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Warren*

A Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inftry

## Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862

shows station of company,

Fairfax Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper. At the very bottom edge, there is a small, dark mark that appears to be a staple or a piece of tape.

S Duncan

*A* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*near Harper Ferry Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*H. L. Curran*

Capt. 1st.

*A* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Falmouth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S. Lincoln*

A Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for Jany & Leahy 1863,

shows station of company,

Calmouth Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

H. Duncan

*A* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Falmouth Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*S. Duncan*



*A* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass Inftry*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Uniontown Md*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*S. Duncan*



*A* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass.*

## Company Muster Roll

for July-Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
*Marionville Pa.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Termit



A Co., 19 Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov Dec* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Hamstrath Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*C. Smith*

## Reg't

shows station of company,

Lotus Bini Luspfer Co. Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Smith.

A Co., 9 Reg't Massy

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handwritten record area with horizontal lines.

C. Smith

A. Co., 19 Reg't New Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug. 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Very truly  
Yours

A Co., 19 Reg't *N. C. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept. and Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
*Great Dixterburg, Va.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Agnes Webb

(3586)

### Conclusions

*A. Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *dates Dec. 3, 1864*

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg, Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*James Webb*

*Command.*



Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. and Feb. 1865.

Near Petersburg, Va

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Agnes is the

*C* Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March and April* 1865,

shows station of company,

*Burkesville, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*James M. H.*

A Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain 1 Lieut John L. Small,  
Company ( A ), in the 19 Regiment of  
Mass. Vet Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Edmund Rice

called into the service of the United States by  
the President, at  
Stevensburg, Va.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of  
Dec., 1863, to serve for the term of 3  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the 20 day of Dec., 1863,  
(when mustered in ) to the 30 day of  
June, 1865, when mustered

The company was organized by Captain  
Isaac H. Boyl, at  
Stevensburg, Va.

in the month of December, 1863, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 16.

16356793

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Amerson's*  
*Hill, Va.*, on this *30* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*G. D. Galianer,*

*1st Lt. 52 S. 4 and 2nd Lt.*  
*2d Co. 1st Reg. C.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Amerson's Hill, Va.*  
 { Date of *June 30 1865.*

General Notation:

*Samuel Webb*

# 3

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *13<sup>th</sup>*, *19<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16356794 | 26 |
| 2  | 16356795 | 27 |
| 3  | 16356796 | 28 |
| 4  | 16356797 | 29 |
| 5  | 16356798 | 30 |
| 6  | 16356799 | 31 |
| 7  | 16356800 | 32 |
| 8  | 16356801 | 33 |
| 9  | 16356802 | 34 |
| 10 | 16356803 | 35 |
| 11 | 16356804 | 36 |
| 12 | 16356805 | 37 |
| 13 | 16356807 | 38 |
| 14 | 16356806 | 39 |
| 15 | 16356808 | 40 |
| 16 | 16356809 | 41 |
| 17 | 16356810 | 42 |
| 18 | 16356811 | 43 |
| 19 | 16356812 | 44 |
| 20 | 16356813 | 45 |
| 21 | 16356814 | 46 |
| 22 | 16356815 | 47 |
| 23 | 16356816 | 48 |
| 24 | 16356817 | 49 |
| 25 | 16356818 | 50 |

See also

became Co. B. 19 Mass. Inf.  
Capt. Rogers,

Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

### Company Muster-in Roll.

#### CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Elijah P. Rogers  
Company ( ), in the 19<sup>th</sup> Regiment  
( Brigade), of Massachusetts  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward  
H. Hinkes, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 28<sup>th</sup> day of Aug July, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

#### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years, unless sooner dis-  
charged  
from this 28<sup>th</sup> day of August, 1861.

Charles H. Pleasant  
1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 28, 1861

Station Lyngfield, Mass.

General Notation :

So on roll

E. Hinkes

*B* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *from Aug. 28/61 to Aug. 31, 1861,*

shows station of company,

*Meridian Hill, Washington, D.C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From Second Assistant.*

*C. H. Woodbury*

Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

for Dated Oct. 31 1861,

Camp Beaton, near Poolsville, Md.

Chas. Woodford,



*B* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *from Aug. 28/61 to Dec. 31 1861*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Muddy Branch, Ind.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. H. Woodford*  
Lieut.

B Co., 19 Reg't Mass Infy.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan'y. & Feby. 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Muddy Branch.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company at work on Black  
House from the 16<sup>th</sup> of January  
to the 22<sup>nd</sup> of February.

H. Woodford

*B* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar. & Apr.* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Camp Winfield Scott near Yorktown, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. H. Woodford*

B Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inftry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Malverton near James River, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5 left Camp before York-  
town marched to landing and  
that day took steamer and arrived  
at West Point in the evening, dis-  
embarked morning of the 7th.  
Here immediately drawn up in  
line of battle to support a battery.  
9th marched to Eltham - 15th  
marched to Cumberland Landing -  
18th marched to Cedar Hill farm  
21st to Tunstall's Station - 23rd  
marched to Lewis farm - 31st  
on picket - Called in picket mor-  
ning of June 1st - marched across  
Chickahominy over Grape Vine  
Bridge - Guarded the bridge until  
night - 2nd encamped at Fair  
Oaks - 21st went into the trenches  
25th went out in the dense wood  
in front of trenches - had an over

C. H. Woodford,

FEB. 10.

16356800

1892.

engagement with the enemy -  
lost 1 man killed - and 3 wounded  
29<sup>th</sup> left the trenches at Fair Oaks  
marched to Orchard Station, sup-  
ported a battery, then marched to  
Savage Station, and supported a  
battery during the engagement -  
after dark resumed the march,  
crossed White Oak Swamp,  
and halted at daylight on,  
the morning of the 30<sup>th</sup> - during  
the forenoon moved up the road  
about 1 1/2 miles - were moved  
back to the bridge. In the after-  
noon ~~were moved back~~ to sup-  
port Richardson's Division -  
Then ordered to Nelson's Farm,  
where we had an engagement  
with the enemy - lost 3 wounded,  
+ 3 missing -

I am well

B Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 4 Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Early on the morning of July 2/62  
started from Harrison's Landing Va  
which was reached after a most fatig-  
ueing march. At this place we remained  
quietly until the Evg 4<sup>th</sup> Aug - 62.

The Co (Reg't) started on an expedition  
from which it (and all) returned the  
2<sup>nd</sup> & stayed until the Grand move of  
the army towards Washington. Re-  
tired on the 16<sup>th</sup> & arrived at New Port News Va  
Williamsburg & Yorktown 22 Aug.  
from thence came on Steamer to Alex-  
andria Va starting 23 arriving 28  
Aug. The Co (a Reg't) moved on the 29  
to take part in the affairs taking place  
in the vicinity of Fairfax Va wing  
orders or something else did not  
reach the latter place until Aug  
31 1862 -

Dwyer

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct 1862.

shows station of company,  
 Lees-Harper Ferry Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3585)

10. p. 121.

B Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Mr & Sec 1862

shows station of company,

Wilmington Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Bright



Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb 1863,

Falmouth Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3581)

1990 1991

B Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

## Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10<sup>th</sup>* 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station or company,  
Falmouth Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boyer

*B* Co., 19 Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Mar - Apr* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Falmouth Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



B Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for July & Aug, 1863,

shows station of company,

Monroville Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 2 Reg't Mass Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Feb - 1863 1863,

shows station of company,

Dear Harriet

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Pelica*

Chen et al.

*B* Co., *2* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *1st Dec* 186*8*,

shows station of company,

*Co. 2nd Reg't Mass Inf.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

*File*  
Capt.

Co., Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec 9 1864 1864

shows station of company,

no states

### RECORD OF EVENTS

(3586)

Files

10. 1. 1909



E. Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't New York

**Company Muster Roll**

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

New Orleans La

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*File*

*B* Co., *19* Reg't *mass*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July - Aug* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*near Petersburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

*Blank*

Co., 19 Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 1864,

shows station of company,

*before Petersburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

13 Co., 19 Reg't Infantry

Company Muster Roll

for 1867,

shows station of company,

near Petersburg Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*Return*

15 Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for January 1865 1865,

shows station of company,

New Britain, Conn.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[The following section contains numerous horizontal dashed lines for recording events, but no text is present.]*

W. C. Clark  
Captain.

VB Co., 1st Reg't Maryland.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March & Apr 1860,

shows station of company,

near Munson's Hill Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

W. H. Clark  
Command.

10<sup>th</sup> Co., 19 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain John G. Williams  
Company (B), in the 19 Regiment of  
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Edmund Rice

called into the service of the United States by

the President, at  
Sturtevant, Va.

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of  
Dec, 1863, to serve for the term of

three years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 20 day of Dec, 1863,

(when mustered in,) to the 30 day of  
June, 1865, when mustered out.

The company was organized by Captain Henry  
A. Allen, at  
Sturtevant, Va.

in the month of Dec, 1863, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB 10

16356818

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Munroe's*

*Hill Sta*, on this *30* day of  
*June*, 186*3*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*S. D. Gallaher*

*1st Lt 132<sup>nd</sup> Ind Artillery*  
*2nd Div 2<sup>nd</sup> A.C.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Munroe's Hill Sta*  
{ Date of *June 30 1863*

General Notation:



# 4

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. 6, 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16386819 | 26 |
| 2  | 16356820 | 27 |
| 3  | 16356821 | 28 |
| 4  | 16356822 | 29 |
| 5  | 16356823 | 30 |
| 6  | 16356824 | 31 |
| 7  | 16356825 | 32 |
| 8  | 16356826 | 33 |
| 9  | 16356827 | 34 |
| 10 | 16356828 | 35 |
| 11 | 16356829 | 36 |
| 12 | 16356830 | 37 |
| 13 | 16356831 | 38 |
| 14 | 16356832 | 39 |
| 15 | 16356833 | 40 |
| 16 | 16356834 | 41 |
| 17 | 16356835 | 42 |
| 18 | 16356836 | 43 |
| 19 | 16356837 | 44 |
| 20 | 16356838 | 45 |
| 21 | 16356839 | 46 |
| 22 | 16356840 | 47 |
| 23 | 16356841 | 48 |
| 24 | 16356842 | 49 |
| 25 | 16356843 | 50 |

See also

*Cast. Woods Co., 1<sup>st</sup> " Reg't Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster-in Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain *Joseph C. Woods*  
Company *( )*, in the *1<sup>st</sup>* Regiment  
( *)* Brigade), of *Mass.*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Cedward*  
*W. Hinkle*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *28* day of *Aug.*, 186*4*,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years unless sooner discharged*

from this *28* day of *August*, 186*4*.

*Chas. C. Filmer*  
*1<sup>st</sup> Lieut* *Col* *Mustering Officer.*

Date

*Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> 64*

Station

*Cambridge Mass.*

General Notation :

*Woods*

*C* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 28 to 31* 186 *1*,

show station of company

*Meridian*  
*Wilt Washington D C*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roll.

C. Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Benton near Carlisle, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Since the last muster  
the company have been marched  
to Burnside Island and sta-  
-tioned there from 6 o'clock P.M.  
Oct 21 until 11 o'clock P.M.  
Tuesday the 22<sup>nd</sup> during which  
time they were engaged in cov-  
-ering the retreat of General  
Lee from the Virginia side  
of the river, in digging entrench-  
-ments and in transporting the  
wounded in boats.

Pasley



*C.* Co., *2* Reg't *1st* *Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan 9* *1862*,

shows station of company,

*Camp near Seneca, Ind.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Proctor*

Co., 1st Reg't Mass Art

## Company Muster Roll

for rock & eff C. 1862.

shows station of company,

Samuel Kentel Scott

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

C Co., Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862

shows station of company,

Malveston, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left to May 4<sup>th</sup> the company  
in the 1st reg in camp Mal-  
veston near Richmond Va.  
Moved there on the evacuation  
of Yorktown by the enemy. We en-  
gaged in battle of Fort Point  
supporting a battery. Marched to  
the Chickasawing, which we crossed  
on Sunday June 1<sup>st</sup>. On the  
second day of battle of Fair Oaks  
during which day our Regt. was in the  
reserve. Did picket duty & held  
a portion of the works till June 25<sup>th</sup>  
1862 when we were advanced in front  
of the works & engaged the enemy.  
Lost in Co. C. 2 killed & 2 wound-  
ed. On Sunday June 29<sup>th</sup> left  
the works returning to Richmond station  
where we awaited the approach of the  
enemy. our Regt was in the 1st line May



FEB. 10.

16356825

1892.

& consequently sustained no loss. In the afternoon our Div. was again engaged at Savage station again no loss.

Marched on night of June 29. to White Oak swamp crossing the swamp at daylight on the morning of the 30<sup>th</sup>. In the afternoon of the 30<sup>th</sup> we were engaged with the enemy at Nelson's farm and the loss of Co. C. here was 1 killed & wounded - 4 of the wounded fell into the hands of the enemy. Continued our march to Garner River. Arrived at Harrison Landing Sunday 2<sup>nd</sup> having lost in addition to those mentioned above 6 who fell into the hands of the enemy (probably)

George W. Batchelder

Capt. 19<sup>th</sup> Regt., Iowa, Col.

Comdg. Co. E

C Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained at Harrison's Landing till Aug. 16, making reconnoissance meanwhile toward Malvern Hill, Aug. 17<sup>th</sup> occupying the hill two days & retreating at midnight of the 18<sup>th</sup>. Marched from Harrison's Landing to Newport News, a distance of over 40 miles, arriving there Aug. 23<sup>d</sup>. Left Newport News Aug. 25<sup>th</sup> by steamship Atlantic & disembarked at Alexandria the 28<sup>th</sup>, whence on the 30<sup>th</sup> we marched toward Tenallytown.

C Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept & Oct 186 2

shows station of company,

Near Harper's Ferry, Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS**

C Co., 19 Reg't. Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1862

shows station of company

Near Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Dec. 11<sup>th</sup> marched to North Bank of Rappahannock River opposite Fredericksburg, Va. Were deployed at bank of river during forenoon and afternoon, as Sharpshooters until about 3 o'clock, P.M., when were ordered to cross in Pontoon Boats to South bank of river, and drive in the enemy's Sharpshooters, which was successfully done, enabling Engineer Corps to throw Pontoon Bridge across. This Company was the first of the Regiment to land in Fredericksburg. A sharp skirmish ensued in the streets of the city. Were in the battle of 13<sup>th</sup> in first line of Howard's Division, to charge upon the enemy's intrenchments (over)

15 Page

FEB. 10

16356828

1892.

1 Lieutenant, 1 Sergeant &  
1 Corporal of this were wounded  
under the Regimental Colors.  
They were Lieut. E. M. Newcomb  
Sergt. C. L. Merrill and Corp.  
George A. Cheney. The night  
of the 14<sup>th</sup> recrossed the river  
and returned to camp.

Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

for

Jan & Feb

186 G.

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

*A. H. Sage*  
D. D. M.

*C* Co., *19* Reg't. *Mass. Inf.*

Special Muster Roll

for *Apr 10* 186*3*.

shows station of company,

*Falmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Mar & Apr* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Falmouth, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*J. B. Case*  
Adj't.





*E* Co., *1st* Reg't Mass Vols.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Sept & Dec* 1863.

shows station of company,

*Morrisville, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

(1863)

*Robert*  
Captain

*C* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass Vols.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept 1863*, 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*Near Warrenton, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C* Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec*, 1863,

shows station of company,

*Stonewall Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Wm. H. Smith*

Copyist.

Co., 1st Reg't Mass Vols.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30, 1864,

shows station of company,

Stevensburg Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

13688 *[Signature]*

Copyist.

Co.,

Reg't.

2. 2nd Vol.

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster  
for May & June

1864.

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(35B)

(Copyist.)

Co., 19 Reg't W. I. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for July and Aug 1861,

shows station of company,

Year 1871

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

(3586)

Copyist.

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 11<sup>th</sup> Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for Sept and Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

1<sup>st</sup> Reg't 11<sup>th</sup> Inf.

**RECORD OF EVENTS**

Blank lined area for recording events.

*Wm. H. ...*



Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for 1000000 1864

shows station of company.

from Lexington, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS

Co., 14 Reg't 1162d Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for October 27 1866

shows station of company,

Johnnie Lee Lee

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Chrysos.

C Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

**Company Muster Roll**

for March and April 1865,

shows station of company,

Massachusetts 2d

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*E* Co., *19* Reg't *11th Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *William C. Vance*  
Company ( *E* ), in the *19* Regiment of  
*11th* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Edmund Allen*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at  
*Stamming Va*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*Dec*, 1863, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the *20* day of *Dec*, 1863,

(when *enrolled*), to the *30* day of  
*June*, 1865, *being an*

The company was organized by Captain *W. C. Vance*  
*Sept 11th*, at  
*Stamming Va*

in the month of *Dec*, 1863, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 16.

16356843

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Muncie*  
*Hill Va*, on this *26* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*B. L. Muncie 1892*  
*152<sup>nd</sup> Regt. U.S. Col. Ill*  
*2<sup>nd</sup> Lieut. 2<sup>nd</sup> U.S.*

Mustering Officer.

Mustering: ( Station *Muncie Hill Va*  
 ( Date of *June 26 1865*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *D*, 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 1635-6844 | 25 |
| 2  | 1635-6845 | 26 |
| 3  | 1635-6846 | 27 |
| 4  | 1635-6847 | 28 |
| 5  | 1635-6848 | 29 |
| 6  | 1635-6849 | 30 |
| 7  | 1635-6850 | 31 |
| 8  | 1635-6851 | 32 |
| 9  | 1635-6852 | 33 |
| 10 | 1635-6853 | 34 |
| 11 | 1635-6854 | 35 |
| 12 | 1635-6855 | 36 |
| 13 | 1635-6856 | 37 |
| 14 | 1635-6857 | 38 |
| 15 | 1635-6858 | 39 |
| 16 | 1635-6859 | 40 |
| 17 | 1635-6860 | 41 |
| 18 | 1635-6861 | 42 |
| 19 | 1635-6862 | 43 |
| 20 | 1635-6863 | 44 |
| 21 | 1635-6864 | 45 |
| 22 | 1635-6865 | 46 |
| 23 | 1635-6866 | 47 |
| 24 | 1635-6867 | 48 |
| 25 |           | 49 |

See also

(D 19 Mass. Inf.)  
Capt. Russell Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain James D. Russell  
Company ( ), in the 19 Regiment  
( ) Brigade), of Mass.  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward  
W. Hinkley, called  
into service of the United States by the President  
from the 28 day of July, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of three years,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years unless sooner discharged.

from this the 28 day of Aug., 1861.

Chas. J. Mansfield  
1 Lieut. 11 Inf. Mustering Officer.

Date Aug. 28, 1861.

Station Lynnfield, Mass.

General Notation :

A. W. Chase

D Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28 to Oct. 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Butler near Poolesville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase



Company Muster Roll  
for Aug. 28 to Dec. 31 1861.

shows station of company,  
Camp near Muddy Branch, Md.

[illegible]

(3586)

1900-1901

D Co., 14 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Muddy Branch, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

G. W. Chase

D Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for March & Apr 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Winfield  
Scott near Yorktown, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

On Tuesday Mar. 11, the Co.  
with the Regiment left Camp  
near Muddy Branch and during  
the five days ending Sat. 15<sup>th</sup>  
marched to Barryville, Va. and  
returned to Bolivar. Left  
Bolivar Mar. 24, arrived in  
Washington next day. Left  
Washington Friday 28<sup>th</sup> for  
Fortress Monroe, which place  
we reached on the night of 30,  
having stopped twenty four hours  
at Point Lookout (by Steam-  
er North America). Landed  
31 and marched a mile  
beyond Hampton where remained  
till Apr. 11 when we left  
and after two days march  
reached Camp Winfield Scott  
5<sup>th</sup> (over)

G. W. Chase

FEB. 10.

16356848

1892.

On the 7 the Regt. went on a reconnaissance, and had a slight skirmish with one of the enemy's batteries, in which one man in Co. D was mortally wounded.

Wednesday 16 took a position a mile nearer the enemy, from which every third day till the end of the month the company went on picket either on the outposts or in the reserve.

D Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Not given.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company were engaged in action at Fair Oaks on the 25 of June, in which four men were wounded - Jas. O'Keen, Robt Harper, Nathaniel Loveland and Jas. Daley.

The company was in the rear guard in the march from Fair Oaks to Harrison's Landing and was engaged on Monday afternoon and evening in the battle at Nelson's farm, where the Regt. were ordered to lay off their knapsacks, blankets, haversacks and canteens, and were not afterwards able to recover them as also, their shelter tents, all of which were lost. And also our sick were ordered (over)

L. W. Chase

FEB 10

16356849

1892.

to leave their arms, and equipments with the Regt. Q. M. before leaving Fair Oaks, and which he can give no account of. Consequently they were lost, as were several others on the march by the men becoming over fatigued, and to save themselves, were obliged to relinquish their arms and equipments to the amt. of twelve sets all told.

They were also in the engagements at Allen's farm and Sarages Station on Sunday, the 24 June.

*G*

Co., 19 Reg't Mass Light

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Barfax, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*July 2, The Company arrived at  
Kaneva Landing from Lee's side with the  
light. They were camped here all the 3<sup>d</sup>  
of Aug when it accompanied the light  
boat on a mission and was then ordered to  
go to the light. The company did so when  
which it returned on the 7<sup>th</sup> inst.  
It stayed at the light all August  
10<sup>th</sup> & then moved to the light  
boat. There it remained until the  
2<sup>d</sup> of September, when it moved to the  
light boat. It remained there until the  
10<sup>th</sup> of Sept & then moved to the light  
boat. It remained there until the 11<sup>th</sup> day.*

Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1862,

shows station of company,

Near Haynes Ferry, Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

1890, 1891.



L Co., 14 Reg't Mass Infy

**Company Muster Roll**

for Nov & Dec 1862,

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan'y & Feby* 1863 ,

shows station of company,

*Falmouth, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

D Co., 19 Reg't Mass Infy

**Special Muster Roll**

for..... April 10 1863,

shows station of company,

..... Falmouth, Va .....

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

..... Friday .....

14 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

1863,

shows station of company,

Silmontha

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 14 Reg't Cavalry

## Company Muster Roll

for March 1863 1863.

shows station of company,

Quintana, Ind.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Co., 19 Reg't 1125 Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug 186<sup>3</sup>,

shows station of company,

Morrisville Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Free

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept - Oct 186<sup>3</sup>,

shows station of company,

Near Warrenton, Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or other markings on the paper.

Rev

D Co., 19 Reg't Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1863

shows station of company,

Stevensburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

For



D Co., 19 Regt Mass Infy

Company Muster Roll

for Dec 31/63 to Apr 30 1864,

shows station of company,

Stevensburgh Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Roe

D Co., 19 Reg't Mass Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for May - June 186 4,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg. Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Roe

*G* Co., *19* Reg't *Mar. Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *July & Aug.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*E. C. Smith*

Co., 19 Reg't *State Inf*

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct. 1864,

shows station of company,

Becca Petrusburg, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Gilchrist*

Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov & Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3583)

1891. 101.



Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865,

shows station of company,

Near Buena Vista Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Edinburgh

(3586)

1000. 128.

D Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Infy

**Company Muster-out Roll.**

**CAPTION OF ROLL**

Of Captain William H. Clark  
Company (D), in the 19 Regiment of  
Mass. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Edmund Rice  
called into the service of the United States by The  
President, at  
Stevensburg Va.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20 day of  
Dec., 1863, to serve for the term of 3  
years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 20 day of Dec, 1863,  
(when Mustered), to the 20 day of  
June, 1865, then Mustered out  
The company was organized by Captain William H. Clark  
Stevensburg Va., at  
in the month of Dec, 1863, and marched  
thence to  
where it arrived the of  
a distance of miles.

(OVER)



FEB. 16.

16356867

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at  
*Newcom Hill Va* on this *30* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*Signed: R G Galichar*  
*1st Lt. 152 4th Y. F. & M. 2nd*  
*2nd. 46.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *Newcom Hill Va*  
( Date of *June 20. 65.*

General Notation:

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *E.*, *19<sup>th</sup>* MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |           |    |
|----|-----------|----|
| 1  | 1635-6868 | 26 |
| 2  | 1635-6869 | 27 |
| 3  | 1635-6870 | 28 |
| 4  | 1635-6871 | 29 |
| 5  | 1635-6872 | 30 |
| 6  | 1635-6873 | 31 |
| 7  | 1635-6874 | 32 |
| 8  | 1635-6875 | 33 |
| 9  | 1635-6876 | 34 |
| 10 | 1635-6877 | 35 |
| 11 | 1635-6878 | 36 |
| 12 | 1635-6879 | 37 |
| 13 | 1635-6880 | 38 |
| 14 | 1635-6881 | 39 |
| 15 | 1635-6882 | 40 |
| 16 | 1635-6883 | 41 |
| 17 | 1635-6884 | 42 |
| 18 | 1635-6885 | 43 |
| 19 | 1635-6886 | 44 |
| 20 | 1635-6887 | 45 |
| 21 | 1635-6888 | 46 |
| 22 | 1635-6889 | 47 |
| 23 | 1635-6890 | 48 |
| 24 | 1635-6891 | 49 |
| 25 | 1635-6892 | 50 |

See also

Co. E. 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.  
Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster-in Roll.

### CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain Andrew Hainsworth  
Company ( E ), in the 1st Regiment  
( 1st Brigade ), of Massachusetts  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel Edward  
W. Hinkley, called  
into service of the United States by The President  
from the 28 day of August, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of 3 years,  
unless sooner discharged.

### CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of three  
years unless sooner discharged

from this 28 day of August, 1861.

Wm. H. Smith

Mustering Officer.

Date

Aug. 28 - 1861.

Station

Liverfield, Mass.

General Notation:

*E* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Infy*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 28 to 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*Washington D. C.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*From S. Lincoln's Roll.*

*S. Lincoln*

E Co., 13<sup>th</sup> Reg't Ind. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug. 28<sup>th</sup> to Oct. 3<sup>rd</sup> 186

shows station of company,

Camp Benton near Boonville, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Co., 19 Reg't 11th Ind. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for June 22<sup>nd</sup> to Dec. 31<sup>st</sup> 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Fort Mifflin, Pa.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Wm. H. Smith

E Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for 2000 in 1862,

shows station of company,

Camp near Geneva, Ind.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Muster Roll  
for Spencer & Co. 1862

Carroll Field Post Office, Carson, Ca

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

110000



E. Co., 3<sup>rd</sup> Reg't 10<sup>th</sup> Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Spencer, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The Company was engaged in the Battle at Fresh Springs, Va. May 1<sup>st</sup> having left the Camp behind at Spencer on the 5<sup>th</sup>. During the month of May advanced from Spencer to Fair Gap Station arriving there on Sunday June 1<sup>st</sup>. Remained at Fair Gap doing picket and garrison duty till June 29<sup>th</sup>. On the evening of the 25<sup>th</sup> the Company was engaged losing two men wounded and missing. On the 29<sup>th</sup> marched in retreat with the Regt. and was engaged in the Battle at the Clear Creek and Exager's Station and was at Aldie Farm on the 30<sup>th</sup> losing a Lieutenant (Regt.)

Wm. H. White.

FEB. 16.

16356874

1892.

and one private killed and  
seventeen wounded most of  
whom were left on the field.

E Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July & Aug. 1862,

shows station of company,

Fairfax Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C* Co., *19<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Sept. & Oct.* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

*near Hoppers Ferry Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D. W. Kennedy*

*E.* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov. 2, Dec. 1* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

*Yalmouth Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*D. M. Kennedy*

Co., 19 Reg't

Mass. Sup.

## for

Jan. v. Feb. 1863,

shows station of company,

Salmon, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1870, June 4

E Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Special Muster Roll

for *April 10* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Falmouth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*L. W. Kennedy*  
*Agent.*

E

Co.,

19

Reg't

Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for

mch. v. appl.

1863,

shows station of company,

Falmouth Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

L. W. Kennedy



Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for May v. June 1863.

shows station of company,

Union town Md

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Corona



*E* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*(Not Stated)*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

*B. (Furner)*  
Contract.

*C* Co., *1<sup>st</sup>* Reg't *Mass In*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov x Dec* 1863,

shows station of company,

*Near Stevensburg, Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



(2586)

*C* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 186 *4*

shows station of company,

*Petersburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Porrist*

Company Muster Roll  
for Sept & Oct 186 4

show's station of company,  
*Before Petersburg Va*  
 RECORD OF EVENTS

1891.



*E* Co., 19 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1864

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS

*Boverah*

Barrett



*E* Co., *9* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Henry A. Warner*  
Company ( *E* ), in the *9* Regiment of  
*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Edmond Rice*

called into the service of the United States by *The*  
*President*, at  
*Stevensburg Va*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of  
*Dec*, 186 *3* to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *20* day of *Dec*, 186 *3*,  
(when *mustered*), to the *30* day of  
*June*, 186 *5*, when *mustered out*

The company was organized by Captain *Andrew*  
*McPherson*, at  
*Stevensburg Va*

in the month of *Dec*, 186 *3*, and marched

thence to ,

where it arrived the of ,

a distance of miles.

FEB. 16.

16356892

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mon-*  
*-rison Hill Va*, on this *30* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States

*B. Z. Gallaher*  
*Br 152 reg and ac m* Mustering Officer.  
*2 div 2 ac*

Muster: { Station *Monrison Hill Va*  
 { Date of *June 30/65*

General Notation:

*Forness*  
 Capt.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *F.*, 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16356893 | 26 |
| 2  | 16356894 | 27 |
| 3  | 16356895 | 28 |
| 4  | 16356896 | 29 |
| 5  | 16356897 | 30 |
| 6  | 16356898 | 31 |
| 7  | 16356899 | 32 |
| 8  | 16356900 | 33 |
| 9  | 16356901 | 34 |
| 10 | 16356902 | 35 |
| 11 | 16356903 | 36 |
| 12 | 16356904 | 37 |
| 13 | 16356905 | 38 |
| 14 | 16356906 | 39 |
| 15 | 16356907 | 40 |
| 16 | 16356908 | 41 |
| 17 | 16356909 | 42 |
| 18 | 16356910 | 43 |
| 19 | 16356911 | 44 |
| 20 | 16356912 | 45 |
| 21 | 16356913 | 46 |
| 22 | 16356914 | 47 |
| 23 | 16356915 | 48 |
| 24 | 16356916 | 49 |
| 25 | 16356917 | 50 |

See also

*F* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Edward Rice*  
Company (*C*) in the *19* Regiment  
( Brigade), of

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*  
*N. Hinks*, called

into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *28* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years unless sooner*  
*discharged*

from this *28* day of *Aug.*, 1861.  
*Chas. E. Pleasant*  
*1st Lt. 19th Inf.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug. 28. 1861*  
Station *Lynnfield Mass.*

General Notation:

*O. L. Lang*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Aug 31 1861,  
shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Company Adjutant's Roll



*F.* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 28 to Oct 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company, *Camp Branton*  
*near Polesville Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Heary*

F Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 28 to Dec 31 1861.

shows station of company, *Camp near*  
*Muddy Branch. Md.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

F. Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan and Feb 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near  
Muddy Branch. Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

O'Leary

F. Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Mch and Apl 1862,

shows station of company, Camp Winfield Scott, near Yorktown Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Tuesday Mch 11. The regiment left Camp at Muddy Branch Md. & marched up the tow path of the Ohio & Chesapeake Canal to Edwards Ferry where it took boats for Harper's Ferry arriving there Wednesday 12 marched to Charlestown Va where it bivouaced for the night & started Thursday 13 for Berryville where it remained over night Friday 14 The regiment left Berryville & marched to Charlestown Va where it arrived the same day & left Saturday 15 for Bolivar where it arrived the same day & took quarters in an inn

O'Leary.

FEB 16

16356898

1892

unoccupied house remained here till Monday 24 Sept Bolivar & proceeded to Sandy Hook and embarked here on board the cars for Nashington arriving there Tuesday 25 quartered in the barracks near the depot till Monday 26 when the regiment marched to the fort of Sixth St. embarked on board the steamer No America for Fortress Monroe a camping ground about a mile from the

Capitol where it remained till Thursday 27 when it struck Camp & marched to the fort of Sixth St & embarked on board steamer & sailed Friday 28 for Fortress Monroe. Saturday 29 Experienced rough weather boat put into Point Lookout regiment disembarked took quarters in some unoccupied houses where it remained till Sunday 30 when it reembarked & started for Fortress Monroe arriving there Monday 31. Proceeded immediately to Hampton went into Camp & remained till Friday April 4 marched to Big Bethel & bivouaced for the night & Saturday 5 marched to & went into Camp about 5 miles

from Yorktown remain  
ed there till Monday  
Apr 15 mond about 2  
miles nearer the  
enemys works where  
it is now encamped.

A reconnaissance  
in force was made  
on Monday April 7 by  
the whole of Dana's  
brigade the Company  
was under fire but  
no one killed or wounded  
in it

xas it appears on roll-

F Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for May and June 1862,  
shows station of company,  
Malverton.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

May 5 left Camp before  
Yorktown & marched to  
York River where we  
took transports the 6th  
& went up the river to  
West Point disembarked  
the 7th and in the  
battle of that day sup-  
ported Porter's 1st Mass  
Battery changed Camps  
several times going  
into camp at Ellcham  
Cedar Hill & Lewis Farm  
where we remained  
till the Battle of Han-  
over Court House when  
we were ordered within  
supporting distance of  
Guil Porter remained  
two days here (over)

O'Leary.

FEB 16.

16356899

1892.

and then returned to  
Lewis Farm Saturday  
May 31 on picket on the  
banks of the Chick-  
hominy, heavy firing all  
day across the river  
Sunday June 1, ordered  
across the river to  
hold a position command-  
ing Grape Vine Bridge  
held this position all  
day and Monday 2<sup>d</sup>  
went into camp in a  
portion of the battle  
field of the day pre-  
vious where we  
remained doing  
picket & fatigue duty.

Write nothing above this line.

till Wednesday June  
25, when we were order-  
ed to support Hookers  
Division in advanc-  
ing his pickets. We  
advanced through a  
thickly wooded swamp  
for about a mile when  
we met the enemy &  
engaged them about  
half an hour losing  
4 men wounded  
among them Lieut  
Rice. Sunday June 29  
retreated from behind  
the works at Fair  
Oaks the advance  
of the enemy  
pressing us closely  
& engaging our rear  
guard at Peach  
Orchard, Savage Station  
& Nelson's Farm where  
the regt was engaged  
and suffered severely  
losing 3 killed 16  
missing 5 wounded  
Col Hinko being (om)



badly wounded.

Major How killed and  
Capt Nass wounded  
Capt Rice the next  
senior officer took  
command of the  
Regiment during  
the remainder of  
the action

Co., Reg't 1st Inf

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862,

shows station of company,

Transylvania Co. Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Remained in camp at Harrison's Landing till Aug 5th then we went on a reconnaissance to Malvern Hill where we remained returning the 7th remaining there till 10th left for Harrison's Landing where I had to report. Remained there till the 22nd March when the ship left for about 19 miles left camp. Spent the 2nd night at a place the 11th and 12th and the 13th for the night and then the 14th the 15th remaining in camp till the 16th remaining in camp till the 17th then we moved to a place called the 18th remaining there the 19th

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1862,

shows station of company,

First Infantry

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

1862,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

1863,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co.,

Reg't

**Special Muster Roll**

for

1863,

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for 1863,

shows station of company,

Salisbury

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

4 Co., 1st Reg't. 1st Cavalry

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1863,

shows station of company,

Mountainside, N.J.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

It has been impossible  
to make the returns for  
Quarter ending June 30/63

A. French Comdr  
Capt A. A. D.

3 Bnig 2 Div 2 Corps



Co., 10 Reg't Heavy Arty

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 4 - August 1863,

shows station of company,

Corrville, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

Co., ..... Reg't .....

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 1 1863

shows station of company,

Dear Mother

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*F* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov 4 Dec* 186 *3*,

shows station of company,

*Near Stearnsburgh, Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*F* Co., *10* Reg't *Mass*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31/63 to April 30* 186*4*,

shows station of company,

*Near Stonewall*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*F* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *May & June* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg:*

RECORD OF EVENTS



Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*[Signature]*

Co., 14 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1 Dec - 1867

shows station of company,

Shows station of company,  
Near Petersburg Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3582)

Copyright.



Co., 1st Reg't

for

186 5-

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*Chopra et al.*

Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1865

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Near Bucksville Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*Copyist.*

*I* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Sicut Geo M. Hitchins*  
Company (*I*), in the *19* Regiment of  
*Massachusetts* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Edmund Rice*

called into the service of the United States by *The*

*President* - , at

*Honolulu*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of

*December*, 1863, to serve for the term of *three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *21* day of *December*, 1863,

(when *inducted*), to the *30* day of

*June*, 1864, *when discharged and*

The company was organized by Captain *G. M.*

*Stewart* , at

*Honolulu*

in the month of *December*, 1863, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)

FEB. 16.

16356917

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Memphis West Va*, on this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of

*June*, 186<sup>5</sup>, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*B. J. [Signature]*  
Mustering Officer.

Muster: ( Station *Memphis West Va*  
( Date of *June 30, 65*

General Notation:

# 8.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *G.*, 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

### CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16356918 | 28 |
| 2  | 16356919 | 29 |
| 3  | 16356920 | 30 |
| 4  | 16356921 | 31 |
| 5  | 16356922 | 32 |
| 6  | 16356923 | 33 |
| 7  | 16356924 | 34 |
| 8  | 16356925 | 35 |
| 9  | 16356926 | 36 |
| 10 | 16356927 | 37 |
| 11 | 16356929 | 38 |
| 12 | 16356925 | 39 |
| 13 | 16356930 | 40 |
| 14 | 16356931 | 41 |
| 15 | 16356932 | 42 |
| 16 | 16356933 | 43 |
| 17 | 16356934 | 44 |
| 18 | 16356935 | 45 |
| 19 | 16356936 | 46 |
| 20 | 16356937 | 47 |
| 21 | 16356938 | 48 |
| 22 | 16356939 | 49 |
| 23 | 16356940 | 50 |
| 24 | 16356941 | 51 |
| 25 | 16356942 | 52 |

See also

*G* Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *H. G. C. Wignam*  
Company ( ) in the *19<sup>th</sup>* Regiment  
( ) Brigade, of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*  
*W. Hink*, called  
into service of the United States by *The President*  
from the *twenty eighth* of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years*, unless sooner discharged

from this *twenty eighth* of *August*, 1861.

*Chas. J. Pleasant*  
*M. J. Hink* Mustering Officer.

Date *Aug 26. 1861*

Station *Lynnfield Mass.*

General Notation :

*Hearst*



G Co., 19 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Benton near Poolsville, Md.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lieut. W. Lucy, B. J. Waller and  
Thos. L. Goffe entered  
since last muster.

Lawrence Martin Mason  
Transferred to Co. B  
Eliar A. Phelps died  
Oct. 1, 1861.



Co., 19 Reg't Mass.

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Dec 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp near Muddy Branch Rd.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

G Co., 19 Reg't Mass.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862.

shows station of company,

Camp near Seneca, Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Years

G Co., 19 Reg't Mass

Company Muster Roll

for

March & April

1862,

shows station of company,

Camp Winfield Scott, near Yorktown Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hearst

G Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1862,

shows station of company,

Not Stated.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Previous to 25<sup>th</sup> ult. the Company (of the Regt.) were in the trenches and doing picket duty. On the 25<sup>th</sup> ult. the Co. (of the Regt.) formed part of the force thrown forward to drive in the Rebel pickets in order to advance our own. In the action that took place accomplishing this ~~this~~ purpose our company suffered a loss of three killed and 7 wounded. Early in the morning of the 29<sup>th</sup> ult. retired from trenches at Fair Oaks. Continued to march all day (halting twice however to give battle to the pursuing Rebels) and night until we crossed White Oak Swamp about 2 o'clock A.M. next day. over

FEB. 16.

16356924

1892.

In the afternoon of this day  
(30<sup>th</sup> ult.) the Regt was again  
closely engaged with the  
enemy the company in the  
battle sustained a loss  
of five killed eleven  
wounded & one missing.  
Tuesday, 1<sup>st</sup> inst. were  
maneuvering and Wednesday  
made a rapid march  
to Harrison Landing  
on James River, where  
we are now camped  
and recuperating.

*Co., 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't*

Company Muster Roll

for *July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864*

shows station of company,

*San Antonio*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*On July 2<sup>nd</sup> 1864 the men  
of the 2<sup>nd</sup> Reg't of the  
San Antonio Co. were ordered  
to march from Matamoros  
to Harlingen, Tex. where we  
arrived on the 2<sup>nd</sup> of Aug. 2<sup>nd</sup>.  
We were ordered to  
march at the rate of 20 miles  
per day. We marched all night  
and arrived there about  
dawn about 10 o'clock. All the fighting  
was over. We bivouacked  
there for 2 days and on the eve-  
ning of the 3<sup>rd</sup> we were ordered  
to march up to start for Harlingen.  
We arrived there about 6 o'clock next  
morning. On the 4<sup>th</sup> we started on  
the march to Del Rio. We marched  
about 20 miles and camped near  
the Rio Grande. We were  
in camp there for several days  
and on the 10<sup>th</sup> we started for  
Del Rio. We marched over*

*John A. Smith*

FEB. 16.

16356925

1892.

At Yorktown. Remained there  
till next day, and on the 21<sup>st</sup>  
we marched to Big Bethel, and  
22<sup>nd</sup> we marched to Newport-  
News. We marched on board  
of the Steamer Atlantic on  
the 23<sup>rd</sup> and arrived at Alex.  
andria on the 29<sup>th</sup> where  
we remained the rest of the  
month of August.

S Co., 15 Reg't Mass Vol.

## Company Muster Roll

for Sept 5 3.1 1862,

shows station of company,

Dear Harper Firm, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyright.



Co., 3 Reg't Mass 164.

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Exmouth, Ca.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

7-2-81

Co., 12<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Vol.

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 1st 1863,

shows station of company, 7

Examine the list.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

1900.

*G. Co., 1st Reg't Mass Vols.*

**Special Muster Roll**

for *April 10*

1863,

shows station of company

*Falmouth, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Wm. D. ...*

G Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Vol.

Company Muster Roll

for Mar & Apr 1863,

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

RECORD OF EVENTS.

This Co. has made  
up all returns to Mar  
31/63.

S. Noble Smith  
Capt & A. A. S. C.

3<sup>rd</sup> Brig, 2 Div. 2 Corps

W. Stewart

3

Co.,

Reg't

1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for

May 1st 1863

1863,

shows station of company,

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

It has been impossible  
to make the muster  
for the 1st Reg't  
June 1st 1863.

S. B. Smith  
Capt. 1st Reg't

3rd Reg't 2nd Div. 1st Corps

Co., 9 Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for July - Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Morrisville 7/2

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*File*

### Company Muster Roll

shows station of company,

Year Warrenton 7/1

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*L'opinion.*

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan 2 Dec 1863.

shows station of company,

*Stevens* 72

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

1. *Impatiens*



*S* Co., *10<sup>th</sup>* Reg't *Inf*

Company Muster Roll  
for *Dec 3. 63 to Apr 3. 1864*,

shows station of company,

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Lined area for recording events]*

*[Signature]*

Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Pills

1000000

Co., 1st Reg't Alaska

## Company Muster Roll

for my mother 1867,

shows station of company,

*Kearney & Company*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

24. 10. 1904

Co., 19 Reg't 122d

## Company Muster Roll

for

1867.

shows station of company,

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

1000000

Co., 9 Reg't 100th

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Dear Petersburg Pa

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Leitch

*C. J.*  
*J* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan & Feb* 1865,

shows station of company,

*near Farmington Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*C. J. Hunter*  
Capt.

*G* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *March & April* 186*5*,

shows station of company,

*Near Burkville Pa*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*C. G. Smith*

G Co., 19 Reg't Mass.

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain J. L. Farmer  
Company (G), in the 19th Regiment of  
Mass. Vol. Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
Edmund Rice

called into the service of the United States by the  
President, at

Wilmington, Va.  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the 20th day of  
Dec., 1863, to serve for the term of three

years, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner  
discharged; from the 20th day of Dec., 1863,  
(when Mustered,) to the 30th day of  
June, 1865, when Mustered out

The company was organized by Captain Richard  
L. Farmer at  
Wilmington, Va.

in the month of Dec., 1863, and marched  
thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

(OVER)



FEB. 16.

16356942

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Munson Hill Va.*, on this *30* day of

*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the United States

*E. D. Gulaher*

*61st Regt. Va. Inf.* Mustering Officer.  
*2nd Div. 1st Corps*

Muster: (Station *Munson Hill Va.*)  
(Date of *June 30 - 1865*)

General Notation:

*E. D. Gulaher*

9

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *N.*, 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16356943 | 28 |
| 2  | 16356944 | 29 |
| 3  | 16356945 | 30 |
| 4  | 16356946 | 31 |
| 5  | 16356947 | 32 |
| 6  | 16356948 | 33 |
| 7  | 16356949 | 34 |
| 8  | 16356950 | 35 |
| 9  | 16356951 | 36 |
| 10 | 16356952 | 37 |
| 11 | 16356953 | 38 |
| 12 | 16356954 | 39 |
| 13 | 16356955 | 40 |
| 14 | 16356956 | 41 |
| 15 | 16356957 | 42 |
| 16 | 16356958 | 43 |
| 17 | 16356959 | 44 |
| 18 | 16356960 | 45 |
| 19 | 16356961 | 46 |
| 20 | 16356962 | 47 |
| 21 | 16356963 | 48 |
| 22 | 16356964 | 49 |
| 23 | 16356965 | 50 |
| 24 | 16356966 |    |
| 25 | 16356967 |    |

See also

*N* Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Wm. H. Wilcox*  
Company (*N*) in the *19* Regiment  
( Brigade), of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel *Edward*  
*W. Hinkley*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *28* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *3 years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR. That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *Three*  
*Years*, *from this date*  
*28th*,  
from this *28* day of *August*, 1861.

*Charles E. Thayer*  
*1st Lt. 11th Reg't* Mustering Officer.

Date *August 28th 1861*

Station *Longfield, Mass.*

General Notation:

16 Co., 19 Reg't *MB*

## Company Muster Roll

for

Company Muster Roll  
for Aug 28 to 31 1861,

shows station/ of company,

shows station of company, *Indian*  
*Bill Washington D.C.*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*copied.*

*N* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug. 28 to Oct. 31* 186 *1*,

shows station of company,

*Near Secaucus, Md.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*Leitch*

*N* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Aug 28 to Dec 31* 186*1*,

shows station of company,

*2nd Mass. Heavy Arty, 2nd.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 14<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass.*

## Company Muster Roll

for Jan. 5 Feb. 186 2

shows station of company,

Wm. Linn, Md.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

This image shows a single sheet of white paper with horizontal blue or grey ruling lines. The lines are evenly spaced and run across the width of the page. There is no handwriting or printed text on the paper.

Anten

Co., 107 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

*Camp Winfield Scott.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

1000000.



Co., 19 Reg't 1st Cavalry Div.

## Company Muster Roll

for May 7 June 1862,

shows station of company,

Marbleton, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

On June 1st, 1864, the  
New York troops on the  
6:00 am train left  
for West Point. They  
a battery in position there  
on 7th, 14th, 21st, 28th, 35th, 42nd, 49th, 56th, 63rd, 70th, 77th, 84th, 91st, 98th, 105th, 112th, 119th, 126th, 133th, 140th, 147th, 154th, 161st, 168th, 175th, 182nd, 189th, 196th, 203rd, 210th, 217th, 224th, 231st, 238th, 245th, 252nd, 259th, 266th, 273rd, 280th, 287th, 294th, 301st, 308th, 315th, 322nd, 329th, 336th, 343rd, 350th, 357th, 364th, 371st, 378th, 385th, 392nd, 399th, 406th, 413th, 420th, 427th, 434th, 441st, 448th, 455th, 462nd, 469th, 476th, 483rd, 490th, 497th, 504th, 511st, 518th, 525th, 532nd, 539th, 546th, 553rd, 560th, 567th, 574th, 581st, 588th, 595th, 602nd, 609th, 616th, 623rd, 630th, 637th, 644th, 651st, 658th, 665th, 672nd, 679th, 686th, 693rd, 700th, 707th, 714th, 721st, 728th, 735th, 742nd, 749th, 756th, 763rd, 770th, 777th, 784th, 791st, 798th, 805th, 812nd, 819th, 826th, 833rd, 840th, 847th, 854th, 861st, 868th, 875th, 882nd, 889th, 896th, 903rd, 910th, 917th, 924th, 931st, 938th, 945th, 952nd, 959th, 966th, 973rd, 980th, 987th, 994th, 1001st, 1008th, 1015th, 1022nd, 1029th, 1036th, 1043rd, 1050th, 1057th, 1064th, 1071st, 1078th, 1085th, 1092nd, 1099th, 1106th, 1113rd, 1120th, 1127th, 1134th, 1141st, 1148th, 1155th, 1162nd, 1169th, 1176th, 1183rd, 1190th, 1197th, 1204th, 1211st, 1218th, 1225th, 1232nd, 1239th, 1246th, 1253rd, 1260th, 1267th, 1274th, 1281st, 1288th, 1295th, 1302nd, 1309th, 1316th, 1323rd, 1330th, 1337th, 1344th, 1351st, 1358th, 1365th, 1372nd, 1379th, 1386th, 1393rd, 1400th, 1407th, 1414th, 1421st, 1428th, 1435th, 1442nd, 1449th, 1456th, 1463rd, 1470th, 1477th, 1484th, 1491st, 1498th, 1505th, 1512nd, 1519th, 1526th, 1533rd, 1540th, 1547th, 1554th, 1561st, 1568th, 1575th, 1582nd, 1589th, 1596th, 1603rd, 1610th, 1617th, 1624th, 1631st, 1638th, 1645th, 1652nd, 1659th, 1666th, 1673rd, 1680th, 1687th, 1694th, 1701st, 1708th, 1715th, 1722nd, 1729th, 1736th, 1743rd, 1750th, 1757th, 1764th, 1771st, 1778th, 1785th, 1792nd, 1799th, 1806th, 1813rd, 1820th, 1827th, 1834th, 1841st, 1848th, 1855th, 1862nd, 1869th, 1876th, 1883rd, 1890th, 1897th, 1904th, 1911st, 1918th, 1925th, 1932nd, 1939th, 1946th, 1953rd, 1960th, 1967th, 1974th, 1981st, 1988th, 1995th, 2002nd, 2009th, 2016th, 2023rd, 2030th, 2037th, 2044th, 2051st, 2058th, 2065th, 2072nd, 2079th, 2086th, 2093rd, 2100th, 2107th, 2114th, 2121st, 2128th, 2135th, 2142nd, 2149th, 2156th, 2163rd, 2170th, 2177th, 2184th, 2191st, 2198th, 2205th, 2212nd, 2219th, 2226th, 2233rd, 2240th, 2247th, 2254th, 2261st, 2268th, 2275th, 2282nd, 2289th, 2296th, 2303rd, 2310th, 2317th, 2324th, 2331st, 2338th, 2345th, 2352nd, 2359th, 2366th, 2373rd, 2380th, 2387th, 2394th, 2401st, 2408th, 2415th, 2422nd, 2429th, 2436th, 2443rd, 2450th, 2457th, 2464th, 2471st, 2478th, 2485th, 2492nd, 2499th, 2506th, 2513rd, 2520th, 2527th, 2534th, 2541st, 2548th, 2555th, 2562nd, 2569th, 2576th, 2583rd, 2590th, 2597th, 2604th, 2611st, 2618th, 2625th, 2632nd, 2639th, 2646th, 2653rd, 2660th, 2667th, 2674th, 2681st, 2688th, 2695th, 2702nd, 2709th, 2716th, 2723rd, 2730th, 2737th, 2744th, 2751st, 2758th, 2765th, 2772nd, 2779th, 2786th, 2793rd, 2800th, 2807th, 2814th, 2821st, 2828th, 2835th, 2842nd, 2849th, 2856th, 2863rd, 2870th, 2877th, 2884th, 2891st, 2898th, 2905th, 2912nd, 2919th, 2926th, 2933rd, 2940th, 2947th, 2954th, 2961st, 2968th, 2975th, 2982nd, 2989th, 2996th, 3003rd, 3010th, 3017th, 3024th, 3031st, 3038th, 3045th, 3052nd, 3059th, 3066th, 3073rd, 3080th, 3087th, 3094th, 3101st, 3108th, 3115th, 3122nd, 3129th, 3136th, 3143rd, 3150th, 3157th, 3164th, 3171st, 3178th, 3185th, 3192nd, 3199th, 3206th, 3213rd, 3220th, 3227th, 3234th, 3241st, 3248th, 3255th, 3262nd, 3269th, 3276th, 3283rd, 3290th, 3297th, 3304th, 3311st, 3318th, 3325th, 3332nd, 3339th, 3346th, 3353rd, 3360th, 3367th, 3374th, 3381st, 3388th, 3395th, 3402nd, 3409th, 3416th, 3423rd, 3430th, 3437th, 3444th, 3451st, 3458th, 3465th, 3472nd, 3479th, 3486th, 3493rd, 3500th, 3507th, 3514th, 3521st, 3528th, 3535th, 3542nd, 3549th, 3556th, 3563rd, 3570th, 3577th, 3584th, 3591st, 3598th, 3605th, 3612nd, 3619th, 3626th, 3633rd, 3640th, 3647th, 3654th, 3661st, 3668th, 3675th, 3682nd, 3689th, 3696th, 3703rd, 3710th, 3717th, 3724th, 3731st, 3738th, 3745th, 3752nd, 3759th, 3766th, 3773rd, 3780th, 3787th, 3794th, 3801st, 3808th, 3815th, 3822nd, 3829th, 3836th, 3843rd, 3850th, 3857th, 3864th, 3871st, 3878th, 3885th, 3892nd, 3899th, 3906th, 3913rd, 3920th, 3927th, 3934th, 3941st, 3948th, 3955th, 3962nd, 3969th, 3976th, 3983rd, 3990th, 3997th, 4004th, 4011st, 4018th, 4025th, 4032nd, 4039th, 4046th, 4053rd, 4060th, 4067th, 4074th, 4081st, 4088th, 4095th, 4102nd, 4109th, 4116th, 4123rd, 4130th, 4137th, 4144th, 4151st, 4158th, 4165th, 4172nd, 4179th, 4186th, 4193rd, 4200th, 4207

London

*D. Co., 1st Reg't Mass. Inf.*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *June & Aug* 186*2*

shows station of company,

*Fairfax, Va.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1 Reg't 2nd Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for Oct. 1862 1862,

shows station of company,

Not started

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*Charles*

*Copyist.*

*E. J. Lank*  
Captain.

*H* Co., *14* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Jan. + Feb.* 186*2*,

shows station of company,

*Edmunds Co. Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*H. H. H.*

A Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for ..... April 14 1863

shows station of company,

Falmouth, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Ed. Clarke*

Co., 9 Reg't *Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Salmon, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

Copyright.

*B* Co., *1* Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *May - June* 186*3*,

shows station of company,

*Linton, N.H.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.



Co., 17 Reg't Mass Vols.

## Company Muster Roll

for

for July & Aug 1863,

shows station of company,

Leopoldville, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(3586)

Copyright.

26 Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Vols.

Company Muster Roll  
for Dept & Co 1863.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Near Trenton, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

(3586)

Christ.

*H* Co., 19 Reg't Mass Vols

## Company Muster Roll

for Nov 1863 1863.

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Near Stearnsburgh, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

Co., 19 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for Dec. 31/63 to April 30 1864,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Near Steensburgh, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Montague

*H* Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Vols

Company Muster Roll  
for May & June 1864,

shows station of company,

Near Petersburg, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

Hermitage

*Inf*  
H. Co., 19 Reg't Mass Vol.

Company Muster Roll  
for *July & Aug* 1864;

shows station of company, *near*  
*Petersburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*[Ruled area for recording events]*

*Pandolph*

H. Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Sept & Oct 1864

shows station of company,

Before Pitchburg 72

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Randolph

H Co., 19 Reg't - Class Inf

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Dec 1864,

shows station of company,

Before Petersburg Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

Randolph



H. Co., 19 Reg Mass. Inf

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan & Feb 1865

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Near Hatcher's Run

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Handochler

(3584)

Original.



*H* Co., *17* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Charles*  
Company (*H*), in the *17* Regiment of  
*Mass* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Edmund Rice*

called into the service of the United States by

*the President*, at  
*Richmond Va*

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of

*Dec*, 186*3*, to serve for the term of *3*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *21* day of *Dec*, 186*3*

(when *mustered*), to the *20* day of

*Jan*, 186*4*, when *m/o*

The company was organized by Captain

*Amos G. C.*, at

*Richmond Va*

in the month of *Dec*, 186*3*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

*Richmond*

(OVER)

FEB. 16.

16356967

1892.

# CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at

*Alumona Hill 7<sup>th</sup>*, on this *30* day of

*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances, stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated, and mustered the company for discharge; and it is hereby honorably discharged from the service of the

United States

*B. A. Hallahan*  
*152 N. 4. 9. 2. 5. 11.* Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station *Alumona Hill 7<sup>th</sup>*  
 { Date of *June 30/65*

General Notation: *M.O. in ac-*  
*cordance with S.O.*  
*# 58 4. 2 27th June 24/65*

*Caution*  
 Copyist.

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co. *J*, 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16356968 | 28 |
| 2  | 16356969 | 27 |
| 3  | 16356970 | 28 |
| 4  | 16356971 | 29 |
| 5  | 16356972 | 30 |
| 6  | 16356973 | 31 |
| 7  | 16356974 | 32 |
| 8  | 16356975 | 33 |
| 9  | 16356976 | 34 |
| 10 | 16356977 | 35 |
| 11 | 16356978 | 36 |
| 12 | 16356979 | 37 |
| 13 | 16356980 | 38 |
| 14 | 16356981 | 39 |
| 15 | 16356982 | 40 |
| 16 | 16356983 | 41 |
| 17 | 16356984 | 42 |
| 18 | 16356985 | 43 |
| 19 | 16356986 | 44 |
| 20 | 16356987 | 45 |
| 21 | 16356988 | 46 |
| 22 | 16356989 | 47 |
| 23 | 16356990 | 48 |
| 24 | 16356991 | 49 |
| 25 | 16356992 | 50 |

See also

*I* Co., *19* Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Aug 28 to 31* 186 *1*,

shows station of company, *Sept. 11,*

*Meridian Hill Washington D. C.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 28/61 to Oct. 31 1861,

shows station of company, *Camp Benton near*

Poolville, Md

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

W. L. Parker

6 Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

**Company Muster Roll**

for from Aug 18/61 to Dec 31 1861,

shows station of company,

Camp Near Muddy Branch, Md

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

E. Parker



6 Co., 10 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for Jan & Feb 1862

shows station of company,

Camp  
near Muddy Branch

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

E. E. Parker

Co., 1st Reg't 10th Inf

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar 9 4/21 1862,

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Camp Newfield Scott  
near Yorktown, Va.

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

*A. H. Pickers*

Report.

I Co., 19 Reg't Mass., Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862

shows station of company,

Walverton, Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

The company was engaged in action of Fair Oaks on the 25<sup>th</sup> of June, in which three men were wounded, Thomas A. Tuttle, Chas. B. Knox, & Chas. L. Sewall. The company was in the Rear Guard in the march from Fair Oaks to Harrison's Landing and was in the engagements at Allen's Farm and Baggage Station, Sunday, June 29<sup>th</sup>. It was also engaged on Monday afternoon and evening in the battle at Nelson's Farm, where we lost one killed and ten wounded. C. R. Guernsey (killed).

J. E. Parks (over)

O. Hapgood, J. P. Conching,  
C. Powers, R. L. Burbank,  
L. H. Stephens, J. L. Smith,  
P. Monahan, W. Tindley,  
W. P. Avery, J. A. Henry,  
(wounded) Here the Regiment  
were ordered to lay off their  
knapsacks, blankets, haversacks,  
and canteens,  
and were not afterwards  
able to recover them.  
We also threw shelter tents,  
all of which were lost  
also our socks were ordered  
to leave their wives and  
equipment with the  
Regimental Co. M., before  
leaving San Pedro, and  
which he can give no  
account of, consequent-  
ly. They were lost  
and were several others  
on the march by the  
men becoming over fatigued.

Who eating above this time.

and to leave them.  
Others were obliged  
to throw away their  
arms and equipments  
to the amount of  
ten sets, all told.

Co., 1st Reg't

Company Muster Roll

for July 1862

shows station of company,

1st Reg't

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Arrived at 4th  
regiment landing on the  
2nd of July. After a  
march of 12 miles  
and 2 days into camp.  
Made a reconnaissance  
into the interior  
of the 1st of July.  
Remained there for  
2 days. Then moved  
to Camp 2nd of July.  
The 3rd of July  
arrived at Landing  
for 1st of July. Made  
a march of 10 miles.  
The 4th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
5th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
6th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
7th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
8th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
9th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
10th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
11th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
12th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
13th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
14th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
15th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
16th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
17th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
18th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
19th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
20th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
21st of July  
arrived at camp. The  
22nd of July  
arrived at camp. The  
23rd of July  
arrived at camp. The  
24th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
25th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
26th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
27th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
28th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
29th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
30th of July  
arrived at camp. The  
31st of July  
arrived at camp. The

FEB. 10.

16356975

1892.

Aug. 21<sup>st</sup> - and  
proceeded to Abr =  
in his name we  
arrived the morning  
of the 28<sup>th</sup>  
On the 27<sup>th</sup> of Aug.  
marched to Fort  
Baker where we  
Chas. B. & Aug. 28<sup>th</sup>  
proceeded to Sandpoint  
Id. and arrived there  
at 7 P.M.  
Nothing of in-  
terest took place  
during the march.

• Aug 20

Co.,

Reg't

**Company Muster Roll**

for

186

shows station of company,

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 19 Reg't *Infantry*

## Company Muster Roll

for Rev. J. H. W. 1862

shows station of company,

Garrison, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

10,000,000.



Company Muster Roll  
for Jan. 1. 1863.  
shows station of company,  
1st Regt. Va.

[illegible]

Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for..... Apr 10 1862,

shows station of company,

Essexmouth Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1891

Co., 1st Reg't Indy.

## Company Muster Roll

for 12th July 1862

shows station of company,

Wm. H. P. Pa.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

[illegible]

Co.,            Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Amounts Paid.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

11/11/98

## Reg't

## for

186

shows station of company,

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

## Reg't

## for

186

shows station of company,  
 Near: Perseus Station

*I* Co., *19 Reg' Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Nov & Dec* 186 *3*

shows station of company,

*Near Newburgh, Pa.*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Co., 1<sup>st</sup> Reg't Mass. Mi.

**Company Muster Roll**

for *Dec 31/65* to *Feb 3* 186*6*,

shows station of company,

*Near Newburg Va*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



## Reg'

## for

186

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
Near Petersburg Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Co., 10 Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

Mr. Stephen W.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3584)

Comment.

Co.,

19

## Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

Sept 4 Cal

1864.

shows station of company,

St. Petersburg Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Reger

Co., 112 Reg't

Company Muster Roll  
for Jan - Dec 1864.

shows station of company,

shows location of company,  
*Long Standing Co*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Boger



Co., 19 Reg't Mass art

## Company Muster Roll

for.

shows station of company,

Camp over Dunkinville

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. A. Boyer

*I* Co., *4* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *T. A. H. Kelly*  
Company ( *I* ), in the *19th* Regiment of  
*Mass Vol* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Edmund Rice*

called into the service of the United States by *the*  
*President*, at

*Stromsburg Va*  
(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20* day of

*Dec*, 1863, to serve for the term of *3*  
*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *1st* day of *Dec*, 1863,  
(when *mustered* ) to the *26<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Dec*, 1865, *then Mustered Out*  
The company was organized by Captain *Lieut*  
*W. F. Rice*, at

*Stromsburg Va*  
in the month of *Dec*, 1863, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

*(as on Roll)*

FEB. 10.

16356992

1892.

**CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.**

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at .....

*Piney Hill Va*, on this *30th* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
 Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
 stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
 and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
 hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
 United States .....

*C. J. Graham*

*Mustering Officer.*

Muster: { Station *Piney Hill Va*  
 { Date of *June 30, 1865*

General Notation: .....

*Boyer*



Capt. Plimpton's (Co. A)

Co.,

19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain

Cornelius J. Plimpton

Company (

in the

19

Regiment

(

Brigade), of

Maine

Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

Edward W. Hinkley, called

into service of the United States by the President

from the

25

day of

July

1861,

(date of this muster,) for the term of

5 years

unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their horses and equipments and have accepted them into the service of the United States for the term of

5 years unless sooner discharged

from this

25

day of

July

1861.

at the place of Muster.

Date

Aug 1

Station

Springfield, Maine

General Notation:

J. E. Parks

# RECORD OF EVENTS.

(Company)

Co: *K*; 19<sup>th</sup> MASSACHUSETTS  
INFANTRY.

## CARD NUMBERS.

|    |          |    |
|----|----------|----|
| 1  | 16356993 | 25 |
| 2  | 16356994 | 27 |
| 3  | 16356995 | 28 |
| 4  | 16356996 | 29 |
| 5  | 16356997 | 30 |
| 6  | 16356998 | 31 |
| 7  | 16356999 | 32 |
| 8  | 16357000 | 33 |
| 9  | 16357001 | 34 |
| 10 | 16357002 | 35 |
| 11 | 16357003 | 36 |
| 12 | 16357004 | 37 |
| 13 | 16357005 | 38 |
| 14 | 16357005 | 39 |
| 15 | 16357007 | 40 |
| 16 | 16357008 | 41 |
| 17 | 16357009 | 42 |
| 18 | 16357010 | 43 |
| 19 | 16357011 | 44 |
| 20 | 16357013 | 45 |
| 21 | 16357012 | 46 |
| 22 | 16357014 | 47 |
| 23 | 16357015 | 48 |
| 24 | 16357016 | 49 |
| 25 | 16357017 | 50 |

See also

K Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Infy.

Company Muster-in Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Ansel D. Wass.*  
Company ( ), in the *19th* Regiment  
( *Massachusetts* Brigade), of *Massachusetts*  
Volunteers, commanded by Colonel  
*Edward M. Hinks*, called  
into service of the United States by *the President*  
from the *28* day of *July*, 1861,  
(date of this muster,) for the term of *three years*,  
unless sooner discharged.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully exam-  
ined the men whose names are borne on this Roll, their  
horses and equipments, and have accepted them into the  
service of the United States for the term of *three*  
*years unless sooner discharged.*

from this *28* day of *August*, 1861.

*Chas. A. Pleasant, 1st Lt. 11th Inf.*  
Mustering Officer.

Date

Station

General Notation :

*E. Weston*

Co., 17 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

## Company Muster Roll

for from Aug. 25 to 31 186/ ,

shows station of company, *Sent. 11.*

Meridian Hill, Washington, D. C.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

1875

Le Roy.

K Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inft.

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Oct 31 1861,

shows station of company, Camp Benton  
near Paoli, Ind.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

& Boston

K Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

## Company Muster Roll

for Aug 28 to Dec 31 1861,

shows station of company, *Camp near*  
*Muddy Branch, Ind.*

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

& Weston.

K Co., 14 Reg't Mass Infy

## Company Muster Roll

for Janey & Leby 1862,

shows station of company, Camp near  
Muddy Branch Ind.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

E. Weston

K Co., 14 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Company Muster Roll

for March & April 1862,

shows station of company, *Camp Winfield*

Scott, near Yorktown, Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Chloris*



A Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf'ty

Company Muster Roll

for May & June, 1862,

shows station of company,

Malvern Va

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Left Yorktown May 4. (on the evacuation of Yorktown by the enemy) were engaged in the battle of West Point supporting a battery. Marched to the Chickahominy which was crossed on Sunday June 15. 1862, on the second day of the battle of Fair Oaks, during which day we were in the rearward picket duty and held a portion of the works till June 25. 1862. When we advanced in front of the works and engaged the enemy. Loss 1 killed. 2 wounded. 3 missing. on June 29. left the works retreating towards James River. on the afternoon of June 30 were engaged with the enemy at Nelsons Farm. We reached Bermuda Landing July 2. 1862

E. Weston

*K* Co., 19 Reg't *Mass Inf*

**Company Muster Roll**

for *July & Aug* 186 *2*,

shows station of company,

*Not Stated*

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**



*K* Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for *Nov. 9<sup>th</sup> & Dec.* 186*2*,

shows station of company,  
*Falmouth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Blank lined area for recording events.

*Long*

*K* Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jan & Feb*

186

*2*

shows station of company,

*Falmouth Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

"E" Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.

## Special Muster Roll

for..... April 10 1863

shows station of company,

shows station of company,  
... Falmouth Va. ...

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

(358)

Lopez

1. ~~при~~

*K Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *March and April* 186*3*

shows station of company,

*Baltimore Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

Lined area for recording events.

*K Co., 19 Reg't Mass. Inf.*

Company Master Roll

for *May 1st June 1863*

showing station of company,

*Ansonstown Md.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*Long*



K Co., 1st Reg't Mass.

**Company Muster Roll**

for July 1863 186 3,

shows station of company,

Marionville Mo.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

Blank lined area for recording events.

Co., 1st Reg't

## Company Muster Roll

for

shows station of company,

*Alga. maritima*

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*Corpus.*

*1st* Co., *1st* Reg't *Mass Inf*

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec* 1863,

shows station of company,

*near Stearnsburg Va*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*(Empty lined area for recording events)*

*W. H. Clark*

Capt.

A Co., 2 Reg't Mass

**Company Muster Roll**

for March 63 to Feb 64 1864,

shows station of company,

Boies Hill Va.

**RECORD OF EVENTS.**

*(This section contains multiple horizontal dashed lines for recording events.)*

James H. Smith  
Capt.

18 Co., 19 Reg't Mass.

## Company Muster Roll

for Mar + June 1864.

shows station of company,

John Peterburga La

## RECORD OF EVENTS.

(3586)

*Copyright*

K Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for July & Aug 1864,  
shows station of company,  
Near Petersburg Va

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington.

*K* Co., 19 Reg't *Mass Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for *Sept & Oct.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Waddington*

*K* Co., 19 Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll

for *Nov & Dec.* 1864,

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Waddington*



*K* Co., 19 Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster Roll

for

*Jun 1<sup>st</sup> Feby*

1865,

shows station of company,

*Near Petersburg Va.*

RECORD OF EVENTS.

*Washington*

K Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't Mass Inf.

Company Muster Roll  
for March 1<sup>st</sup> & April 1865,

shows station of company,

Burkeville Va.

### RECORD OF EVENTS.

Waddington

(9586)

Chapman.

*K* Co., 19<sup>th</sup> Reg't *Mass. Inf.*

Company Muster-out Roll.

CAPTION OF ROLL

Of Captain *Lysonder J. Hume's*  
Company ( *K* ), in the *19<sup>th</sup>* Regiment of  
*Mass.* Volunteers, commanded by Colonel

*Edmund Rice*

called into the service of the United States by *The*

*President*

*Stevensburg Va.*, at

(the place of general rendezvous,) on the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Dec*, 186*5*, to serve for the term of *three*

*years*, from the date of enrollment, unless sooner

discharged; from the *20<sup>th</sup>* day of *Dec.*, 186*3*,

(when *Mustered in*), to the *30<sup>th</sup>* day of

*Oct June*, 186*5*, when *Mustered Out*

The company was organized by Captain *Lysonder*

*J. Hume*

*Stevensburg Va.*, at

in the month of *Dec.*, 186*3*, and marched

thence to

where it arrived the of

a distance of miles.

*\* As on roll*

(OVER)

FEB. 10.

16357017

1892.

CERTIFICATE OF MUSTERING OFFICER.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have at *Mun-*  
*son's Hill Va*, on this *30<sup>th</sup>* day of  
*June*, 186*5*, carefully examined this  
Roll, and, as far as practicable, caused the allowances,  
stoppages, and remarks to be justly and properly stated,  
and mustered the company for discharge; and it is  
hereby honorably discharged from the service of the  
United States

*B. D. Gallaher*

*1<sup>st</sup> Lt. 152<sup>nd</sup> N.Y. & A.C.M.*

*2<sup>d</sup> Div. 2<sup>d</sup> A.C.*

Mustering Officer.

Muster: { Station \_\_\_\_\_  
Date of \_\_\_\_\_

General Notation: \_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_  
\_\_\_\_\_

*Waddington*

(479)

Copyist.

**MICROCOPY**

**594**

**ROLL**

**78**

